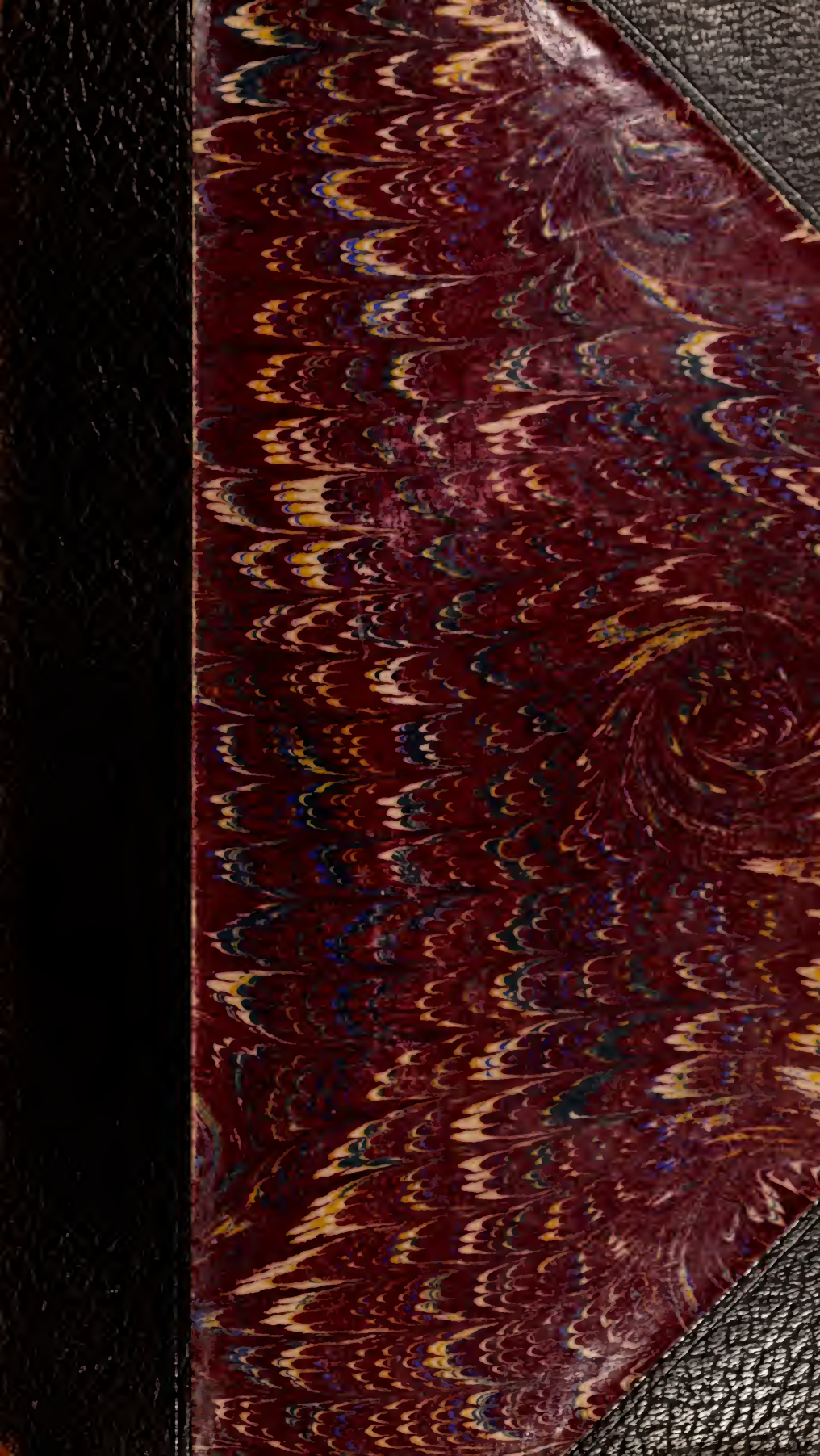
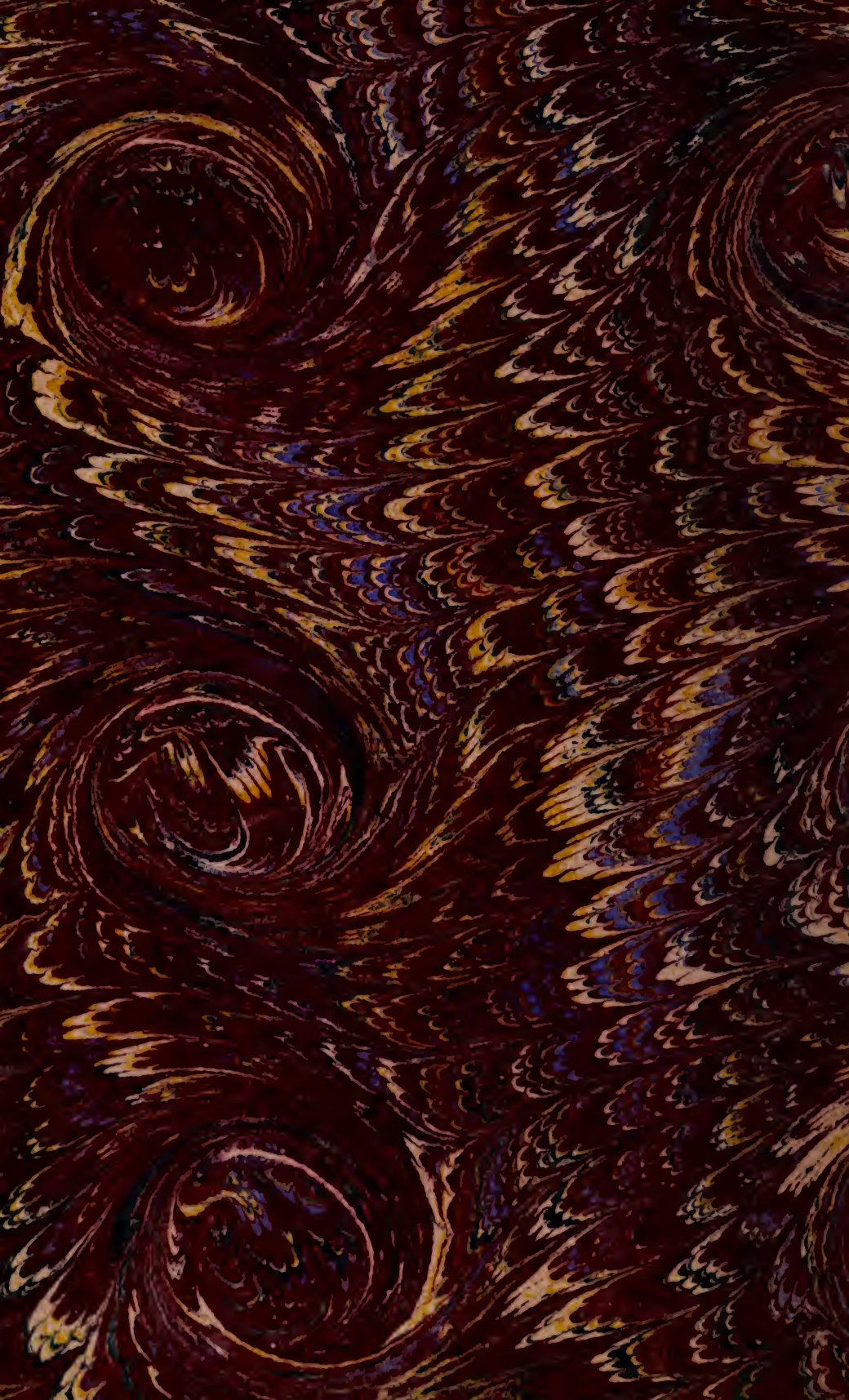
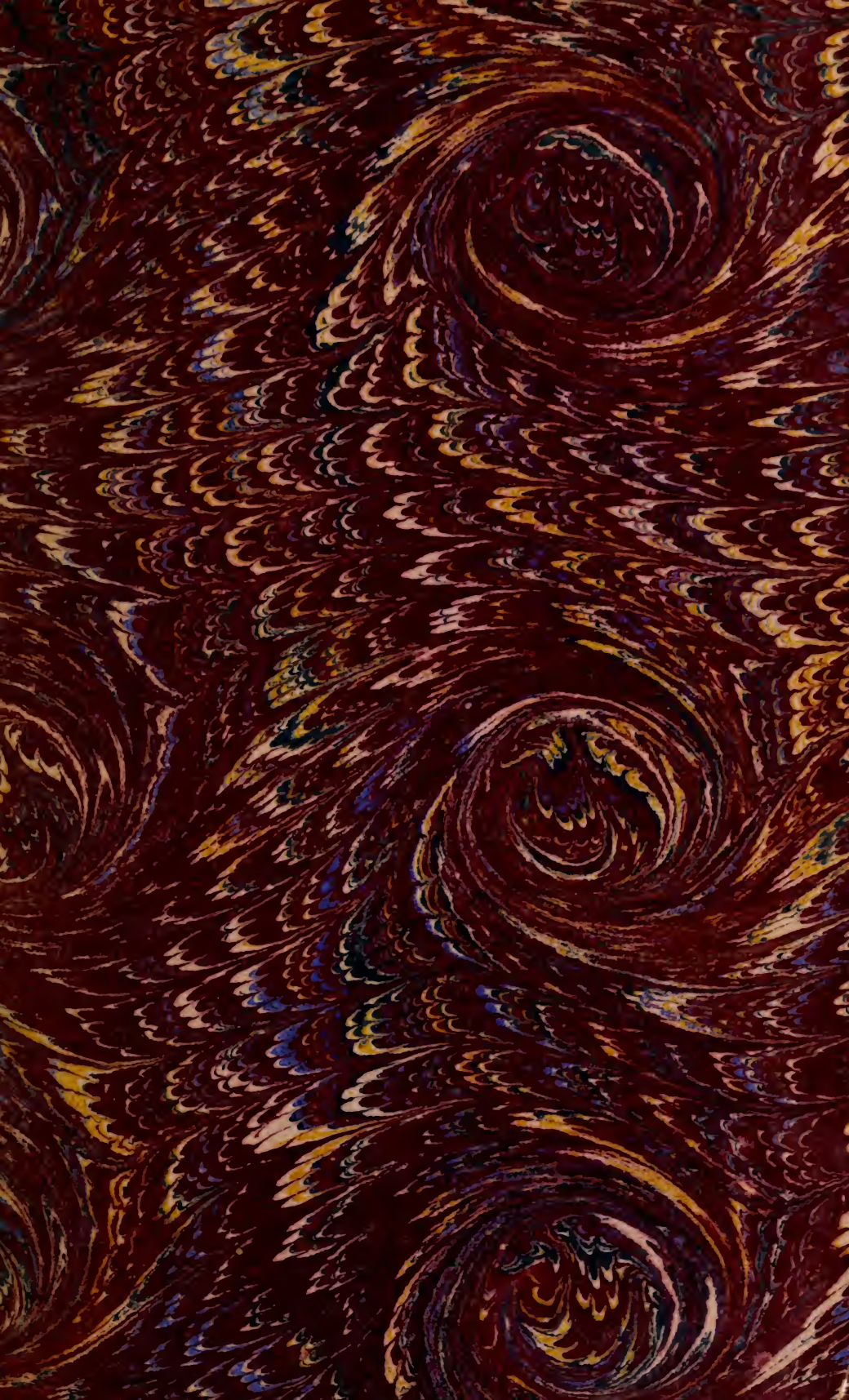






Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualrep30newy

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—Broadway, opposite Pearl Street
Opened for Patients January 3, 1791

The Society of the New York Hospital

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL COTTAGES

FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

156th ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1927

NEW YORK
THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
1928

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5
Executive Officers	12
Endowed Beds	14
Donors to the Hospital	19
In Memoriam	21
Annual Report of the Governors	25
Financial Statement	30
Other Contributions—1927	32
Statistical Report (*between*)	32–33
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital	33
Report of the Medical Board	40
Report of the Training School for Nurses	44
Report of the Social Service Department	47—
Report of the Tuberculosis Preventive Committee	57
Report of the General Psychiatric Director, Bloomingdale Hospital	59
Report of the Medical Director, Bloomingdale Hospital	64
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	87
Report of the Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children	91
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	96
Complete List of Officers with Terms of Service	103
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	105
Members of the Society	109
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1926	125
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1919	138
Stewards and Superintendents (New York Hospital), 1792–1926	142
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1927	143
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1926	145

GOVERNORS.

EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*President.*
Vice-President.
PAUL TUCKERMAN.....*Treasurer.*

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
FREDERIC W. ALLEN,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, JR.,
FRANK L. POLK,
JOHN HAY WHITNEY.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

G. HOWARD WISE, *Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK,
Assistant Treasurer.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary Emeritus.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS
HOWARD TOWNSEND.

Law.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr. FRANK L. POLK.

Real Estate.

CHARLES S. BROWN, *Chairman.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS,
ARTHUR ISELIN, FREDERIC W. ALLEN.

Nominations.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM WOODWARD, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Finance.

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. BAKER, WILLIAM WOODWARD,
HOWARD TOWNSEND, CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
WALTER JENNINGS.

Annual Report.

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, JOHN HAY WHITNEY

Retirement.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, ARTHUR ISELIN.

Audit.

ARTHUR ISELIN, *Chairman,*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF.

Physicians.

EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D., L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M.D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeons.

PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D. FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D., EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D., BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians.

ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D., HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.,
HORACE S. BALDWIN, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D., EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D., SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.,
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D., JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.,
PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D., PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.,
NELSON W. CORNELL, M.D., FRANK J. McGOWAN, Jr., M.D.

Deputy Assistant Attending Surgeon.

PRESTON A. WADE, M.D. JOHN H. GARLOCK, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D., FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.,
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M. D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D., FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

Otologist.

JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.

Syphilologist.

FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M.D.

Dermatologist.

HANS J. SCHWARTZ, M.D.

Transfusionist.

RUFUS E. STETSON, M.D.

Proctologist.

FRANK C. YEOMANS, M.D.

Bronchoscopist.

JOHN D. KERNAN, M.D

DIVISION OF LABORATORIES.

Director.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Assistant Director.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Bacteriologist.

GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Pathologist.

GILBERT DALLDORF, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

CHARLES T. OLCOTT, M.D.

Biochemist.

ALICE R. BERNHEIM, M.D.

Consulting Chemist.

WALTER H. EDDY, PH.D.

Research Immunologist.

ARTHUR F. COCA, M.D.

Chief, Metabolism Section.

NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.

Assistant Bacteriologist.

MARGUERITE M. LEASK

Assistant Immunologist.

ELLA F. GROVE

Assistant Clinical Pathologist.

HENRIETTA WEITZMANN

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

ERMINIE SMERELD, B.A.

Assistant in Bacteriology.
HELEN E. MOORE

Assistant, Metabolism Section.
ELIZABETH LAMBRECHT, B.A.

Assistant in Biochemistry.
ZILLA HYMES

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.

(JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION)

Director.
OSWALD SWINNEY LOWSLEY, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologists and Chiefs of Clinics.

LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D.
WILLIAM R. DELZELL, M.D.
THOMAS J. KIRWIN, M.D.
PAUL M. BUTTERFIELD, M.D.
ROY B. HENLINE, M.D.
FREDERICK T. LAU, M.D.
ROBERT GUTIERREZ, M.D.
STANLEY L. WANG, M.D.

Resident Urologist.
HUBERT A. LYONS, M.D.

Assistant Resident Urologist.
RAY M. BOWLES, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY.

Consultant.
ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.

Director.
WEBSTER W. BELDEN, M.D.

Assistant to Director
THEODORE WEST, M.D.

Radiotherapeutist.
JOHN REMER, M.D.

Fluoroscopy.
ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D.
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.
MORRIS ZUCKER, M.D.

Technician.
ISABELLE CONN

Physician to Training School for Nurses.
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Dental and Oral Surgeon.
HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons.
OTTO SCHWALB, D.D.S.
JULIUS L. ROMAN, D.D.S.

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.
PRESTON A. WADE, M.D.
ELLA HEDIGER, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.	*Principal*
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.	"
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	*Deputy*
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
JOSEPH H. CAHOON, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.	"
HELEN I. WALBRIDGE, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.	"
RUTH F. WADSWORTH, M.D.	"
MORRIS ZUCKER, M.D.	"
ANIBAL ZALAYA, M.D.	"
ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D.	"
WILLIAM CLARKE, M.D.	"
EDWARD M. DODD, M.D.	"
W. SCOTT GRAHAM, M.D.	"
LOUIS A. HAUSER, M.D.	"
JOHN A. WILSON, M.D.	"
H. VALENTINE WILDMAN, Jr., M.D.	"
JOHN W. STICKNEY, M.D.	"
MITCHELL N. SHUSTER, M.D.	"
CELIA EKELSON, M.D.	"
J. HOWARD DWINELLE, M.D.	"
A. V. WEINBERGER, M.D.	"
ARTHUR MASTERS, M.D.	"
AARON BROWN, M.D.	"
W. C. SPAIN, M.D.	"
MATHEW WALZER, M.D.	"
O. BERGOTSSON, M.D.	"
ROBERT CHABOT, M.D.	"
A. J. FINE, M.D.	"
SANFORD M. FRENCH, M.D.	"
GEORGE FLANNER, M.D.	"
ABRAHAM GOTTESMANN, M.D.	"
SELAIN HEBOLD, M.D.	"
A. M. McGREGOR, M.D.	"
ROBERT ROSENBERG, M.D.	"
CLIFFORD G. WESTON, M.D.	"
FIENAND VIZSTREICH, M.D.	"
LOUIS STERNBERG, M.D.	"
C. N. HARPER, M.D.	"
W. C. SPAIN, M.D.	"
C. H. CARNES, M.D.	"
G. W. FRENCH, M.D.	"
VIRGINIA T. WEEKS, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	*Principal*
NELSON W. CORNELL, M.D.	"
FRANK J. McGOWAN, M.D.	"
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.	"
PRESTON A. WADE, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy*
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	"
ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	"
SIMON EHRLICH, M.D.	"
F. WARD RENFREW, M.D.	"
EDWARD H. DENNEN, M.D.	"
JOHN H. GARLOCK, M.D.	"
JORDAN LALLY, M.D.	"
HAROLD C. COX, M.D.	"
ANNE E. KUHNER, M.D.	"
JOSEPH S. J. MANNING, JR., M.D.	"
ISABEL KNOWLTON, M.D.	"
LESLIE A. HOMRICH, M.D.	"

Urological Department, Out-Patients.

JAMES W. McCHESNEY, M.D.	*Deputy*
FREDERICK C. STEINMETZ, M.D.	"
CYRIL K. CHURCH, M.D.	"
VINCENT A. NARDIELLO, M.D.	"
PERRY L. HELMICK, M.D.	"
PETER LAVALLE, M.D.	"
JOHN R. WHISENANT, M.D.	"
JOHN TOOLE, M.D.	"
ROBERT F. ZEISS, M.D.	"
JOHN DE VRIES, M.D.	"

NEURO-PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT CLINIC

Director.

GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.

Assistants.

EDWARD B. ALLEN, M.D.
THOMAS M. FRENCH, M.D.
ELIZABETH KILPATRICK, M.D.
GEORGE S. SPRAGUE, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF

For the year 1927

MEDICAL

FIRST DIVISION

	Assistant	*House*
NEIL C. STONE, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
ALBERT J. WARD, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
WM. ADAMS GUNTER, III, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JANET G. TRAVELL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
VICTOR W. LOGAN, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION

	Assistant	*House*
HENRY D. NILES, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
W. J. PAUL DYE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
T. WARD O'CONNELL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
ARTHUR H. RAYNOLDS, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JAMES H. BARNARD, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SURGICAL

FIRST DIVISION

PRESTON A. WADE, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
MERRILL D. LIPSKY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
WADE DULEY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JOSEPH B. MATHEWSON, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
ANTONIO J. DELARIO, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION

GEORGE L. FAIR, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
SUMNER M. ROBERTS, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
FRANCIS A. SUTHERLAND, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
ROBERT A. WISE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
EDWARD L. KEYES, Jr., M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

Private Patients' Building.

JAMES A. RAMSAY, M.D.		Jan. 1 to Apr. 30
JOHN S. McINTOSH, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Apr. 30	May 1 to Aug. 31
REES JENSEN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Aug. 31	Sept. 1 to Dec. 31
CHARLES E. HOLDERBY, M.D.	May 1 to Dec. 31	
OTTO PFLUEGER, M.D.	Sept. 1 to Dec. 31	

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY.

General Psychiatric Director.

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

Medical Director.

MORTIMER W. RAYNOR, M.D.

Assistant Medical Director and Physician in Charge of Men's Department

SAMUEL W. HAMILTON, M.D.

Physician in Charge of Women's Department

GERALD R. JAMEISON, M.D.

Director of Laboratories

GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.

Resident Staff

EDWARD BARTLETT ALLEN, M.D.
THOMAS M. FRENCH, M.D.
RAYMOND I. GOSSELIN, M.D.
JOEL MILAM HILL, M.D.
ELIZABETH KILPATRICK, M.D.
MARGARET POSTHUMA, M.D.
* ROSE PRINGLE, M.D.
GEORGE S. SPRAGUE, M.D.
GREGORY ZILBOORG, M.D.

* (On leave of absence.)

Dental Surgeon.

D. AUSTIN SNIFFEN, D.D.S.

Visiting Staff.

EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Internist*
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D., *Internist*
LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D., *Urologist*

Consulting Staff.

J. FIELDING BLACK, M.D., *Surgeon*
FRANK N. IRWIN, M.D., *Ophthalmologist*
FRANK H. KNIGHT, M.D., *Aurist and Laryngologist*
RICHARD W. MORIARTY, M.D., *Aurist and Laryngologist*
OSWALD S. LOWSLEY, M.D., *Urologist*

Anæsthetist.

ROBERT B. HAMMOND, M.D.

NEURO-PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT CLINIC.
(New York Hospital)

Director.

GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.

Assistants.

EDWARD BARTLETT ALLEN, M.D.
THOMAS M. FRENCH, M.D.
ELIZABETH KILPATRICK, M.D.
GEORGE S. SPRAGUE, M.D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

First Assistant Superintendent.

ALFRED D. LUDLOW

Second Assistant Superintendent.

THOMAS HOWELL, Jr.

Admitting Physicians (Hospital).

LUCY M. CRAWFORD, M.D.
LESLIE A. HOMRICH, M.D.

Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children.

ALICE C. ELLISON, R.N.

Directress of Nurses.

MINNIE H. JORDAN, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.

SARAH E. MOORE, R.N.

Dietitian.

ELIZABETH HENRY, B.H.S.

Dietary Department.

HENRI DENZLER, Chef-steward
MARY ARCHIBALD, B.H.S., Dietitian

Social Service Department.

HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI, R.N., Directress

Assistant to the Secretary.

HELENA I. DICKLOW

Cashier.

KATHERINE BURKE

Assistant Cashiers.

ELSIE EISENSTEIN
M. FRANCES LANGDON

Engineer.

JAMES JUDGE

Curator of Records.

NINA PREY

Librarian, Urological Department

EMMA WALKER, M.D.

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.

EMIL STRATEMAN

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

KATHERINE F. HEARN, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

(VACANCY)

Assistant Director of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM C. RODEN, R.N.

Directors of Occupational Therapy

PAULINE G. GUNDERSEN
LOUIS J. HAAS, F.A.A.

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.

MARTHA WASHBURN

Dietitian at Bloomingdale Hospital.

ISADORA ANSHUTZ

Librarian at Bloomingdale Hospital.

VIRGINIA D. FROST, B.A., B.S.

Apothecaries.

PHILIP P. LINK, Ph.G. . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY, Ph.G. . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecary.

HELEN C. BETTY . . . . . (Hospital).

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
(TWO BEDS)
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DeWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DeWITT
1912.

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912.

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913.

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916.

WEBB INSTITUTE OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
1919.

ADELAIDE F. CHAPMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
WILLIAM STEWART FOLTZ
1920.

ELLEN C. HARRIS
IN MEMORY OF
GEORGE W. HARRIS
1922

ADELENA M. CRAMER
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
J. WILLIAM HUSEMEYER
1922.

AUGUSTA I. SCOTT
1922.

MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1922.

MINETTA C. HOWENSTINE
THE HOWENSTINE BEDS
1922.

MARION CUTTING
1923

MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1923

LENA CADWALADER EVANS
IN MEMORY OF HER GRANDFATHER
ISRAEL CORSE
A FORMER GOVERNOR OF THIS HOSPITAL
AND OF HIS DAUGHTER
LENA BURR CORSE EVANS
1924

WILLIAM G. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HIS BROTHER
THEODORE DEWITT
1924

WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
1925

WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS MOTHER
CORNELIA R. WAINWRIGHT
1925

BY LEILA HAVEN AND GILBERT EDWARD JONES
IN LOVING AND THANKFUL MEMORY OF
ELIZABETH INGERSOLL HAVEN
1925

KATE BAINBRIDGE MURRAY
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
THOMAS E. DEELEY
1926

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1927.

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
CORTLANDT IRVING
HER BROTHER
FANNING COBHAM TUCKER BECK
AND HER SISTER
ANNE M. TUCKER BECK
1927

EMILY STEWART WALLER
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
JOHN AIKMAN STEWART
1927

CHARLES H. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS BROTHER
WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
1927

ALFONSO DE NAVARRO
1927

HOWLAND AND ALMY GALLATIN PELL
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
HOWLAND GALLATIN PELL
1928

ALMY GALLATIN PELL
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER AND MOTHER
FREDERIC AND ALMY G. GALLATIN
1928

ANNUAL ENDOWED BEDS

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX

WANAMAKER FOUNDATION

B. D. L. SOUTHERLAND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL

OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS.

1850	ELIZABETH DeMILT	$10,000.00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000.00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000.00
1852–1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART	7,000.00
1852–1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450.00
1852–1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000.00
1852–1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000.00
1852–1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000.00
1852–1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000.00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000.00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000.00
1855–1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,066.87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000.00
1862	ROBERT RAY	4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864–1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	5,500.00
1867	MADAME JUMEL	5,000.00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500.00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801.97
1872–1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989.08
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000.00
1878–1880	SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES E. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN	330,000.00
1878–1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383.87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339.18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000.00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183.16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821.39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441.75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000.00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000.00
1895–1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749.40
1899–1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524.65
1900–1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300.00
1900–1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300.00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500.00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750.00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000.00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000.00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000.00
1908	BETSY HEAD	13,150.97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000.00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000.00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND	10,000.00
1912	GEORGE F. BAKER	250,000.00
1915	FRANK J. RANSOM	77,787.47
1916	PAYNE WHITNEY	5,500.00

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS—*Continued*

1917	PAYNE WHITNEY	$87,000.00
1918	PAYNE WHITNEY	50,000.00
1918	EDWARD H. FLOYD-JONES	10,000.00
1918–1924	JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY	676,777.92
1919	FRANK K. STURGIS	25,000.00
1920	FRANK K. STURGIS	25,000.00
1920	GERARD BEEKMAN	25,000.00
1920	EDWARD J. HANCY and WILLIAM TURNBULL (The Marion Cutting Fund)	30,000.00
1920	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD	110,000.00
1920	ALPHONSO P. PETTIS	20,000.00
1919–1920	JEAN BAPTISTE BOURDIS	5,207.50
1920	MRS. HENRY C. FRICK	5,000.00
1921–1926	SALLIE LATHROP NICHOLS	13,831.67
1921	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1921	IN MEMORY OF WILSON M. POWELL	5,000.00
1921	PAYNE WHITNEY	70,000.00
1921–1926	CHARLES E. RHINELANDER	26,195.81
1922	ELIZABETH MILBANK ANDERSON	50,000.00
1922	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1922	PAYNE WHITNEY	100,000.00
1922	GEORGE F. BAKER	500,000.00
1922–1924	HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR	100,000.00
1922–1924	JOHN AUGUSTUS ROGERS	174,327.12
1922–1924	MARY A. FITZ GERALD	33,200.00
1920–1924	ANNA WOERISHOFFER	10,060.00
1923	PAYNE WHITNEY	100,000.00
1923–1926	EMILY F. SOUTHMAYD	95,000.00
1923–1926	JOHN H. FLAGLER	187,487.03
1923	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1918–1924	EDWARD W. SHELDON	5,555.00
1924	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1924	PAYNE WHITNEY	2,714,759.20
1924–1925	EDWIN GOULD	7,925.00
1919–1925	WALTER JENNINGS	6,000.00
1925	ANONYMOUS	104,500.00
1925	HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR	35,000.00
1925	PAYNE WHITNEY	855,298.31
1925	MARY G. THOMPSON	15,000.00
1925–1927	KATE S. RICHARDSON	573,017.24
1925	JAMES N. HILL	5,200 00
1926	PAYNE WHITNEY	784,600.73
1926	EDMUND PENFOLD	7,500.00
1926	MARY DOUGLASS GRAHAM	5,000.00
1926	ADELAIDE M. DAVIS	5,000.00
1926	HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR	250,000.00
1926	MARY G. THOMPSON	15,000.00
1926	MRS. HENRY C. FRICK	5,000.00
1927	PAYNE WHITNEY	135,920.56
1927	ELLA A. ROGERS	51,500.00
1927	HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR	250,000.00
1927	MARY G. THOMPSON	15,000.00
1927	MRS. HENRY C. FRICK	5,000.00
1927	JAMES N. HILL	5,000.00
1927	ANNA WOERISHOFFER	10,000.00
1927	MARY C. WALKER	5,279.14

In Memoriam

PAYNE WHITNEY

Died May 25, 1927

At a meeting of the Governors of The Society of the New York Hospital held June 7, 1927, the President spoke with deep personal grief of the death of Mr. Whitney, and paid the following tribute to him. The Governors thereupon directed that this be spread upon the minutes as the action of the Board:

By the shockingly unexpected death of Payne Whitney on May 25, 1927, The Society of the New York Hospital suffered an overwhelming loss. He became a Governor of the institution in 1912, and since 1919 had been its Vice-President. Upon his election to the Board he gave the varied work of the Hospital serious study, and later brought to the Vice-Presidency a faithfulness of service and a constructive vision which added to that office new dignity and achievement. His innate modesty penetrated everything he did, whether to ease an immediate need or to provide for future development. This was illustrated in the summer of 1916, when the infantile paralysis epidemic overtook the city, and he volunteered to meet anonymously the cost of maintaining the temporary hospital which we established in 59th Street to care for those stricken children. When he accepted the Vice-Presidency he revealed the purpose he had formed of devoting himself to the expansion and uplifting of all our corporate activities, and this high purpose dominated and inspired the succeeding eight years. To raise this ancient foundation, with its distinguished past, to new heights in relieving and preventing human suffering, was the cause nearest to his heart, and was cherished with an abiding intensity of feeling. It is known to but few with what discerning judgment, with what fertility of suggestion and with what patient attention he applied himself to the many problems involved, administrative, scientific and educational. During these years he took part in hundreds of conferences, and exhibited through them all a striking clarity of understanding and singleness of aim. Notable success seems now beginning to crown all his efforts, but by a sorrowful fate he cannot enjoy the happy realization to which he had so fondly looked forward.

In addition to that impressive intellectual and spiritual accomplishment for the Society, Mr. Whitney had been its constant and by far its most munificent benefactor. For the two years of the Great War he met our large operating deficit. At Bloomingdale

Hospital he has given us the admirable Staff House, the adjacent separate residences for two physicians and the new home for our General Psychiatric Director. In the last three years he has contributed the entire cost of the land on the East Side, where it is planned that our new Hospital and Medical Centre shall be placed. As a final demonstration of his deliberately conceived purpose to strengthen the material resources of the institution which he served so brilliantly and loved so well, his testamentary remembrance supplies eloquent evidence.

This Society has lost a noble leader whose connection with it illumines one of the brightest pages in its long history. By all his qualities of mind and character, in which strength and gentleness were so movingly combined, he had won for himself our grateful admiration and affectionate regard. The community also, and the friends of hospital and medical advancement everywhere, owe him an unforgettable debt.

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their 156th Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1927.

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL
West Fifteenth Street Front
Completed 1877

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1927

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal Authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of The Society of the New York Hospital present their annual report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1927 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The General Hospital, at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, New York, the Department for the Treatment of Mental Diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, at White Plains, Westchester County, and the Hospital for Convalescent Children, also at White Plains.

The activities of all of these institutions are constantly increasing. The pressure of space in the various departments of the New York Hospital is growing and cannot be relieved until new hospital buildings are obtained. Preparation for these is now in progress.

Operating expenses of the New York Hospital proper reached $727,919.86 in 1927, an increase of $65,962.11 over 1926. The operating receipts in 1927 were $500,659.60 as against $459,888.20 in 1926, an increase of $40,771.40, making the operating deficit for the year $227,260.26. The Superintendent's report sets forth in detail the results involved in these figures and in tabulated comparisons with previous years.

The accompanying report of the Medical Board shows clearly how earnestly and effectively the Medical Staff is contributing to the successful operation of the institution.

The varied research pursued by the professional staffs of the Hospital is summarized in the lists of their publications during the year.

The Social Service Department pursues its active and invaluable participation in the Hospital service. The significant expansion of this work is revealed in the report of the Chairman.

Bloomingdale Hospital continues to expand both physically and in scientific and humane efficiency. The admirably designed Nurses' Residence which was begun at the suggestion and with the generous aid of Mr. Edwin Gould, and is reaching completion by

the use of Mr. Henry R. Taylor's great legacy to the Society, is a notable addition to the living accommodations of the staff. By an arrangement with the City of White Plains the Society has dedicated to the public service valuable strips of land and has given $150,000 in money for the construction and improvement of certain streets. In consideration of these grants, the Society's use of its remaining land for hospital purposes is permanently assured. These and other interesting developments of the year are set forth in the accompanying report of our Medical Director, Dr. Mortimer W. Raynor.

The timeliness of the creation of the office of General Psychiatric Director, which was recorded in the last annual report, is disclosed in Dr. William L. Russell's first report in that new capacity. The development of our psychiatric work in New York City, which Dr. Russell has so long and earnestly advocated, has now, through Mr. Payne Whitney's testamentary remembrance, become possible to an extent and of a quality that have immense significance.

The death of our Vice President, Mr. Payne Whitney, gave a tragic memory to the year 1927. The Governors of the Society, at their meeting on June 6th, 1927, adopted a memorial minute which is printed in full in this report.

In the very shadow of Mr. Whitney's death, the project over which he had labored for years took definite and permanent form in the agreement dated June 14, 1927, between the Society and Cornell University. Before this agreement was executed the General Education Board on the joint application of the University and the Society voted an appropriation of $7,500,000 to the University to aid in carrying out the agreement. The outstanding result of the agreement was the formation of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association, which, under the oversight of a Joint Administrative Board of seven members and an executive officer entitled "Director," is now formulating the general policies and future needs of the Association and is supervising the arrangement and equipment of hospital and medical college buildings on the East River between 68th and 71st Streets. The members of this Board are Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, Mr. William Woodward and Mr. Frank L. Polk, elected by the Governors of the Hospital, President Livingston Farrand, Mr. J. Du Pratt White and Dr. Walter L. Niles, elected by the Trustees of the University, and Mr. J. P. Morgan. Mr. Sheldon is Chairman. The plans for the new buildings have been under consideration for several months, and as soon as they are completed actual construction of this monumental addition to the City's hospital and medical education facilities will be begun.

By the further terms of the affiliation agreement the New York Hospital has title to all the land upon which the new buildings are to be erected, and will itself assume such erection. For that purpose it has recently acquired through the sole generosity of Mr. Whitney in his lifetime the two blocks of land lying between 68th Street, 70th Street, Avenue A and Exterior Street.

By the terms of Mr. Whitney's broadly conceived will, the Society received almost unexampled legacies. Their exact amount has not yet been fixed, but it will be very large.

Since the last annual report the following special gifts have been received:

At his last attendance at a meeting of the Bloomingdale Committee on April 30, 1927, Mr. Payne Whitney offered to provide the entire cost of a residence for our General Psychiatric Director, Dr. Russell, including its furnishing and the grading of the grounds between this building and the other physicians' residences which Mr. Whitney had previously provided. The total cost of this new work was $97,500. This sum has been paid by his executors.

Mrs. Charles F. Woerishoffer gave $10,000 toward the development plans of the Hospital.

Miss Mary Gardiner Thompson repeated her previous generous gifts of the past several years by contributing another $15,000 to meet special urgent needs of the Hospital.

Mrs. Henry C. Frick added to her generous gifts of two preceding years by contributing another $5,000 for our general purposes.

Mr. and Mrs. Howland Pell gave $5,000 to endow a bed in memory of their son, Howland Gallatin Pell, and Mrs. Pell gave another $5,000 for the endowment of a bed in memory of her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Gallatin.

Mr. Charles H. Wainwright gave $5,000 to endow a bed in memory of his brother, William P. Wainwright.

The Transfusion Fund, established in 1925, was enriched during 1927 by the gift of securities from Mr. James N. Hill valued at about $5,000, together with a cash gift of $50. These were in addition to a gift of securities of about the same value from Mr. Hill in the preceding year. The Fund also benefited during the past year by gifts of $1,000 each from Mrs. Joseph C. Wilmsen and Mr. Peter H. B. Frelinghuysen.

The Department of Urology received gifts of $2,525 toward its expenses from various contributors.

New legacies to the Society have been reported during the year as follows:

Under the will of Mr. Payne Whitney, who died May 25, 1927, the Society receives 22/300ths of his residuary estate for its general endowment or for the acquisition of land, buildings and equipment, and 11/300ths more shares to be applied to the development and maintenance of neurological or psychiatric work in the City of New York.

Under the will of Peter F. Meyer, who died March 9, 1927, the Society is a legatee to the extent of $10,000 upon the death of a life beneficiary.

Under the will of John Joseph Sturzlinger, who died May 10, 1927, the Society is a legatee to the extent of one-third of the residuary estate after the death of the life beneficiary.

Of the legacies mentioned in previous annual reports the following amounts have been received:

Under the will of Henry R. Taylor, the remaining $250,000 of his $500,000 legacy for use at Bloomingdale Hospital.

Under the will of Ella A. Rogers, $51,500.

Under the will of Kate S. Richardson, cash and securities amounting to $30,485.50, making a total received to date of $580,683.90.

Under the will of Alfonso de Navarro, the $5,000 given by Mr. de Navarro for the endowment of a bed in the Hospital.

Under the will of Theresa R. Irving, $7,000 in completion of her endowment of two beds in the Hospital.

Under the will of Mary C. Walker, $5,279.14, making a total received to date of $6,779.14.

Under the will of Minetta C. Howenstine, $6,421.95 in cash and securities, making a total received to date of $93,104.04.

Among other gifts, we have received again $1,000 from Mr. J. William Clark, and from Mr. Augustine J. Smith $550 for the benefit of the Campbell Convalescent Cottages for Children at White Plains.

Attention is called to the accompanying reports describing the work of the various departments.

EDWARD W. SHELDON
President.

G. HOWARD WISE,
Secretary.

March 1, 1928.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1927.

Rents, Interest, Etc.			
Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00		
Interest on Bonds, etc.	90,926.79		
George F. Baker Endowment Fund (for general purposes)	36,824.57		
Robert Ray Trust (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,680.00		
William H. Fogg Trust (for general purposes)	800.00		
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for Social Service Work)	430.00		
John C. Green Trust (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	8,618.31		
Floyd-Jones Fund (for expenses New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	465.00		
Gerard Beekman Fund (income to be used to provide comforts for convalescents)	1,215.00		
Pettis Gift (for general purposes)	930.00		
Marion Cutting Fund (for general purposes)	2,161.52		
Wilson M. Powell Trust (for general purposes)	150.84		
Mary A. Fitz Gerald Fund (for general purposes)	1,419.43		
Minetta C. Howenstine Fund (for general purposes)	3,806.52		
Alice Mandelick Flagler Fund (for general purposes)	8,788.55		
Jackson Smith Schultz Fund (for general purposes)	27,962.28		
Gretta Jeffery Kerwin Memorial Fund (for general purposes)	220.06		
Rents 317–319 Broadway (corner Thomas Street)	10,000.00		
Interest on Bank Balances	1,413.14		
		$322,162.01	
Receipts from Patients			
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$500,659.60		
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)	833,341.99		
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	23,202.25		
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	10,000.00		
Special Nurses' Fees: Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	122,093.50		
		$1,489,297.34	
Sundry Receipts			
United Hospital Fund	$24,097.88		
New York Typographical Union No. 6 (Annual Endowment of Bed)	600.00		
Wanamaker Foundation (Annual Endowment of Beds)	2,000.00		
B. D. L. Southerland Junior High School (Annual Endowment of Bed)	300.00		
		$26,997.88	
			$1,838,457.23
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts			255,988.48
			$2,094,445.71
Gross Deficit			$255,988.48
This excess of expenditures over receipts was reduced by the following:			
Gift from Mary G. Thompson		$15,000.00	
Contributions to Appeal Fund		2,910.00	
Sundry Donations		467.00	
			$18,377.00
Deficit			$237,611.48

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

Income

Interest on Investments	$36,055.25
Board of Patients	57,695.52
Sundry Gifts	2,525.00
	$96,275.77
Disbursements in Excess of Receipts for the Year 1927	5,381.74
	$101,657.51

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the same as correct.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1927.

Current Expenses			
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$739,913.54		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	29,171.35		
		$769,084.89	
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		125,610.00	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)		894,938.52	
Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children, White Plains, N. Y.		66,120.03	
Alterations, etc., Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		3,557.25	
Corporation Expenses			
Salaries (Including Pensions)	$19,261.34		
Legal Expenses, etc.	5,747.75		
Printing, Auditing and Sundry Expenses	20,567.01		
Bloomingdale Assessment, Bronx Valley Sewer	2,806.39		
Insurance, Bloomingdale Hospital Buildings	10,355.35		
Taxes, Orienta Point Property	2,122.43		
Bloomingdale Assessment Paving North Street	3,408.49		
		$64,268.76	
			$1,923,579.45
Permanent Improvements			
Improvements to Real Estate, Orienta Point, Mamaroneck, N. Y.		$20,866.26	
City of White Plains, N. Y., Cash paid under contract relating to new streets, zoning, etc.		150,000.00	
			$170,866.26
			$2,094,445.71

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

Expenses	
General Maintenance, Urological Department (Sixteenth Street)	$101,657.51
	$101,657.51

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Treasurer.*

New York Hospital for the year 1927, from the report of that year, as audited by us and certify

TOWNSEND & DIX, *Accountants.*

OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS—1927

John W. Auchincloss	$20.00
Alfred Barth	25.00
Florence E. Box	10.00
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	40.00
Willard Parker Butler	10.00
J. William Clark	1,000.00
William Colgate	200.00
Estate of Max Davidson	45.00
William J. DeWitt	200.00
Robert James Eidlitz	100.00
E. Fairchild	100.00
Peter H. B. Frelinghuysen	1,000.00
Bern B. Gallaudet, M.D	100.00
Mrs. Walter Geer	10.00
Howard L. Goodhart	25.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00
William deForest Haynes	200.00
Miss Ruth L. Hudson	5.00
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde	50.00
Helen R. Kepner	12.00
Edward Kohnstamm	25.00
Joseph Kohnstamm	25.00
George E. Laugenbacher	10.00
Eleanor Lawrence	30.00
Henry Metcalf	100.00
C. P. Milmine	50.00
Abram S. Post	20.00
Miss Blanche Potter	10.00
Miss Louise B. Scott	100.00
Miss M. Evelyn Scott	100.00
Edward W. Sheldon	200.00
Augustine J. Smith	550.00
Albert Stone	10.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Frank K. Sturgis	20.00
A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr	100.00
Howard Townsend	20.00
William I. Walter	100.00
H. Galbraith Ward	50.00
"C. W."	100.00
Mrs. Joseph C. Wilmsen	1,000.00

FOR UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Anonymous	$100.00
James Black	25.00
Mason Britton	25.00
James Brookmire	10.00
David A. Buckley, Jr	100.00
C. Burritt	10.00
Dr. Paul M. Butterfield	10.00
George A. Cornwell	10.00
M. Cowperthwait	50.00
Dr. R. Cronson	25.00
Dr. William R. Delzell	25.00
Dr. G. Doyno	10.00
Harry Gems	10.00
Frederick Gerhardt	25.00
J. J. Goldstein	5.00
Robt. L. Gordon	100.00
William Gordon	50.00
Dr. Frank W. Harrah	10.00
Dr. Perry Helmick	20.00
Dr. Roy B. Henline	250.00
G. Beekman Hoppin	25.00
Hospital Supply Co	10.00
Hynson, Westcott & Dunning	15.00
Astri Jensen	10.00
Henry Kern	25.00
Dr. John Kilcourse	20.00
Dr. Lisle B. Kingery	25.00
Dr. Thomas Kirwin	25.00
Israel A. Latz	25.00
Dr. Frederick T. Lau	25.00
Dr. Peter Lavalle	20.00
G. L. Lawrence	50.00
Dr. Oswald S. Lowsley	500.00
Giuseppe Mattucci	20.00
Selon May	10.00
J. Harvey McCoy	10.00
Willard A. Mitchell	100.00
Robert W. Montgomery	200.00
Elmer Nye	25.00
Dr. James Pedersen	50.00
"A. R."	100.00
Robert C. Rand	5.00
Mrs. J. V. Richardson	50.00
Dr. Frederick C. Steinmetz	25.00
In Memory of Dr. Frederick W. Smith, M.D	150.00
Astri Spurling	10.00
George Tiemann & Co	10.00
Dr. John Toole	10.00
Dr. John R. Whisenant	25.00
P. M. Wooley	100.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FROM PATIENTS FOR THE YEARS 1927 AND 1926

	Receipts					
	New York Hospital		Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	1927	*1926*	*1927*	*1926*	*1927*	*1926*
Private Pavilion Patients	$182,387.86	$182,895.55	$833,341.99	$819,417.08	.....	.....
Ward Patients	92,232.46	82,875.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Out-Patient Department	53,146.75	50,715.46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compensation Case Patients	27,002.25	27,746.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Operating Room	28,297.90	25,999.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laboratory Fees	5,612.10	4,168.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	39,309.45	33,209.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Nurses Board	29,306.65	22,341.69	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$457,295.42	$429,950.89	.....	.....	.....	.....
From City for Ambulance Service	10,000.00	9,166.68	.....	.....	.....	.....
From City for Care of Patients	23,202.25	19,937.31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Receipts	$490,497.67	$459,054.88	$833,341.99	$819,417.08	.....	.....

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1927 AND 1926

	Administration Expenses					
Operating Accounts						
Salaries—Officers and Clerks	$21,075.38	$21,217.78	$23,341.17	$23,766.18	$3,508.00	$2,788.00
Office Expenses	647.29	1,084.58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, Printing and Postage	7,896.14	6,346.59	2,047.77	1,910.26	74.51	255.28
Telephone and Telegraph	10,329.18	7,876.85	1,581.13	1,347.86	295.09	283.63
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	12,895.59	9,722.98	588.27	364.92
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	650.00	550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Administration Expenses	$43,597.99	$37,075.80	$39,865.66	$36,747.28	$4,465.87	$3,691.83
	Professional Care of Patients					
Salaries and Wages						
Medical Officers and Physicians	$13,897.66	$13,354.00	$53,270.01	$42,827.14	$1,000.00	$1,000.0
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	11,816.02	11,731.46	9,000.00	8,712.00	3,060.00	1,285.00
Nurses and Attendants	43,657.95	39,946.91	144,036.44	134,436.46	12,865.67	13,139.97
Orderlies	18,550.55	15,934.13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Helpers and Maids	18,893.63	17,418.03	33,378.33	32,797.87	.....	.....
Apothecary Department	5,442.92	5,183.00	2,060.45	2,273.36	.....	.....
Medical Stenographers	4,383.39	4,128.29	5,040.00	4,910.00	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$116,642.12	$107,695.85	$246,785.23	$225,956.83	$16,925.67	$15,519.97
Equipment for Nurses						
Uniforms	$1,752.84	$1,039.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books	408.60	200.98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuition Fees	1,875.00	1,360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Equipment for Nurses	$4,036.44	$2,600.03	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies						
Apparatus and Instruments	$2,728.79	$2,225.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	42,372.01	33,968.82	$6,160.12	$5,380.28	$616.94	$556.79
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	459.41	436.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books, Occupational Supplies, etc.	263.13	89.00	3,993.83	3,319.11	.....	.....
Total Medical and Surgical Supplies	$45,823.40	$36,719.94	$10,153.95	$8,699.39	$616.94	$556.79
Dispensary						
Salaries and Labor	$19,482.34	$19,080.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	2,698.71	2,773.82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Dispensary	$22,181.05	$21,854.52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	$5,880.00	$5,760.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	9,767.46	9,375.12	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	41,052.61	28,871.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$56,700.07	$44,006.27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Professional Care of Patients	$245,383.08	$212,876.61	$257,239.18	$234,656.22	$17,542.61	$16,076.76
	Departmental Expenses					
Ambulance—Labor	$5,006.30	$4,239.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	5,385.08	3,095.16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory—Labor	25,909.25	25,366.19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	3,262.10	3,013.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immunology Department—Labor	22,311.83	24,145.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	4,969.25	8,181.41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping—Labor	27,439.88	26,745.16	$31,706.64	$30,035.01	$4,680.00	$3,820.00
Supplies	32,412.60	29,007.71	43,995.10	41,291.32	4,540.40	4,652.56
Kitchen and Pantry—Labor	34,429.79	31,918.89	23,317.69	22,830.63	3,728.00	3,410.00
Supplies	2,052.97	1,423.82	2,981.39	1,480.76	.....	.....
Laundry—Labor	13,591.72	12,939.41	14,081.93	13,190.56	2,409.65	1,930.16
Supplies	1,880.52	1,452.72	1,439.49	1,946.19	.....	.....
Farm and Garden—Labor	.....	.....	47,024.95	51,129.35	.....	.....
Supplies	.....	.....	23,697.67	25,757.20	510.00	317.00
Stable and Carage—Labor	.....	.....	10,169.25	8,486.51	1,380.00	1,260.00
Supplies	.....	.....	10,433.73	6,202.16	1,147.44	1,329.59
Steward's Department—Labor	2,999.50	2,740.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:						
Bread	7,332.22	7,052.95	7,093.05	8,578.03	1,905.95	2,071.19
Milk and Cream	19,521.42	18,063.84	7,038.42	5,863.58	2,798.20	2,901.02
Groceries	23,632.74	23,472.05	16,137.88	16,323.36	794.74	845.32
Butter and Eggs	22,786.63	20,855.13	40,613.15	40,295.95	2,502.03	2,535.51
Fruits and Vegetables	28,203.93	21,155.30	48,533.16	48,180.43	2,696.99	2,601.69
Meat, Poultry and Fish	58,842.43	54,431.84	72,873.06	77,960.21	4,651.30	4,224.54
Total Department Expenses	$341,970.16	$322,300.25	$401,436.56	$402,551.28	$33,774.70	$31,898.58
	General House and Property Expenses					
Light, Heat and Power—Labor	$23,630.24	$21,927.30	$21,397.30	$18,567.10	.....	.....
Electric Lighting	5,131.92	4,729.07	5,215.02	5,877.92	.....	.....
Fuel, Oil and Waste	33,397.46	33,584.35	52,213.91	49,509.51	$4,079.99	$4,285.85
Gas	4,418.51	4,571.13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	8,066.99	6,759.77	4,878.42	5,356.34	542.04	595.15
Maintenance—Real Estate and Buildings	6,336.22	6,140.36	79,548.82	109,651.38	4,830.82	4,988.91
Maintenance—Machinery and Tools	9,832.08	6,531.53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	225.94	58.74	33,113.65	12,892.50	884.00	1,208.29
Miscellaneous	5,929.27	5,402.84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total General, House and Property Charges	$96,968.63	$89,705.09	$196,397.12	$201,854.75	$10,336.85	$11,078.20
Total Operating Expenses	$727,919.86	$661,957.75	$894,938.52	$875,809.53	$66,120.03	$62,745.37

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1927 AND 1926

Classification	New York Hospital			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Homes		
	1927	*1926*	Increase or Decrease	*1927*	*1926*	Increase or Decrease	*1927*	*1926*	Increase or Decrease
General									
Patients in Hospital at Beginning of Year	212	214	2	287	309	22	80	85	5
Patients Admitted During Year to Wards	4,543	4,405	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients Admitted During Year to Private Rooms	1,145	1,268	123	276	278	2	880	874	6
Patients Admitted During Year to Urological Department	730	365	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients Treated during Year in Wards, Private Rooms and Urological Department	6,630	6,252	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients Treated in Emergency Department	4,934	4,959	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients Treated in All Departments (except Out-Patient Department)	11,564	11,211	353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients Treated in Out-Patient Department	11,970	11,978	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients Treated in Ambulance Department	6,023	6,411	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total of Patients Treated	29,557	29,600	43	563	587	24	960	959	1
Total Days Hospital Wards	65,573	64,574	999	.....	.....	.....	28,543	29,523	980
Total Days Private Rooms	17,529	19,360	1,831	95,179	97,370	2,191	.....	.....	.....
Total Days Urological Department	9,064	6,808	2,256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Days Staff and Nurses	343	395	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Days All Departments	92,509	91,137	1,372	95,179	97,370	2,191	28,543	29,523	980
Guests Occupying Rooms in Year	33	186	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highest Daily Census	275	268	7	277	286	9	.....	.....	.....
Lowest Daily Census	162	172	10	239	236	3	.....	.....	.....
Average Daily Census	235	233	2	257	267	10	78	80	2
Average Days Hospital—Ward Patients	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Days Private Room Patients	14	16	2	257	267	10	30	35	5
Average Patients per Day in All Departments	669	665	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percentage of Pay Patients in Wards	63	64	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Average Number of Employees Boarded	411	405	6	435	435	.....	30	30	.....
Average Costs, Etc.									
Daily Average Cost per Patient	$7.23	$6.46	$ .77	$8.64	$8.23	$ .41	$2.31	$2.12	$ .19
Daily Average Cost per Private Patient	12.82	10.50	2.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Cost per Ward Patient	5.81	5.33	.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported	.68	.635	.045	.762	.769	.007	.389	.378	.011
Out-Patient Department									
New Patients Treated	11,970	11,978	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patient Visits Made	114,336	111,912	2,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Visits per Day	371	370	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Visits per Patient	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Prescriptions Issued	36,703	38,505	1,802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Average Cost per Patient	.77	.78	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance									
Brought to Hospital	649	605	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Treated and Left at Place of Call	3,422	3,401	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taken from Scene of Call to Other Hospitals, Precincts or Homes	2,601	3,010	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dead on Arrival	321	337	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unnecessary Calls	219	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transfers from this to other Hospitals	106	68	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Calls	7,318	7,640	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Calls per Day	20	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1927 AND 1926

	New York Hospital								Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	Wards				Private Rooms		Total		Total		Total	
	Medical		Surgical									
	1927	*1926*	*1927*	*1926*	*1927*	*1926*	*1927*	*1926*	*1927*	*1926*	*1927*	*1926*
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year												
Sex												
Male	49	42	47	50	31	26	127	118	145	154	....	....
Female	24	34	33	40	28	22	85	96	142	155	....	....
Total	73	76	80	90	59	48	212	214	287	309	80	85
Patients Admitted During the Year												
Male	936	994	1,683	1,573	1,062	817	3,681	3,384	124	114	....	....
Female	534	590	1,394	1,248	813	816	2,737	2,654	152	164	....	....
Total	1,470	1,584	3,073	2,821	1,875	1,633	6,418	6,038	276	278	880	874
Grand Total	1,543	1,660	3,153	2,911	1,934	1,681	6,630	6,252	563	587	960	959
Patients Discharged During the Year												
Cured	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,380	2,611	100	113	130	152
Improved	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,057	2,690	76	98	731	711
Unimproved	....	....	....	....	....	....	584	318	70	80	27	16
Died	....	....	....	....	....	....	396	421	7	9	....	....
Total	1,479	1,587	3,064	2,831	1,874	1,622	6,417	6,040	253	300	888	879
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year												
Male	40	49	....	47	....	31	....	127	144	145	....	....
Female	24	24	....	33	....	28	....	85	166	142	....	....
Total	64	73	89	80	60	59	213	212	310	287	72	80

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1927 AND 1926

	Class of Patients						
Details	Free Ward	City Patients	Endowed Bed	Pay Ward	Private Room	Staff and Nurses	Totals
New York Hospital:							
Total Patients Days of Treatment:							
1927	10,745	9,905	1,981	42,599	26,936	343	92,509
1926	13,504	10,605	1,681	38,784	26,168	395	91,137
Percentage of Days of Treatment:							
1927	11.62%	10.71%	2.14%	46.05%	29.11%	.37%	100%
1926	14.82%	11.64%	1.84%	42.56%	28.71%	.43%	100%
Daily Average for 365 Days:							
1927	29.4%	27.1%	5.4%	116.7%	73.8%	.9%	253.3%
1926	37%	29.1%	4.7%	106.2%	71.7%	1.0%	249.7%

JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FUND (UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT)

Statement of Operations for the Year 1927

Patients Admitted During Year 1927		730
Total Days of Treatment		9,064
Average Treatment Days per Patient		12
Highest Daily Census		33
Lowest Daily Census		15
Average Daily Census		12
Receipts		
Private Patients	$15,742.88	
Ward Patients	21,538.04	
Out-Patient Department	10,951.70	
X-Ray	10,155.70	
		$58,388.32
Administration Expenses		
Clerical Salaries	$5,810.00	
Telephone	120.00	
Miscellaneous	880.00	
Forward		$6,810.00

Brought forward			$6,810.00
Professional Care of Patients			
Salaries and Wages:			
Medical Officers' Salary	$3,600.00		
Nurses and Attendants	12,466.21		
		$16,066.21	
Medical and Surgical Patients			
Supplies, Drugs, Medicines, etc.	$24,316.38		
Operating Room Charges	447.50		
X-Ray	20.00		
		$24,783.88	$40,850.09
Service and Maintenance			$53,997.42
Total Operating Costs			$101,657.51

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1927

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN: I respectfully submit the Superintendent's report for the year 1927.

The statistical data attached furnish detailed information of the varied activities of the hospital during the year.

There were treated in the beds of the hospital 6,664 patients. The number of days' board and care furnished was 92,509, an increase of 1,372 over 1926.

The number of surgical operations performed was 3,672, an increase for the year of 337.

During the first six months of the year, ward and room services were very active. The summer and fall months were unusually inactive. The largest number of patients in the hospital on any one day was 275 on April 22nd, and the smallest number 162 on Labor Day. The total number of beds is 320.

The Out-Patient Department furnished 114,336 treatments.

In the Emergency Department 4,934 patients were treated, and the ambulances responded to 7,318 calls.

The average cost of caring for bed patients was $7.23 a day compared with $6.46 in 1926.

The operating expenses were large, amounting to $727,919.86, against $661,957.75 in 1926, an increase of $65,962.11 or over 10 per cent.

The operating receipts (income from investments not included) were $500,659.60 against $459,888.20 in 1926, an increase of $40,771.40, or over 8 per cent.

Deducting the operating receipts from expenditures we have the operating deficit of $227,260.26.

The expense items showing large increases were: Provisions with an increase of $12,287.96; X-ray, $12,181.46; Payroll, $22,304.80; Ambulance, $2,641.23; Drugs and Medicines, $3,552.18.

The policy of the Board of Governors has been to incur a large annual deficit rather than to limit either scientific or charity work. While the number of patients has not increased largely in recent years, the scientific work involved is much greater. This would account, in part at least, for the advancing costs. In spite of the large expenditures the hospital is not accomplishing as much as it should, owing largely to crowded quarters and inability to expand.

This condition will, of course, be fully corrected when the ambitious plans now under way are completed.

The cost of the ward service was $365,216.61, compared with $331,950.34 in 1926. The average cost per day of caring for Ward patients was $5.82, contrasted with $5.33 the preceding year.

The emergency service, including the Admitting and Workmen's Compensation Departments, expended $44,886.34, an increase for the year of $6,055.14. There was received for the care of patients coming under the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation law $36,988.55. Of the 4,934 patients treated in the emergency rooms 2,932 were industrial accident cases. The number of redressing cases was 11,442. The number of minor accident cases treated by the hospital has been decreasing slowly for the past ten or twelve years. This is due largely to the Workmen's Compensation law. The majority of manufacturing companies now have emergency outfits and are prepared to render first aid, and the insurance companies maintain clinics where follow-up treatment is given.

The private pavilion service cost $229,099.53, contrasted with $203.371.59 in 1926. The average cost per day for each patient cared for in this department was $12.82 in comparison with $10.35 last year. The number of private patients admitted during the year was 1,178, a slight decrease.

The combined payroll for all departments amounted to $378,-718.93. A year ago it was $353,227.15. This is an increase of $25,491.78, or over 13 per cent. The payroll of the Nursing Department reached the considerable sum of $96,218.15, and in addition patients employed special nurses at a cost to themselves of over $125,000.

The routine housekeeping of the hospital cost $59,852.48, against $55,752.87 last year.

The cost of maintaining the Ambulance Department was $10,391.38, not including any overhead.

OPERATING EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS

(Seven-Year Record)

Year	*Operating Expenses*	*Operating Receipts*	*Excess of Expenses Over Receipts*	*Hospital Days*	*Persons Fed Daily*	*Per Capita Cost of Food Supplies*
1921	$571,052.00	$369,240.67	$201,811.33	98,373	640	.4584
1922	545,393.33	400,244.02	145,151.31	96,020	650	.4213
1923	578,871.51	413,741.86	165,129.65	93,282	632	.4902
1924	584,733.01	422,811.68	161,921.33	92,258	631	.5074
1925	644,169.31	435,232.60	208,936.71	88,762	635	.6030
1926	661,957.75	459,888.20	202,069.55	90,489	644	.6290
1927	727,919.86	500,659.60	227,260.26	92,509	664	.6610

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL
West Sixteenth Street Front

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT

There was expended for salaries and wages in this department $34,429.79, an increase of $2,510.90. The cost of food was $160,-319.37, an increase of $12,287.96, or over 8 per cent. The number of meals served to patients and employees was 727,000, an increase of over 12,000. The average daily cost of unprepared food for each person fed was 66 cents. Fruit and vegetables, owing to weather conditions, showed an increased cost of $4,048.63. During the year there was purchased 23,297 pounds of butter, 41,675 pounds of sugar, 10,475 pounds of coffee, 140,420 quarts of milk, 12,694 quarts of cream, 25,275 dozen of eggs, 124,827 pounds of meat, and 49,859 pounds of poultry.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES

Medical and surgical supplies purchased in 1926 and 1927 included

	1926	1927
Clinical Thermometers	1,584	1,440
Pounds of Ether	1,805	1,725
Gallons of Oxygen	39,300	49,930
Gallons of Nitrous Oxide	42,000	44,000
Gallons of Ethylene	52,600	74,820
Feet of Catgut	149,400	141,480
Units of Iletin	1,132,100	1,404,500
Feet of Zinc Oxide Plaster	33,375	36,000
Yards of Gauze	198,214	280,900
Surgical Needles	2,232	3,048
Pairs of Surgeons' Gloves	4,064	4,514

X-RAY DEPARTMENT

The work done by the X-ray Department showed a marked increase. Over 26,000 films were used, as contrasted with 21,936 in 1926. The expenditures amounted to $41,052.61, an increase of $9,318.47. The receipts were $39,309.45, an increase of $6,100.56. Dr. Belden, Director of the Department, prepared and exhibited at two national meetings a scientific exhibit which was commented on very favorably.

The following new equipment was purchased: Two radiographic tube stands, three intensifying screens, stabilizer for therapy machine, table for holding Bucky diaphragm, Brady-Potter diaphragm, bedside carriage, X-ray outfit, and vertical fluoroscope complete with transformer. One of the machines was rebuilt and new operating cabinet installed at a cost of $800. The dark room was altered, and new plumbing put in at a cost of about $900.

REPAIRS, REPLACEMENTS AND IMPROVEMENTS

A new cold water header and valves cost $650.

Two batteries for the ambulances cost about $1,600.

A food conveyor truck designed to keep food warm was purchased for use in the new ward in the laboratory building. The food is served from the truck at the bedside instead of from a steam table in the pantry as in the other wards.

A portable Alpine lamp was purchased for use in the private pavilion. There are now five of these lamps in use in the hospital.

An ethylene anaesthesia apparatus for use in the public operating room cost $340.

An Edison toaster of large capacity was purchased for the Nurses' pantry.

It became necessary to replace the hot and cold water pipes in the two houses in West Sixteenth Street occupied by the nurses. New plumbing in the surgeons' wash room of the private operating room cost $390.

The elevator doors in the Private Patient Building were equipped with noiseless automatic closers at an expense of $550, adding greatly to the comfort of the patients.

A Roth-Barach Oxygen Therapy Apparatus used in administering oxygen to pneumonia patients was purchased for the medical wards.

One of the large house pumps became worn out and was replaced. Part of the fourth floor of the laboratory building was converted into a ward for the use of the Urological Department. This ward contains twelve beds, and is used largely as a rest room for patients who have been examined or treated in the Cystoscopy room. Of the three hundred and twenty beds in the hospital thirty-four are allotted to the Urological Department. The passenger and freight elevators are old and frequent repairs are necessary. During the year $5,161.01 was spent on their maintenance, compared with $2,838.07 in 1926.

Vita glass was placed in the windows on the south side of the children's ward. This glass is said to transmit the ultra-violet rays of natural sunlight which are excluded by ordinary glass. It is generally believed that the beneficial effect of sunlight is largely due to the ultra-violet rays.

THE RECORD ROOM

Research work done in the Record Room called for the use of two hundred and forty-six volumes and two thousand one hundred and thirty-seven charts. The Auditor from the Department of Finance

of the City of New York consulted five hundred and twenty-five charts. Other departments borrowed from the Record Room for various purposes fourteen hundred and sixty-four charts and three hundred and fifty-five volumes.

Seventy new volumes were added to the collection this year, making a grand total of five hundred and eighty-four volumes added since the Bellevue System of Filing was inaugurated in 1914.

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

The Urological Department (James Buchanan Brady Foundation) reports an active year. The crowded condition has been somewhat relieved by the opening of a ward containing 12 beds. These beds are used for ambulatory patients, mostly post-cystoscopic cases.

It was found necessary to add a third doctor to the staff of residents. In the cystoscopic division 2,831 examinations were made. The income from this branch of the work was $7,322.25.

It is the custom of the department to send complete reports of findings to the physician who treated the patient before he presented himself to the clinic for examination and care. That this service is appreciated is attested by many letters on file from physicians who have received these reports. The female clinic, which is one of the very few in this country, is held every morning. A special clinic for the examination and treatment of children suffering from urinary diseases meets every Saturday morning.

Another clinic recently established is for the care of inoperable and post-operative cases of urinary tuberculosis.

A librarian is employed and every urological journal published is on file.

The number of treatments given in the pay clinic was 9,286 and the receipts amounted to $10,985.50.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

The expenditures of this department have increased somewhat in recent years, but the fact remains that the net cost of operating this department insofar as the hospital is concerned has been reduced. This is due to careful control of expenditures and a considerable increase in income for work done for outside physicians. It affords me a distinct satisfaction to commend Dr. Elser and his associates, not only for the high class scientific work done by his department, but for their coöperation at all times with the administration, and for the thoroughly competent manner in which the strictly business side of the department is managed.

HOSPITAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS AND SUPPLIES

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies of which this hospital is a charter member continues to function most satisfactorily. One hundred and seven institutions now hold membership in the bureau. During the past year twelve new members were added and five dropped out.

In addition to purchases on agreements which amount to over $4,000,000 yearly, the Bureau in 1927 handled special cash orders involving about $750,000.

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

The work of the Social Service Department is expanding from year to year. This department is in a position to expend judiciously a much larger sum than it now receives. Any person charitably inclined may send money to it and rest assured that it will be spent carefully to the best advantage of the recipient, and in the manner directed by the giver. Furthermore, no part of such contributions is absorbed in overhead, as this is cared for by the hospital and the Social Service Committee.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

The number of patients treated in this department was 2,051. There were 4411 extractions; 319 surgical dressings; 12 silver fillings; 17 operations for infected teeth; 7 fractures; 5 pericoronal infections; 3 supernumeraries; 4 Vincent's disease.

STREET NOISES

The hospital is again under obligations to the Commissioner of the Police Department and his officers for keeping street noises at the minimum. The worst offenders in this neighborhood are the drivers of trucks, and many of them were given summonses by the officers.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATIONS OF PATIENTS

Of the patients admitted to the hospital wards approximately 49 per cent were Catholics, 33 per cent Protestants, and 18 per cent Hebrews.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon contributed $100.00, Mrs. Waldron Post Brown $20.00, Mrs. C. P. Milmine $50.00, Miss Eleanor Lawrence $30.00, and Miss Florence E. Box $10.00 toward the Christmas Festivities.

The Friendly League for Christian Service came to the hospital every Sunday afternoon and sang for the patients. On Christmas day they gave candy to all employees and patients.

Dr. Bern B. Gallaudet, who served his internship in this hospital, gave $100.00 for up-keep of scientific apparatus.

Through the courtesy of the New York Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, flowers were furnished the ward patients on Friday of each week during the summer.

The ladies of the Parish of the Chapel of the Holy Comforter contributed several dozen pajamas for the use of the patients.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,

Superintendent

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The past year has maintained the standard of activities described at length in the 1926 report which emphasized the physical limitations of the plant and the impossibility of accommodating any more personnel. Therefore no important changes are recorded and it is doubtful if much can be anticipated in the present hospital.

The year was marked by an announcement of President Sheldon of the completion of the negotiations, carried on for a number of years, for the definite union of the New York Hospital and Cornell University Medical College, and an outline of the contemplated buildings to be erected on the plot on Avenue A. At the same time a striking departure of policy was announced in that the Heads of the Departments in Medicine, Surgery and Pediatrics would be "Full time."

Nothing has been submitted from the Medical or Surgical Services which calls for particular comment this year. An oxygen cabinet for the treatment of pneumonia has recently been installed and promises to be an aid in the treatment.

For some time the condition of the Library had been rather unsatisfactory. A very gratifying movement was undertaken by the House Doctors to effect a reorganization which is now in progress and bids fair to be entirely successful.

As usual, the examinations for Part III., for the National Board examinations were held by the First Divisions. The continued increase of recognition by the various states, now amounting to thirty-seven, is very gratifying as it represents a standard examination for nearly the whole country.

This Hospital joined with several others in this City and in Boston and Baltimore in an improved schedule for the examination for hospital internes, holding them in the Spring instead of the late Fall.

The Pathological Department is now in a position to take pictures of both gross and microscopic specimens which will make their records more complete and add greatly to their value for teaching

purposes. A fair sized album of pictures of highly characteristic lesions and many unusual conditions has already been prepared and is being used for teaching purposes in Surgical Pathology.

A report of the Transfusion Committee for ten months, ending December 31st, shows 157 transfusions with a net cost to the Hospital for donors of $3,581.25.

The Psychiatric Department has had increasing opportunities to observe and coöperate in the work of the Wards. Dr. George W. Henry devotes much time to the work.

The Roentgen Department increased its activities over previous years. Besides the routine work several valuable contributions from this Department were published.

During the past year it established a film library which comprises some five hundred films of all the interesting and unusual cases encountered in the Department for the past three years. This film library has been exhibited at the meetings of the American Roentgen Ray Society and the Radiological Society of North America. At the Radiological meeting in New Orleans the exhibit was awarded second prize. It has also been used by the Director for instruction of the students at Cornell University.

The report of the Radio-therapy Department is as follows:

During the past year the work of the Therapeutic Department has greatly increased both as to the number of patients and the variety of diseases treated. The work has covered superficial and deep therapy using both the low and high voltage technique.

Considerable experimental work has been done in coöperation with the Asthma Clinic and work is now in progress both experimentally and practically in the investigation of X-Ray treatment in enlarged thymus in connection with the Radiographic Department.

An interesting series of lung tumors have been treated by high voltage technique.

At the present rate of increase in the therapeutic work, the space, equipment and personnel will scarcely be adequate for effective work.

The Urological Department (James Buchanan Brady Foundation) has had a particularly active year. The crowded condition of this Department has been slightly alleviated by the opening of Ward "C" which is located on the fourth floor of the 15th Street side of the Hospital and contains twelve beds. These beds are used only for ambulatory cases and were added for the purpose of providing a rest room, particularly for post-systoscopic cases. It has been very useful and could be much more so if it were possible to use it for ambulatory post-operative cases.

The addition of several beds on the second floor of the Private Patients Building has brought the number there to twenty-two patients, making a total of thirty-four beds for the Urological Department in all.

In order to take proper care of these patients it was found necessary to add a third doctor to the staff of residents. The resident Dr. Hubert Lyons is assisted by Dr. R. Bowles and Dr. C. Hill.

A clinic which has been running for a little more than a year is the clinic for the care of inoperable and post-operative cases of urinary tuberculosis. In this clinic cases which were formerly allowed to shift for themselves are now carefully studied. They are then put on special treatment including the use of old tuberculin, heliotherapy and general hygienic care. The results of the care administered by this clinic, which is conducted by Dr. Stanley Wang and Dr. William R. Delzell, have been surprisingly good and in some cases spectacular.

CHANGES IN THE STAFF

Dr. Kurt Semsroth accepted a call as Head of the Pathological Service at the Western Pennsylvania Hospital of Pittsburgh.

Dr. James W. Denton retired to take charge of the Pathological Department of the Brooklyn Hospital.

Dr. William P. Soule, for many years Anesthetist of the First Surgical Division, resigned.

Dr. Preston A. Wade was appointed Deputy Assistant Surgeon of the First Surgical Division; also Anesthetist to the First Surgical Division.

Dr. Gilbert Dalldorf was appointed Pathologist and Dr. Charles T. Olcott Assistant Pathologist.

Dr. Theodore West was appointed Assistant Roentgenologist.

A list of the publications for 1927 of the members of the professional staff of the Hospital is appended:

Dr. Lewis A. Conner: "The Rehabilitation of Cardiac Patients through Organized Effort." Journal American Medical Association, 1927, Vol. 89, pp. 496–500. "Note on the Occurrence of an Unusual Form of Gallop Rhythm." American Heart Journal, 1927, II, p. 514.

Dr. C. E. Farr: "Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula." Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, January, 1927. "Referred Pain in Gall Bladder Diseases with a Report of Four Hundred and Twenty-four Consecutive Cases." With Walter I. Akana and Horace Greeley, Jr. American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 1927, Vol. CLXXIII, p. 23. "A Modified Technique for Difficult Inguinal Hernias." Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, February, 1927, p. 261. "Suprarenal Hemorrhage—Report of a Case." (With Kurt Semsroth, M.D.) Archives of Surgery, October, 1927, Vol. XV, pp. 627–634.

Dr. John H. Garlock: "Repair Processes in Wounds of Flexor Tendons and in Tendon Grafts. An Experimental Study." Annals of Surgery, January 1927. "Major Thoracoplasty for Chronic Empyema." American Journal of Surgery, October, 1927. "The Treatment of Compound Fractures." American Journal of Surgery, May, 1927.

James Morley Hitzrot: "Fractures About the Ankle Joint Involving the Tibia and Fibula" (Minnesota Medicine). "Painful Shoulder" (Minnesota Medicine).

Arthur L. Holland: "Intestinal Obstruction," "Intestinal Neoplasms," "Affections of the Mesentery" (Cecil's Text Book of Medicine). "Diseases of the Stomach and Small Intestine" (Blumer's Bedside Diagnosis, Volume I).

Publications Emanating from the Division of Laboratories

Brown, Aaron: "A New Plan for Applying the Specific Treatment of Pollen Hay Fever (Perennial Treatment)." Journ. of Immunol., 1927, *13*, 273.

Brunner, Matthew and Walzer, Matthew: "Studies in Absorption of Undigested Proteins in Human Beings. II. The Absorption of Undigested Fish Protein in Adults." Amer. Journ. of Physiol., in press.

Brunner, Matthew: "Immunological Studies in Human Parasitic Infestations. I. Intradermal Testing with Parasitic Extracts as an Aid in the Diagnosis of Parasitic Infestations." Journ. of Immunol., in press.

Coca, A. F.: "On the Influence of Heredity in Atropy." Journ. of Lab. and Clin. Med., 1927, *12*, 1135.

Coca, A. F.: Chapter on "Atopy." Composite book edited by Jordan and Falk.

Cooke, R. A., Spain, W. C., and Vander Veer, A.: "Diagnosis and Treatment of Seasonal Hay Fever." Amer. Journ. Med. Sc., 1927, *174*, 101.

Levine, Philip, and Grove, Ella F.: On "Passive Transfer of Atropic Hypersensitiveness to Monkeys." Journ. of Immunol., in press.

Ramsdell, Susan G., and Walzer, Matthew: "On Antigens: Antigenic Properties of Glue, Wheat, and House Dust." Journ. of Immunol., 1927, *14*, 207.

Stillman, Ralph G.: "Finding in the Liver of a Large Mass of Unknown Origin." Proc. N. Y. Pathol. Soc., *26*, 33, 1926.

Stillman, Ralph G.: "Report of an Instance of Autohemagglutination." Proc. N. Y. Pathol. Soc., *26*, 86, 1926.

Sussman, Henry, Davidson, Alexander and Walzer, Matthew: "Studies in Absorption of Undigested Proteins in Human Beings. III. The Absorption of Undigested Egg Protein in Adults." Amer. Journ. of Physiol., in press.

Walzer, Abraham, and Walzer, Matthew: "Studies in Urticaria. I. Wheal Production through Internal Channels." Amer. Journ. Med. Sc., 1927, *173*, 279.

Walzer, Abraham, and Walzer, Matthew: "Studies in Urticaria. II. Wheal Formation on Normal Skins." Arch. of Derm. and Syph., in press.

Walzer, Matthew: "Studies in Absorption of Undigested Proteins in Human Beings. I. A Simple Direct Method of Studying the Absorption of Undigested Protein." Journ. of Immunol., 1927, *14*, 143.

CHARLES L. GIBSON,
President.

EDWARD CUSSLER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1927

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN: I beg to submit the fiftieth annual report of the School of Nursing.

The closing year registers the following staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Instructor	1
Night Supervisor	1
Supervisor, Out-Patient Department	1
Supervisor, Private Patients' Pavilion	1
Charge Nurses, Surg. and Med. Divisions of Hospital Wards	7
Charge Nurse, Children's Wards	1
Charge Nurse, Admission Wards	1
Charge Nurses, Floors of Private Patients' Pavilion	3
Operating Room Staff	7
Brady Urological Department:	
Supervisor	1
Staff, Graduates on General Duty	9
Instructing Dietitian	1
Total Number	36

The number of students in the School is as follows:

GRADUATING CLASS OF 1927		
Remaining for completion of time		5
SENIOR CLASS, 1928		
Number reported last year	21	
Resigned	0	
Disqualified	1	
Remaining		20
INTERMEDIATE CLASS, 1929		
Number reported last year	30	
Resigned on account of illness	1	
Disqualified	3	
Remaining		26
JUNIOR CLASS, 1930		
Entered, 26; resigned, 1; disqualified, 3; remaining		22
Affiliated Pupils:		
Bloomingdale Hospital School of Nursing	11	
White Plains Hospital School of Nursing	2	
		13
Total Number of Students		86
Graduate Nurses on General Duty		12
Total		98

The year nineteen hundred twenty-seven has presented two outstanding features, events of peculiar significance and importance.

In May of this year our graduates gathered from far and near to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of our School of Nursing. From eighteen seventy-eight down through these fifty years, with two exceptions, every class was represented in the reunion of the big family of the dear old New York Hospital. An atmosphere of joy and happiness was created everywhere as old friends met—some for the first time since graduation. It was a wonderful inspiration to the staff and student body of the School to meet in this assemblage many pioneers of our profession, organizers, administrators, educators and many others who carry the message of health and healing to the home, the community and the world at large. This fine contribution made to humanity by our nurses is an incentive to those who are following, to hold on high the same torch of zeal and devotion, keeping the flame burning with the same spirit of loving service. May I take this opportunity of expressing to the Board of Governors our sincere appreciation of the publication of the commemorative exercises of this fiftieth anniversary, thus making it possible for all our graduates, especially those who were unable to attend, to possess this complete history in so artistic and dignified book form.

From the inspiration of the past we look forward to the opportunities of the future.

The announcement of the merging of the New York Hospital with the Cornell Medical School to form a new health centre offers a picture of encouragement and real progress. Hampered with the limited accommodation that has been experienced in all departments and especially felt in the housing of the student nurses and graduate staff and in the inadequate classroom facilities, the anticipation of new buildings is an incentive to carry on courageously until these doors are opened. However, the thought of spacious and more comfortable halls is a lesser joy when compared with the anticipation of developing a bigger and broader educational program for the School, to enable it to keep pace with the other units of the Association. We trust a special appropriation will be made to further this end and that in the very near future the service of the Hospital with its School of Nursing and the College will be united to give a larger and more valuable service to the sick, to nursing education and to medical science.

During the past year our health record has been very good, with a general average of 2.9 days of illness per student. This however does not include the illness of three students who were unfortunate in having communicable diseases; one contracted mumps while

on service on the children's ward, the other two contracted scarlet fever while affiliating, one at Manhattan Maternity Hospital and the other at Willard Parker Hospital, thirty days of quarantine were required for the scarlet fever cases.

The list of losses among our graduates is longer this year and we report with regret the passing on of:

Lena Kelly, Class 1915.
Margaret A. Munn, Class 1888.
Minerva Dolson, Class 1894.
Mary H. Young, Class 1891.
Eliza Brown Sherman, Class 1895.
Lillian Shurtleff, Class 1918.
G. E. Nora Livingston, Class 1889.

Owing to the fact that periodically our children's service has been very light we have been obliged to recommend the withdrawal of the students of two schools requiring affiliation in that service. A readjustment in our children's department is greatly needed; quite frequently our three admission rooms are in quarantine, tying up our services for weeks when every minute is required for the instruction and experience of our students.

The Fiftieth Anniversary Graduating Exercises were held in the Administration Building, on March 9th 1927, the President, Mr. Edward Sheldon, presiding.

The Exercises were opened with a prayer offered by the Reverend C. H. Horner, Assistant Rector of Grace Church.

Dr. James Morley Hitzrot delivered a very interesting and inspiring address to the Graduating Class giving them two thoughts to carry away with them:

"The beauty of service. Service is the Keystone of your profession."

"Conscience. Without that inner ideal, that inner satisfaction, your profession will be a hollow mockery."

The president addressed the class and presented the diplomas and gold badges. At the close of the Exercises the class entertained their friends in the nurses' residence.

We wish to extend our hearty thanks to the friends who have made it possible for our students to enjoy many delightful hours of entertainment in music and the theatre, and to express to the Board of Governors, the Hospital Management, the Attending Staff and the Nursing Staff our deep appreciation of their support and coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,
M. H. JORDAN,
Directress of Nurses.

COMMITTEE OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1926

Executive Committee

Mrs. Augustine J. Smith ..... *Chairman*
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss ..... *First Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Walter Jennings ..... *Second Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. William Woodward ..... *Third Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb ..... *Secretary*
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin ..... *Treasurer*

Permanent Executive Committee

Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Haven
Mrs. Payne Whitney
Mrs. E. L. Smith

Playground Committee

Mrs. Watson B. Dickerman

Milk Committee

Mrs. Payne Whitney

Library Committee

Mrs. George Haven
Miss Beatrice Gawtry

Children's Fund Committee

Mrs. E. Livingston Burrill, Jr.

Clothing Committee

Mrs. James Kent

Tuberculosis Preventive Committee

Mrs. Scoville Treadwell
Mrs. Edwin Potter
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss
Mrs. James B. Murphy
Mrs. William Woodward
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien
Mrs. C. Morton Whitman

Volunteer Committee

Mrs. George Ludlow

Good Citizen's Club Committee

Mrs. Frederick Allien

Student Nurse Committee

Miss Elizabeth Stone

Willard Parker Committee

Mrs. E. H. Graham

Sewing and Supply Committee

Mrs. J. Morley Hitzrot
Mrs. Charles Farr
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.
Mrs. Watson B. Dickerman
Mrs. Edwin Potter
Mrs. Walter Jennings
Mrs. William Woodward
Mrs. Frederic W. Allen
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss
Mrs. Henry W. deForest
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb
Miss Elizabeth Stone
Mrs. Frederick Allien
Mrs. E. H. Graham
Mrs. Paul Dineen
Mrs. John Vietor

Transportation Committee

Mrs. R. D. Pruyn

General Committee

Mrs. Frederic W. Allen,
Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Henry McC. Bangs,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss,
Miss Lizzie P. Bliss,
Mrs. Graham F. Blandy,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. E. Livingston Burrill, Jr.,
Mrs. Archibald A. Busby,
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Dr. Laila Coston Conner,
Mrs. Robert A. Cooke,
Mrs. J. S. Cosden,
Mrs. Edward Cussler,
Mrs. Fulton Cutting,
Mrs. Henry W. deForest,
Mrs. Watson B. Dickerman,
Mrs. Paul Dineen,
Mrs. Beverly Duer,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. Albert H. Ely, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles Farr,
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler, Jr.,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Miss Beatrice Gawtry,
Mrs. James W. Gerard,
Mrs. E. H. Graham,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray,
Mrs. James Greenway,
Mrs. Hamilton Hadden,
Mrs. Haven,
Mrs. George Haven,
Mrs. Clarence Hay,
Mrs. George C. Heck,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonore Hibbard,
Mrs. J. Morley Hitzrot,
Mrs. Arthur L. Holland,
Mrs. G. Beekman Hoppin,
Mrs. W. W. Hoppin,
Mrs. Thomas Howell,
Mrs. Carl Turner Hyder,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. Walter Jennings,
Mrs. James Kent,
Mrs. Alfred Kessler,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. W. S. Lewis,
Mrs. W. Goadby Loew,
Miss Florence Loew,
Mrs. Oswald Lowsley,
Mrs. George Ludlow,
Mrs. W. J. Mersereau, Jr.,
Mrs. Benjamin Michailovsky,
Mrs. Samuel Milbank,
Mrs. Fordham Morris,
Mrs. James B. Murphy,
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien,
Mrs. Charles Shipman Payson,
Mrs. H. C. Phipps,
Mrs. Frank L. Polk,
Mrs. Eugene H. Pool,
Mrs. Edwin Potter,
Mrs. R. D. Pruyn,
Mrs. Johnston L. Redmond,
Mrs. Julien A. Ripley,
Mrs. H. Pendleton Rogers,
Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,
Mrs. Russell Scott,
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith,
Mrs. Edward L. Smith,
Mrs. Willing Spencer,
Miss Candace Stimson,
Miss Elizabeth Stone,
Mrs. Brooks Thayer,
Mrs. Scoville Treadwell,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Miss Margaret Trimble,
Mrs. Paul Tuckerman,
Mrs. Percy Turnure,

GENERAL COMMITTEE (*continued*)

Mrs. John Vietor,
Dr. Ruth Wadsworth,
Mrs. C. Morton Whitman,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. Staunton Williams,
Mrs. William Woodward,

HONORARY MEMBER, Mrs. Harold Herrick

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1927

1927			
Jan. 1	*Balance on hand*		$14,979.30
	Receipts:		
	Interest on Deposits	$ 373.84	
	Dues	920.00	
	Donations	8,235.00	
	Proceeds from Mrs. Whitney's Fair for Milk Fund	3,626.14	
	Refund of money loaned	25.00	13,179.98
			$28,159.28
	Disbursements:		
	Nurses' Salaries	5,290.04	
	General and Sundry Disbursements	1,613.00	
	Milk	3,800.00	
	Tuberculosis Prevention Class	1,605.00	
	Summer Work	440.00	
	Thanksgiving	70.00	
	Christmas	643.75	
	Children's Account	335.00	13,796.79
Dec. 31	Balance on hand		14,362.49
			$28,159.28

Depositary:
United States Mortgage & Trust Co., Madison Avenue Branch.

Donations received by Directress of Social Service from private sources for special uses $1,039.00

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. HORACE GALLATIN,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL, 1927

To the President and Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN: The Fifteenth Annual Report of the Social Service Committee, with a brief review of its work for the year 1927, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Most valuable volunteer service has been rendered by many ladies, especially Mrs. George Ludlow, who has aided in the laboratory; Mrs. George Haven and Miss Beatrice Gawtry in supplying patients with books from our Library, and Miss Anne Morgan, who has rounded out six years of most faithful service in the Children's Cardiac Clinic.

We are in need of several more volunteers and hope we may be able to report a larger number in 1928.

During the year, the Governors agreed to pay the salary of our trained Library Worker who has rendered excellent service in the care, supervision, and giving out of books to the patients. There were 4,101 volumes distributed, almost double that of the year 1926. We had found it difficult to maintain the library with volunteer service alone on account of the summer months when volunteers are usually absent.

The sixty Layettes consisting of 900 articles made by Miss Elizabeth Ruhr and again given to us in memory of Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis, have proved most useful, and made many a mother very happy.

The Student Nurses continue to affiliate with the Social Service Department, for a three months' course. Miss Jordan, Directress of Nurses, asked a group of Student Nurses to write of their affiliations and their value as they saw them, for the General Bulletin published by the Hospital last June. The Student Nurse who wrote of Hospital Social Service closed her article with the following paragraph:

> "The Student Nurse who studies Hospital Social Service is, many times, able to render assistance where others, without this experience, are not. She acquires a keener insight into the underlying causes of slow recuperation, when a patient may be worrying over home conditions unknown to the doctor, and is able to render advice and assistance. She is taught those qualities of tact, in-

genuity, sympathy and understanding which all serve to make her a better and more skilled member of her profession."

Dr. C. L. Gibson, Attending Surgeon, has written as follows:

"We have recently completed an investigation of fourteen years' final results on the First Surgical Division. They have been divided into two periods—the first, 1913-1919, has already been published. The striking feature is the constant improvement in the number of Follow-Up reports obtained;—from 1913–1919, 75 per cent of the patients sent for were reported on; from 1918–1927, 95.5 per cent.

"The exercise which Miss Josephi gives each section of our Surgical Students in outlining the scope and possibilities of the Social Service Work, has been much appreciated by the students and has received much favorable comment."

The Annual Fair for the Milk Fund was given with the help of Mrs. Payne Whitney, at the home of Mrs. H. C. Phipps, at Old Westbury, Long Island. During the year 25,059 quarts of milk were distributed, a slight increase over 1926.

There have been ten meetings of the Good Citizen's Club during the past year. The Club was entertained at the home of Mrs. Frederick Allien last June. Several instructive talks have been given the members by Mrs. Allien and her friends.

Rev. Dr. Mottet still extends to us the hospitality of the room belonging to the Church of the Holy Communion for our "Health Classes."

In the spring, six children were selected from this group to have the ultra violet ray, conveyed through the Alpine Light. This treatment has been given in the Tuberculosis Clinic after the regular clinics are over.

No one is more aware than the children themselves of the great benefit they are receiving from this light. There is no doubt about their added vitality and vigor. We feel, with the physicians in charge, that this is a decided progress step, and hope to add to the group in 1928.

The Committee on Transportation, Mrs. R. D. Pruyn, Chairman, has been of the greatest help to several patients who have been greatly benefited by the treatment they were able to receive, and in several instances have been able to return to work. Without the aid of transportation they would have had to forego this medical help.

The Convalescent work and the Fresh Air work have been practically the same as that of the year before.

In April a letter was received from Miss Ellison, Superintendent

RECEIVING THE ULTRA-VIOLET RAYS FROM THE ALPINE LIGHT

of Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children stating the splendid progress "our girls have made under the Occupational Teacher who came to us in January, thanks to the Social Service Committee."

Mrs. Hitzrot, Mrs. Farr, and others of the Sewing and Supply Committee have continued to supply the children of the Children's Ward with attractive rompers and bathrobes.

This was probably the last summer that we will have the use of the playground on 15th Street for our clinic children. Soon after school began this fall, the demolishing of the old Van Buren house began. As we understand building will take place soon, we hardly hope for the use of the playground another year.

Mrs. Kent has been most active in collecting clothing throughout the entire year. She also has been an expert purchaser when necessary.

Dr. E. C. Dickson, Professor Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, Lane and Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco, California, asked for permission to have made a print of our film "The Watchful Eye." We are glad that the film has not yet outlived its usefulness.

The Children's Fund has continued to be of the greatest help. It has been particularly valuable in supplying extra diet to a child of eight suffering from Glaucoma and Anemia. The doctor advised a generous diet of seasonable fruits and vegetables to improve her condition. She is one of a family of ten children, all under working age. Although the father works steadily, these added items to the household budget were more than he could provide. We are glad to report that this child has, in the last few months, improved so much that she has been able to attend regularly a sight conservation class, and we hope this disease is at least arrested.

This summer, six representatives of Social Service Departments of Hospitals met to compare their monthly reports and to discuss the exact meaning of certain terminology, hoping to work out more uniform and comprehensive reports. These meetings have been kept up faithfully throughout the year and will continue in 1928. Our Social Service Department has been represented from the first. The number of Social Service Departments sending representatives is gradually increasing and the discussions are always lively and the exchange of ideas most valuable.

The usual Christmas Baskets were given to the families who are connected with the hospital through sickness. Three Christmas Tree Parties for over 500 Clinic Children were given in the large clubroom of the Margaret Louisa Home. The children sang carols and laughed heartily over the conversation of a very clever ventriloquist. The parties were most successful, very well attended and each child went away happy.

We are very much indebted to the hospitality of the Directors of the Margaret Louisa Home. Without this large room these gatherings would not be possible.

Our thanks are extended to Dr. John Vietor, representative of the Medical Board in discussions of questions of mutual interest.

The report of the Follow-Up work for the Second Surgical Division under Dr. Vietor is summarized as follows:

> "506 Follow-Up Cases were referred to Social Service. Through their efforts 15 per cent of this number reported to the Hospital. Over 50 per cent of the remainder were traced and heard from through Social Service."

The Social Service Committee desires to record its appreciation of the able manner in which Miss Josephi has supervised its many activities, and thanks are also extended to Dr. Howell, Miss Jordan and Miss Ellison for their coöperation, which has assisted materially in increasing the efficiency of our work.

Grateful acknowledgment is hereby tendered to the Officers of the Society of the New York Hospital and the Board of Governors, who have, as in former years, aided the Committee in every way.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIA POST SMITH,

Chairman, Social Service Committee,

New York Hospital.

December 31, 1927.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT
January 1, 1927—January 1, 1928

	General (Adults and Children)	Children's Clinic	Tuberculosis Clinic	Tuberculosis Preventive	Cardiac Clinic	Syphilis Clinic	Asthma Clinic	Surgical Follow-up	Mental Clinic	Total
Number of cases carried from December 31, 1926	133	80	330	104	90	824	365	....	92	2018
Number of new cases in 1927	786	366	181	18	93	285	512	936	442	3619
Number of reopened cases 1927	140	250	45	6	27	35	87	....	22	612
Total number of cases 1927	1059	696	556	128	210	1144	964	936	556	6249
Number of cases closed in 1927	608	676	470	10	50	319	607	936	152	3828
Number of N. Y. H. clinics attended by S. S. Nurses	69	303	200	67	135	247	200	45	101	1367
Number of visits to patients' homes	828	833	820	816	291	431	574	838	180	5611
Number of visits to patients in hospital wards	6233	495	55	....	28	196	629	992	212	8840
Number of Coöperative visits	333	11	118	290	1	44	51	174	96	1118
Referred to Coöperative agencies	121	98	104	6	6	17	5	....	70	427
Sent to Convalescent Homes	473	544	28	20	23	22	60	....	13	1183
Sent to Fresh Air Homes	95	242	50	47	....	27	....	....	....	461
Sent to T. B. Hospital, Sanitarium and Preventoria	3	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Sent to Permanent and Chronic Homes	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	4
Milk dispensed from N. Y. Hospital (quarts)	....	....	1309	....	....	....	....	....	....	1309
Milk given by S. S. Committee (quarts)	8898	3855	159	7318	....	1596	4034	....	....	25,860
Eggs given by N. Y. Hospital (dozen)	....	....	325	....	....	....	....	....	....	325
Surgical appliances given	132	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	139
Clothing given to families	39	16	61	25	2	5	7	....	16	171
Referred to dentist	130	112	119	95	9	69	159	....	23	716
Free salvarsan given to	....	....	....	....	....	258	....	....	....	258
Books distributed from Hospital Library	4101	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4101
Referred for work	32	19	8	....	7	10	22	....	24	129
Letters and post cards written	1643	621	861	232	109	371	472	....	430	4739
Number of health classes held	....	....	....	71	....	....	....	....	....	71

Respectfully submitted, HANNAH L. JOSEPHI, *Directress.*

LIBRARY REPORT FOR 1927

The work of distributing our books to the ward patients continued under the leadership of Miss Gawtry and myself. We have had faithful and efficient helpers in Mrs. Farwell, Miss Cornelia Robb, and Miss Emma Smith. In May 1927 Miss Pease who had been paid by our Committee was put on the pay-roll of the hospital. She carried on the work by herself all summer. The number of books given out during the year was 4,101, an increase of 75 per cent over 1926. This number includes 434 foreign books. Italian was overwhelmingly in the lead. The other languages, in order of quantity, were: Yiddish, French, Russian, German, Spanish, Polish, Greek, Armenian, Hungarian, Roumanian and Japanese. Twelve different languages in all.

Thanks to very many kind donations we have an excellent and quite modern collection of about 800 English books. We now depend on the Extension Service of the Public Library only for our foreign books. We are always thankful to have new books given us, especially fiction or any current books which are popular and readable.

DOROTHY HAVEN,

Chairman Library Committee.

AFTER THE ALPINE LIGHT TREATMENT

REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS PREVENTIVE COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1927

Each year is marked by one or more important advances in different ways which, while they may seem to be in a manner of innovation, are proven later to accomplish very real benefit.

The most important this year has been the use of the ultra violet rays, which are exceptionally good for the children who are neither ill nor well, but at a physical standstill. This condition can readily be understood when one realizes there is nothing in the environment of these tenement-bred lives to improve a physical condition except a short vacation from it in the summer—nor is there any serious organic trouble with them which too easily might produce a mortal illness.

At first the children were afraid of this very bright lamp with these peculiar looking rays—and the parents were suspicious of them, but after coaxings and various diplomatic procedures (at which Miss Allen is an adept with these ignorant families), all have come to acknowledge their worth and as it is the latest fashion to have them the children are now delighted when it is their turn to be in the front ranks of the new style; but this is only in line with our former innovations which became habits, the commencement of which was when the children were originally persuaded to enter the classes—and the parents persuaded to allow or encourage them—then those first tentative lessons in the hygiene of child welfare—then through various stages to the very much disliked periodical visits to the dentist and now to the joy of the strange lights from the violet rays.

Although these children have the streets for their homes and although they may have the most distasteful, evil and harrowing tales, there is something in each which unconsciously seems to be clamoring for what is better—and that we are able to give them, little by little. The most important is of course the improvement of the physical condition. This brings with it a very perceptible change in the advancement of the child, mentally and morally. It has its result in various manners and degrees—whether in wanting to please their teacher by doing what she has taught them—from a mending of the boisterous ways or to be able to "make good" after a disgrace. This latter was the case of one boy who, being impli-

cated with thieves and sent to a reformatory, was paroled for good behavior and is now working steadily and seems to have profited by his bitter lesson.

Changes come even in cases of a whole family, when a parent becoming cognizant of an initiation of improvement by the child, begins to show unconsciously perhaps, his own desire for some share in the advancement by trying (harder than he might have done otherwise) to rally more easily from sickness or trouble and to find work to make money for the family and to support them as well as possible.

In this way, this work of ours has broadened in a direction not expected when it was first begun—but so many of these things are joined together by a small thread and a solution of one problem is very apt to inaugurate the commencement of another. Miss Allen has seen this and has coped with it all most tactfully and successfully.

The summer was spent as usual, with the children going to various camps through various agencies and a few were able to help with their own expenses on account of there being higher wages in certain industries.

The year, no doubt, has shown very real changes in every direction, the most important being the improvement of the physical condition of the children. This was shown markedly at their examinations upon the opening of the October classes—and there have been less serious illnesses and even fewer accidents.

The improvement of the social conditions is shown by the efforts in the home to rise above their situation economically, so bit by bit, we have every reason to be encouraged with this work which, although it is primarily for children, has broadened its humanitarianism to other lines. It might almost seem in some of these cases, that which has been so often quoted, "A little child shall lead them."

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE S. TREADWELL,

Chairman Tuberculosis Preventive Committee.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL PSYCHIATRIC DIRECTOR FOR THE PERIOD OF SIXTEEN MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1927

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN: In June, 1926, your Honorable Board, by resolution, established a new Department of Psychiatry for the purpose of "providing means for the advancement of the psychiatric work of the Society." The position of General Psychiatric Director was created and I was honored with appointment to the position, the duties of which I assumed September 1, 1926. These duties were defined as follows:

(1) To exercise, under the direction of the appropriate Committee, general supervision over all the psychiatric work of the Society.
(2) To make such studies, investigations, and reports as may be required by either Committee.
(3) To make recommendations, and aid the Committees in the planning, construction, and organization of all new psychiatric developments.
(4) To study and make recommendations to the Bloomingdale Committee concerning Bloomingdale Hospital, with reference to questions of policy and future plans; also to appropriations for extraordinary repairs and improvements, for the annual budget and payroll, and for major changes and extensions in the grounds, buildings, equipment and organization that may be proposed by the Medical Director of the Hospital, or that may seem advisable.

(5) To act as consulting psychiatrist in the clinical and educational work of Bloomingdale Hospital.
(6) To have general supervision of the psychiatric out-patient clinic at the New York Hospital; to make all nominations to the Staff of the Clinic and to coöperate with the Medical Board of the New York Hospital in advancing the psychiatric work of the Hospital.
(7) To aid in recruiting and building up the medical, nursing, and other important psychiatric services, in advancing the psychiatric educational and scientific work of the Society, in

informing the medical profession and the public concerning the work, and in securing support.

(8) To prepare a manual of psychiatric organization and administration for the use of the Governors and the administrative officers of the department and its divisions.

(9) To attend the meetings of the Bloomingdale Committee.

(10) To perform such other duties and tasks as may be assigned by either Committee.

The committees referred to above are the Committee on Bloomingdale Hospital and the Development Committee.

OUT-PATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

It was understood that the position was created with special reference to extending the psychiatric work of the Society, and that with regard to the established work at Bloomingdale Hospital it was advisory only. Special attention has, therefore, been given to the newer developments already in progress or under consideration. For the extension of the psychiatric work and for bringing it into closer relations with the other departments of medicine, the out-patient Psychiatric Clinic that was established at the New York Hospital in April, 1924, has been of great value. Psychiatry has been so neglected in medical education and practice that, in order to establish mutual understanding and relationships with a general medical organization, a period of education and trial is required. The Clinic furnishes an admirable means of accomplishing this in anticipation of the greater work that will be undertaken at the new hospital. The medical service of the Clinic is furnished by the well qualified psychiatrists of the Staff of Bloomingdale Hospital, and those who are informed concerning other clinics of the same kind, regard it as of exceptionally high character. No effort has been directed to stimulating the growth of the Clinic, but, during the past year, the number of new cases examined was nearly double that of the previous year. The total number of patients' visits was 1,353, which was more than three times that of the previous year. The number of patients referred to the Clinic from other services in the Out-Patient Department was increased 60 per cent. The number of patients in the wards of the New York Hospital who were examined by the physicians of the Clinic rose from 19 in the previous year to 110 during the past year. This striking increase was the result of an arrangement that was made by the Medical Board in April last, by which the director of the Clinic has made regular visits to the wards every Saturday to examine cases that seemed to present psychiatric problems. In the past, psychiatry has been looked upon as a sequestered specialty that had a place only within the walls of

an asylum. Today its value in the whole field of medicine is recognized, and it is given an opportunity to coöperate with other departments in dealing with the mental and personality factors that are so important in every form of illness and disability. The work and influence of the Clinic should, therefore, we believe, be of great value in establishing psychiatry on a sure footing among the study and treatment resources of the New York Hospital. More physicians could be employed if room were available, or the Clinic could be open on other days or in the evening were it possible for the physicians to spare the time from their duties at Bloomingdale Hospital.

The increase that has taken place in the attendance at the Clinic has added greatly to the task of the social worker. The number of interviews of the social worker with patients increased from 389 in the previous year to 1,102 during the past year. No provision is made for clerical service, and the physicians are obliged to write the case histories, and the social worker to type the letters that must be sent out, the number of these during the past year being 420.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK CITY

It will, evidently, not be long before the provision for psychiatric work at the New York Hospital will be equal to that made for other departments of medicine. This will be the fulfilment of a wish that has long been cherished by the Committee and the physicians of Bloomingdale Hospital. Ever since Bloomingdale Hospital was moved to White Plains, it has been recognized that there were psychiatric needs in New York City that could not be supplied by a hospital so far away. Beginning in 1899, the subject has frequently been presented in the annual reports of Bloomingdale Hospital and in special reports to your Board. Recommendations have been made relating to the establishment in the City, preferably in connection with the general hospital, of a special psychiatric hospital or department. The great need of this extension of the psychiatric work of the Society, and the purposes that would be served, have been explained in several of the reports, notably that for the year 1921. The association with the Cornell University Medical College that was entered into during the past year, has opened the way to a more extensive provision for teaching and research than would be required in a hospital devoted more especially to service. This has been made possible by the generosity and sagacity of the late Payne Whitney who directed in his will that eleven shares of his estate should be applied to the development of this work. That his remarkable discernment, interest, and sound judgment will not also be available in carrying out the project will always be deplored.

Some progress has been made towards determining the character of the development that will best meet the requirements that should be provided for. The property which has been secured for the New York Hospital-Cornell University development has also been studied with reference to a suitable site for a psychiatric hospital. It is difficult, in a crowded city, to find a site that will provide the degree of privacy, quiet, means of outdoor exercise, and other special conditions that are so desirable in the treatment of persons suffering from nervous and mental disorders. It is fortunate, therefore, that it seems to be possible to find on the property a site that will be remarkably favorable. When a decision has been reached the preparation of plans for the building will be proceeded with.

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

The establishment of a psychiatric department in New York City will give additional occasion for the further development of Bloomingdale Hospital as an active study and treatment centre. Most of the cases of nervous and mental disorders that require hospital treatment are of protracted character, and can be best treated in a hospital with liberal provision for the invigorating, occupational, recreational, and social measures that are employed. It may be expected, therefore, that applications for admission to Bloomingdale Hospital will be made by many patients who come first to the city department. Some of these patients will be in earlier stages of their disorders than those who now apply for hospital treatment, or will be convalescents from acute episodes. To extend the service of the hospital to patients of this type would add greatly to its usefulness, and, if special provision could be made so as to permit of better separation from the more severe cases, the conditions would be more acceptable. Notwithstanding the advances that have been made, the attitude of the public towards Bloomingdale Hospital is still influenced by the standards and views of the past.

Another long felt need at Bloomingdale Hospital has been supplied during the past year. The erection of a residence for the student nurses and their instructors, which has progressed far towards completion, marks a real epoch in the advancement of nursing and nursing education at the hospital. This is of importance not only to Bloomingdale Hospital, but to the psychiatric work of the Society wherever engaged in. The developments in New York City are an outgrowth of the psychiatric work which has been carried on by the Society since its beginning, for the first thirty years at the New York Hospital and since then at Bloomingdale Hospital. The present organization may then be looked to for the knowledge, experience,

executive and clinical ability, that will be needed to carry the methods and standards that have been built up into the new development. To anticipate this need, it will be of advantage to bring into the service as many well trained physicians, nurses, occupational and other special therapists as may be possible. It has long been felt that a special residence and social centre for the student nurses would be a means of attracting to the service candidates of the social and educational character that is so needed in psychiatric nursing, and we believe that this will be accomplished. Advantage may be taken of the Floyd-Jones Scholarship for the further education of graduates of the School of Nursing to prepare those who will be needed for executive and educational positions. The further preparation of physicians for advanced positions in the service may be contributed to by the period of study-leave with salary that has been employed satisfactorily in one instance.

The loss of space for development that has resulted from the arrangement relating to streets that has been entered into with the City of White Plains, is, to some extent, compensated for by the security against further encroachments that has been obtained. It will now be possible, within the more limited area, to proceed with developments that have been outlined for the better classification and treatment of the patients in the hospital, for the treatment of patients of less severe types to whom the present hospital provision does not seem to be acceptable, and for providing residential quarters for the employed personnel who remain in buildings occupied by patients.

The past year has been one of adjustment to new conditions and requirements. The position of General Psychiatric Director is principally advisory in character, and its usefulness is dependent upon the action of the Committees under whose direction it functions. Little in the way of concrete accomplishment can be reported, but in "providing means for the advancement of the psychiatric work of the Society," the past year is one of remarkable progress and has opened the way to a most promising future.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

General Psychiatric Director.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR, BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN: The report of the operations at Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1927, is respectfully presented as follows:

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Committed Cases			Voluntary Cases			Total Cases
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Remaining on books Dec. 31, 1926	70	67	137	74	76	150	287
Admitted:							
First Admissions	17	28	45	42	57	99	144
*Readmissions	8	16	24	36	31	67	91
Transfers from other institutions for mental disorders	2	2	4	..	..	..	4
Voluntary Cases committed	9	10	19	..	..	..	19
Committed Cases readmitted as voluntary	..	..	..	2	2	4	4
Inebriate Commitment changed to voluntary	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Voluntary changed to inebriate commitment	2	2	4	..	..	..	4
Physicians' Certificate case committed	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Inebriates	3	1	4	2	2	4	8
Total Cases admitted in 1927	42	60	102	82	92	174	276
Total Cases Treated in 1927	112	127	239	156	168	324	563
Average Daily Population	53.33	59.64	112.97	69.68	74.78	144.46	257.43
Rated Capacity	170	180	350	..	..	..	350
Discharged:							
Recovered	10	15	25	14	21	35	60
Much Improved	8	5	13	9	18	27	40
Improved	9	7	16	28	14	42	58
Unimproved	6	5	11	12	12	24	35
Without Psychosis:							
Alcoholism	3	1	4	..	2	2	6
Drug Addiction	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Mental Deficiency	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hyperthyroidism	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Psychopathic Personality	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Post-encephalitis	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Died	3	2	5	1	1	2	7
Transferred to other Institutions for mental disorders	5	8	13	..	..	..	13
Voluntary Cases committed	..	..	..	9	10	19	19
Committed Cases readmitted as voluntary	2	2	4	..	..	..	4
Inebriate Commitment readmitted as voluntary	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Voluntary changed to Inebriate Commitment	..	..	..	2	2	4	4
Physicians' Certificate case committed	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Total Cases Discharged, 1927	49	45	94	75	84	159	253
Total Remaining in Hospital, December 31, 1927	48	75	123	67	64	131	254
Out on visit at end of year	15	7	22	14	20	34	56
Total number on books, December 31, 1927	63	82	145	81	84	165	310
Average number on visit during the year	15	4	19	14	20	34	53

*Refers to previous admissions to any hospital for mental disorders.

The number of patients treated has varied little during the past few years, 534 in 1927 and 555 in 1926. The number of cases admitted was 276 in 1927 and 278 in 1926. The number discharged was 253. The number of applications and inquiries for the year was 713.

ADMISSIONS

Of the 276 patients admitted, 124 were men and 152 were women. Three persons were admitted twice during the year, and 29 changed their status from voluntary to committed or the reverse, so that the number of persons actually received was 244.

The diagnosis table is, as in previous years, in accordance with the classification adopted by the American Psychiatric Association and the National Committee for Mental Hygiene.

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Senile Psychoses	..	3	3
Traumatic Psychoses	1	..	1
Psychoses with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	1	4
General Paralysis	11	..	11
Psychoses with Other Brain or Nervous Disease, Encephalitis Lethargica	2	..	2
Alcoholic Psychoses:.			
Korsakow's Psychosis	1	..	1
Acute Hallucinosis	2	1	3
Other Types, Acute or Chronic	..	2	2
Psychoses Due to Drugs and Other Exogenous Toxins	..	3	3
Psychoses with Other Somatic Diseases:			
Exhaustion Delirium	..	1	1
Delirium of Unknown Origin	1	..	1
Cardio-renal Diseases	..	1	1
Other Diseases or Conditions	..	2	2
Manic-Depressive Psychoses:			
Manic Type	13	18	31
Depressive Type	14	20	34
Other Types	5	12	17
Involution Melancholia	12	17	29
Dementia Praecox (Schizophrenia)	18	20	38
Paranoia or Paranoid Condition	3	5	8
Psychoneuroses and Neuroses:			
Hysterical Type	..	4	4
Psychasthenic Type (Anxiety and Obsessive Forms)	6	9	15
Neurasthenic Type	1	..	1
Other Types	..	4	4
Psychoses with Psychopathic Personality	5	5	10
Psychosis with Mental Deficiency	1	..	1
Undiagnosed Psychoses	3	2	5
Without Psychoses:			
Alcoholism	5	2	7
Drug Addiction	..	1	1
Psychopathic Personality	2	2	4
Mental Deficiency	1	..	1
Post-encephalitis	..	1	1
Hyperthyroidism	..	1	1

The types of cases received were not unlike those of recent years. The number of cases with organic brain disease amounted to 8.5

per cent of the total admissions. Of this number 11 were cases of general paralysis, 9 of whom were treated with malaria, most of whom responded favorably. Only 8 patients without psychoses were admitted on account of alcoholism and drug addiction.

Twenty-three of the patients admitted had received treatment at the Hospital on one or more previous occasions, and 77 had received treatment in other institutions; 4 of this number were received upon transfer from other institutions. One hundred and seventy-six, 71 per cent of the admissions, presented a history of mental symptoms for less than a year.

The average age of the patients admitted was 38.7 years for the men and 38.2 years for the women. This is approximately what it has been for some years. Fifteen were under twenty. Applications for the admission of children are not encouraged as no separate provision has been made for them and their association with adults is not always salutary. The problems of childhood and early adolescence, with a view of preventing the development of nervous and mental disorders, are important and merit special provision for their study and treatment. Seventy-two, 29 per cent, were under thirty; and 140, constituting 56.5 per cent of the total admissions, were under 40.

The Hospital has accommodations only for a limited number of patients. Inasmuch as a suitable social environment is essential to the treatment of nervous and mental disorders, the admission of patients has been restricted to those who have a good level of refinement and social adaptability, and are suffering from disorders which it may reasonably be expected will respond to treatment.

The occupations of the patients admitted were, as in previous years, principally professional and commercial. Twenty were still students in schools or colleges. Thirteen were teachers in schools or colleges. Seven were physicians. Eight were lawyers. Of the self-supporting women, 11 were business women, 5 were nurses, 3 were librarians, 3 were social workers, one was an artist, and one a journalist. Fifty-four were married women and supported by their husbands, who were either business or professional men.

Sixty-three per cent of the patients admitted made their own applications. This is in accordance with our experience of previous years. Five patients who came to the Hospital under legal commitment later signed their own applications as voluntary patients. The policy that has been followed has been to resort to legal restriction only when it was clearly required to protect the patient and to furnish legal authority for detention that could not properly be dispensed with. In 24 instances it became necessary to place under legal restriction patients who had been received in the Hospital as voluntary patients.

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—White Plains, N. Y

DISCHARGES

The total number of patients discharged, excluding 29 changes of status, was 244, of which 110 were men and 114 were women. Of this number 60 were fully recovered, 40 were much improved, and 58 improved. These 158 patients constituted 64 per cent of the total number discharged. Thirty-five were discharged without having improved. A number of the latter as well as those transferred to other institutions were cases which had been in the Hospital for a considerable period of time and were, in accordance with the policy of the Hospital removed to make room for new admissions, or were cases received for examination and study for the purpose of advising their relatives in regard to their future care and treatment. Thirteen were transferred to other institutions. Seven, one per cent of the total number of patients treated, died.

The average period of treatment in the Hospital of those who were discharged as recovered was nine months and five days, and of those improved eight months and five days. Thirteen of the recovered cases had been in the Hospital for more than a year, 4 for more than two years, and 1 for five and a half years. At the close of the year 56 who had left the Hospital during the year were still carried on the books on visit. A considerable number of these patients were kept under observation by means of visits to the Hospital physicians either in White Plains or at the New York Hospital. The visits of former patients to the New York Hospital office were 134, and to Bloomingdale Hospital 241. This service is of great value to the patients in aiding them to complete their adjustments outside of the Hospital and to seek early advice in the event of a return of any unfavorable symptoms. This service to our patients on visit as well as former patients has been furnished without charge. It consumes considerable of the time and adds much to the work of the physicians. Further organization of this work is advisable and to the advantage of both the patient and the Hospital.

CLINICAL SERVICE

There have been four changes in the medical staff during the year. Dr. French, who had been absent on a fellowship granted by the Hospital, returned in October after a year of study in Europe.

Regular staff conferences are held four days each week at which patients with their case records are presented for study and consideration. One evening each week a staff conference is held at which topics of scientific interest, special studies, and current literature are presented for discussion. For these meetings a regular program is prepared and followed. These conferences have been most helpful and have contributed to the maintenance of the usual high standards

in the clinical service. Five times during the year conferences have been held to which outside physicians have been invited. Programs of interest to the physicians in general practice have been prepared for these meetings:

Psychopathic Traits in Delinquents and Their Management;
Psychoses Associated with Somatic Diseases;
Depressions with Definite Precipitating Causes;
Borderline Cases in a General Hospital; and
Psychoses Due to Bromides and Similar Drugs.

The Medical Staff in addition to their regular duties have contributed a great deal of time to seeing and advising patients who return to the Hospital to consult them; to the out-patient clinic at the New York Hospital; and to the educational work of the Hospital. Dr. Hamilton presented a paper on The Treatment of Schizophrenia before the Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases which will be printed in the transactions of that Association. Dr. Zilboorg reported a case of Psychosis Caused by a Latent Focus of Infection, to the Section in Medicine of the New York Academy of Medicine, which was published in the New York State Journal of Medicine, July, 1927. He reported to the New York Obstetrical Society a study of Malignant Psychoses Related to Pregnancy and Childbirth, which will be published in the February 1928 issue of the American Journal of Obstetrics. He also read a paper before the Philadelphia Psychiatric Society on Some Mechanisms in Post-Partum Schizophrenia.

The visiting physicians from the New York Hospital have continued their regular visits to the Hospital and have been of great assistance in maintaining standards in the clinical work in internal medicine and urology. The consulting specialists have been called upon constantly and have responded promptly, and furnished skilful service which has been of great advantage to the individual patients and the standards of the Hospital. It is a pleasure to again express appreciation of the coöperation of the administrative, clinical and laboratory staffs of the New York Hospital in dealing with various problems, and the kindly and skilful attention received by patients, employees, and staff members who have been transferred to the New York Hospital for examination and treatment.

Employees' Clinic. The out-patient clinic for the examination and treatment of employees has continued to demonstrate its usefulness. All new employees have been examined shortly after entering the employ of the Hospital. There has been a diminution in the amount of sickness and a corresponding improvement in the general health of the employees. There have been very few sick with communicable diseases.

During the year 458 persons paid 1,145 visits to the Clinic. The work done at the Clinic included 160 physical examinations, X-rays for 163 employees, a considerable number of seriological and other laboratory examinations, and a number of preventive treatments against typhoid fever, diphtheria, small-pox, etc. Twenty-nine employees suffered from illness that confined them to bed, and one of the medical staff was obliged to seek treatment in a general hospital. A special study was made of all food, including milk handlers. The visiting and consulting specialists examined many of the cases and several were referred to general hospitals for treatment.

Psychiatric Out-Patient Clinic at the New York Hospital. The medical service of this Clinic has been furnished by Bloomingdale Hospital. Four physicians have spent a total of six afternoons a week at the Clinic. During the three years and more this Clinic has been in operation, there has been a steady increase in the amount of work done. The Clinic hours have been increased one hour each session. Dr. Henry has also visited the wards of the New York Hospital regularly one day each week to see cases referred by the house and visiting staffs. Due to the lack of accommodations the number of patients seen in the Clinic has had to be limited.

During the year 437 patients, 193 men, 182 women, and 62 children under sixteen visited the Clinic 1,334 times. This is an increase of 780 visits over last year. About one-quarter of the cases were referred from the wards of the Hospital, and one-fifth from other departments of the out-patient clinic. Nineteen cases were referred directly by outside physicians. In addition to the medical personnel, a psychiatric social worker is attached to the Clinic. A statistical table may be found in the appendix.

The surgical work required by patients during the year included 8 major operations. In addition 3 tonsillectomies were done and 50 minor surgical operations performed. Some of the cases were sent to the White Plains Hospital and in some instances the operations were performed in the Hospital operating rooms. As in previous years the Hospital has relied principally upon Dr. J. Fielding Black of White Plains for surgical attention. He made 102 visits to the Hospital during the year. The other consulting specialists were called upon frequently. The otolaryngological work has been attended to by Dr. Frank H. Knight and Dr. Richard W. Moriarty of White Plains. Dr. Frank N. Irwin of White Plains who has long been connected with the Hospital did practically all of the ophthalmological work. Dr. Robert B. Hammond has given all anaesthetics required. The visiting internists examined all newly admitted patients, examined all patients developing physical illnesses during their Hospital residence and saw them again in subsequent visits,

and examined all X-ray films. Dr. Roper reported before the Practitioners Club of New York a study of the physical status of a large group of patients examined at the Hospital. All of the members of the visiting and consulting staffs have been most attentive, and when circumstances required, have given their services with little or no charge. The total number of visits to the Hospital was 239. Patients visited the offices of the consulting specialists 137 times.

There has been no change in the Dental Department during the year. Dr. Sniffen has continued in charge, and by his sympathetic and understanding management of sick patients he has continued his department on a high level of service to the patients and of great value to the clinical resources of the Hospital. Dr. Sniffen who is a member of the Dental Council of the State made a report on Oral Surgery and Pathology before a joint meeting of the Deans of Dental Colleges and the State Board of Dental Examiners. Dr. Sniffen is assisted by a dental hygienist and a clinical and chair assistant. All new patients are given a prophylactic treatment; X-rays are taken of all teeth; and the teeth are examined in connection with the reading of the films, a report of which is filed in each patient's case record. The number of new patients examined was 222; and 226 other patients were examined in accordance with the periodical system of examinations made of all patients. The total number of patients' visits to the dental office was 2585. The total number of operations and dental procedures was 5450. A statistical report is appended.

LABORATORIES

During the year there was no special change in the amount or variety of work done in the laboratories. The following is a detailed report of the work of the Clinical Laboratory:

Examinations:	*Bloomingdale Hospital*	*Campbell Cottages*	*Total*
Basal Metabolism	209	...	209
Blood for Hæmoglobin	360	1	361
Blood for R. B. C.	333	1	334
Blood for W. B. C.	420	1	421
Blood for Differential	358	1	359
Blood for Calcium	59	...	59
Blood for CO_2 Combining Power	20	...	20
Blood for Chlorides	31	...	31
Blood for Creatinine	91	...	91
Blood for Sugar	268	...	268
Blood for Urea and Non-Protein Nitrogen	222	...	222
Blood for Uric Acid	112	...	112
Bacillus Acidophilis Prepared	25	...	25
Bacteriological Examination of Teeth (Research)	289	...	289
Bleeding and Coagulation Time	8	...	8
Cultures, Miscellaneous	37	...	37

TAYLOR BUILDING—WOMEN'S GYMNASIUM
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

Examinations:	*Bloomingdale Hospital*	*Campbell Cottages*	*Total*
Examination of Feces	24	...	24
Examination of Gastric Contents	30	...	30
Milk Counts	5	...	5
Mosenthal Determinations	4	...	4
Post Mortem Examinations	1	...	1
Renal Function Determinations	57	...	57
Smears for Gonococci:			
Positive	1	2	3
Negative	170	49	219
Smears for Malaria:			
Positive	7	...	7
Negative	17	...	17
Spinal Fluid (Other than Wassermann)	106	...	106
Sputum:			
Positive	3	...	3
Negative	34	...	34
Throat Cultures (and Nasal)			
Positive	...	...	...
Negative	6	180	186
Treatments	64	...	64
Unclassified	49	...	49
Urine Analysis:			
Microscopic	891	44	935
Qualitative	1855	44	1899
Quantitative	40	...	40
Vaccine, Autogenous	8	...	8
Vincent's Angina	24	13	37
Wassermann Reaction, Blood:			
Positive	27	...	27
Negative	274	...	274
Wassermann Reaction, Spinal Fluid:			
Positive	18	...	18
Negative	17	...	17
TOTAL	6574	353	6927

The X-ray Department has been active throughout the year. The amount of work done is about the same as last year.

EXAMINATIONS MADE

Region X-Rayed	*Patients*	*Employees*	*Total Examinations*
*Skull	39	19	58
†Thorax	82	24	106
Spine	13	3	16
Shoulders	5	7	12
Elbow	5	1	6
Forearm	3	1	4
Wrist and Hand	22	25	47
Abdomen	9	..	9
Pelvis and Hip Joint	4	4	8
Thigh	..	1	1
Knee	2	8	10
Leg	2	..	2
Ankle	10	11	21
Foot	15	5	20
Gastro-Intestinal Tract	30	3	33

Region X-Rayed	*Patients*	*Employees*	*Total Examinations*
Colon (Barium Enema)	1	..	1
Gall Bladder	1	2	3
Genito-Urinary Tract	9	1	10
Teeth (Complete Examination)	183	11	194
Teeth (Partial Examination)	24	35	59
Total Examinations	459	161	620
Fluoroscopic Examinations	35	2	37
Total	494	163	657

*Inclusive of examinations for cranium, sinuses, mastoids, mandible, and nose.
†Inclusive of examinations for lungs, heart, ribs, and foreign bodies.

During the year a Victor combined phototherapy and thermotherapy lamp was added to the therapeutic equipment. A new Victor dental X-ray machine was also purchased.

A study, "Gastro-Intestinal Motor Functions in Schizophrenia, Roentgenologic Observations," was published by Dr. Henry in the *American Journal of Psychiatry,* July 1927. An article by Dr. Henry, entitled "Emotions and Digestive Functions" was published in the *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* of July 1927. Both articles were based on research work done in the Hospital laboratory. During the year Dr. Henry has been carrying on studies to determine the presence and kind of organisms in the root canals of teeth. The report of this work will be published early in 1928.

THE NURSING SERVICE AND SCHOOL

The standards of the nursing service, always high, improved during the year by the increase in the number of graduate nurses and the additional equipment provided during the year. Completely equipped utility rooms on both the admission halls for men and women became available. Continuous flow treatment baths were installed in Hall Four Women and Halls Four, Five and Six Men.

Miss Elizabeth Knox, after completing her course at Teachers College, took up her duties as supervisor in June. Miss Knox had been awarded the Floyd Jones Scholarship by the Hospital.

The educational qualifications of the students entering the School of Nursing have gradually become higher. Twenty-three students, 16 women and 7 men, entered the School during the year. Thirty-six affiliated students and 5 postgraduates entered for special courses. The total number of students in training at the end of the year was 48, an increase over last year. These figures do not include those students from nearby hospitals who take their first four months in the Central School of Nursing maintained at the Hospital. Affiliation this year with the Fifth Avenue Hospital has provided for special courses in psychiatric nursing at this Hospital for their students.

The new diet laboratory has been of great value in teaching and training the students in dietetics.

PHYSICAL AND OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

Both the Men's and Women's Physical Education Departments have been active during the year. Organized physical recreation and rehabilitation have continued throughout the year on a higher plane, especially during the winter because of the resources provided by the gymnasia. Individual attention in recreations and corrective exercises has been freely given whenever the need presented itself. New equipment was added to each Department and the bowling alleys and pool table in the Taylor Building became available during the year. The recreational resources of the Hospital were increased this year by the opening of York Lodge where picnics, day parties, swimming and games were much enjoyed.

These Departments have also been in charge of the entertainments and organized social life of the patients. The maintaining of a suitable social environment and well directed social and recreational contacts with opportunities for participation in events is essential to treatment which is aimed to bring about social adjustment. This is regarded as one of the very important features of the therapeutic resources of the Hospital. The total number of patients enrolled in the Departments of Physical Education was 479 of which 204 were men and 275 were women. Details of the activities of these Departments may be found in the appended tables.

Instruction in the employment of physical exercises, games and sports, and social entertainments, in the treatment of the sick, was given to 47 nurses and 3 students of physical education schools during the year. The resources of the Departments were made available to the employees of the Hospital and were used extensively.

Occupational Therapy is one of the most valuable therapeutic measures available to the Hospital. The Hospital is fortunate in having two well planned and equipped buildings in which to carry on this form of treatment. All patients, their condition permitting, go to these special buildings for regular periods each day. For those patients who are unable to go to the special buildings, definite hours are arranged when the personnel of these Departments visit the halls. There are few patients who do not have the advantage of this form of treatment. The total number of patients treated during the year was 469 of whom 219 were men and 250 were women. This number constitutes 83 per cent of the total patients treated at the Hospital. The number of articles made or repaired was 23,604 of which the men produced 5,201 and the women 18,403. In addition

the printing shop, in which the patients find agreeable employment, turned out 406,210 pieces of printed matter among which were a number of pamphlets of value to the medical, nursing and therapeutic services. Gardening and other outdoor occupations, such as care of the lawns, game fields and courts, were also engaged in.

It is found that actual accomplishment of some worthwhile piece of work gives the best results in this form of treatment. Instruction in occupational therapy was given to 60 students of whom 50 were nurses and 10 were students taking the course of training for occupational therapists. There were 9 visiting instructors who worked in these Departments for short periods to become familiar with some special aspect of the work.

The following articles were published by Mr. Haas, Director of the Men's Occupational Therapy Department: "The Next Stage in Occupational Therapy Development," printed in *Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation*, August, 1927; "Weaving Frame for Bedside Occupational Therapy"; "A Card Board Loom," printed in *Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation*, December, 1927.

Exhibits were prepared for the meetings of the New York State Occupational Therapy Association and the American Occupational Therapy Association.

Massage, hydrotherapy, and other forms of physiotherapy were employed. Two hundred and seventy-six patients were given massage 7,323 times. One hundred and ninety-eight patients received 6,282 hydrotherapeutic baths, exclusive of prolonged baths. Two hundred sixty-two patients received 3,612 treatments with the ultraviolet ray lamp. During the year a new lamp for thermotherapy and phototherapy treatments was installed. Tables showing in detail the work of these Departments are appended.

YORK LODGE

York Lodge, a large cottage with generous grounds and a bathing beach, is located at the foot of Rushmore Avenue, Orienta Point, Mamaroneck. It became available for the use of patients in June. The Cottage accommodates twelve patients. It has a spacious lounging room, a reading and writing room, a broad porch, and attached bath houses. On the grounds are a tennis court and provision for other outdoor games. The homelike atmosphere, the relaxation of the sea shore and the pleasure derived from salt water bathing have contributed a great deal to the improvement of many patients. The Cottage at stated times is available for men patients and for women patients. A total of 74 patients lived there for varying periods during the summer.

In addition day parties were taken to York Lodge by automobile

YORK LODGE, ORIENTA POINT, LONG ISLAND SOUND
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

each day but Sunday. Lunch was served on the veranda and the patients had opportunity to go in swimming. There were 109 day parties, providing 762 outings for 180 patients. The patients enjoyed the outings very much. York Lodge contributed a great deal to the pleasure of the patients and may be looked upon as one of the treatment resources of the Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The educational work carried on at the Hospital continues to merit some comment and is important enough to refer to it each year. This very important part of the work done at the Hospital is directed to the training of physicians, nurses, occupational therapists, dieticians, physical education aides, and housekeepers. Aside from two instructors employed in the Nursing Department solely for teaching, all the educational work is carried on by the physicians and directors and their assistants of departments in connection with their regular duties in the treatment of the patients and the administration of the Hospital. The advantages to the service of the Hospital are very great in building up and maintaining standards. The time is looked forward to when this work can be better organized and receive definite support.

The Floyd Jones Scholarship at Teachers College, Columbia University, was held by one of our supervisors this year. This scholarship was made possible through the gift of a special fund, the Floyd Jones Fund for Nurses' Educational Purposes.

One of the resident medical staff held a fellowship awarded by the Hospital. He spent the year in Europe in special psychiatric study. Two positions were added last year to the resident medical staff for teaching and training in psychiatry.

The four staff conferences held weekly at which cases are presented; the Monday evening conferences for the discussion of scientific subjects and the review of current literature; and the conferences held with the visiting and consulting staffs, all have an educational value to the physicians. An excellent medical library is kept up to date with new books and files of important periodicals. Likewise a special library is maintained for the nursing staff.

The School of Nursing is registered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. All graduates are eligible for the qualification of R. N. granted by the Regents. The course is of three years' duration, one year of which is spent by the women at the New York Hospital and three months at the Manhattan Maternity Hospital; one year the men spend at Bellevue Hospital.

This year the School gave instruction to 64 students, 23 of whom were undergraduates, 36 affiliated students from the New York,

Presbyterian, and the Fifth Avenue Hospitals of New York City, and 5 post-graduate students. The Central School in which the White Plains Hospital, the United Hospital of Port Chester, the New Rochelle Hospital, and the Mount Vernon Hospital have united with Bloomingdale Hospital in the employment of a highly qualified instructor, is conducted in the Nurses Educational Building of this Hospital. Ninety-three students were in attendance at the School during the year. No charge is made for the use of the building and its equipment. The contacts made with these affiliated schools are of mutual advantage and stimulate interest in psychiatric nursing.

In the Department of Dietetics 19 students were given instruction. Six were student dieticians and 13 were nurses.

Ten women occupational therapists took the special course in occupational therapy offered by the Hospital. The Departments of Occupational Therapy also gave instruction to 50 nurses in training in the Hospital.

One student received training in institutional housekeeping during the year.

During the summer months a limited number of medical students and students taking courses in physical education in educational institutions are given practical instruction for a period of three months.

The educational work of the Hospital has been carried on over a number of years. It has increased each year and has demonstrated its value to the Hospital and the community.

IMPROVEMENTS IN PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

The enlarging, renovating and decorating of York Lodge, the landscaping of the grounds and the construction of the beach and sea wall were completed, and the Cottage was occupied in June.

Cottage Number Three was completed and occupied in October. The construction and finishing of this cottage was made possible by the generosity of the late Payne Whitney, Vice President of the Society.

The renovation and refurnishing of the Medical Director's house was completed.

Construction of the Student Nurses' Residence was well underway at the end of the year. Tunnels connecting the main building with Macy Villa, and Cottage Number One with the Students' Residence were completed.

The addition to the Rogers Gymnasium was well under way at the end of the year.

The renovation of the plumbing was continued. Thirteen rooms were completed during the year. This included utility rooms on

Halls Four Men and Women, clinic and sterilizing rooms on Hall Four Men, and the installation of five continuous baths on Halls Four, Five and Six Men and Hall Four Women. Funds to complete the renovation of the plumbing are available. The total expenditure thus far has been $188,000, of which $82,000 came from current income.

The Social Hall was redecorated at a cost of $2250.

The Westchester Avenue entrance to the Hospital grounds was rebuilt at a cost of $1200.

The mechanic's cottage was wired for electricity.

A new dental X-ray machine and a photo-thermotherapy lamp were installed at an expense of $1,350.

Two large Frigidaire ice-cream cabinets replaced an ice cabinet at a cost of $1,100.

A new twelve passenger station bus was purchased at a cost of $4,200.

Bowling alleys and a pool table were installed in the Taylor Gymnasium.

NEEDS

Now that the Students Residence is well under construction, it would seem highly desirable to complete the entire group for nurses and to provide other buildings for employees. The advisability of providing a common building for the group should also be considered. These buildings would release much space in the present buildings for the adequate development of some of the treatment services and more space for the much needed physicians' offices and examining rooms. Additional cottages for senior physicians are desirable.

A Hospital building providing for operating rooms and associated service rooms, quarters for the dental clinic, X-ray department, employees' clinic, and other clinic facilities which are now situated in various parts of the Hospital, is needed. There is an increasing need for additional space for these activities which have outgrown their present quarters due to the increasing service they render. It is also desirable that they should be centrally located and together.

Consideration is invited to the need of provision for the treatment of the acutely sick and disturbed women patients. A building especially designed for the care of this type of patients is much needed to supplement our present accommodations and to provide more adequately for the treatment of the individual patient.

The tentative program submitted to the Bloomingdale Committee early in the year, of developments to meet future needs of the Hospital merits further study.

There continues to be a considerable need for extensive renewals

occasioned by depreciation of the plant. Further attention should be given to improving the heating system and providing for its expansion. A study of the lighting and electric system in the Hospital generally to correct deficiency and bring about economies of operation would appear to be advisable. New buildings have been added and soon the Students Building will require additional electric current. The extending of the outside lighting system and placing of the wires underground are subjects for consideration.

The main driveway is in need of serious consideration. The present roadway does not stand the wear of the automobile traffic to which it is subjected. Because of the large number of visitors who come to the Hospital by motor, it seems desirable to provide greater parking facilities than are now available. A landscape architect could undoubtedly offer helpful suggestions by a study of the present driveway and the problem of parking space. The picket fence which surrounds the grounds does not meet the needs of the property and is a source of expense to keep up. Its replacement by a more durable type is desirable.

The matter of refurnishing the halls throughout the Hospital is one which merits consideration. Much of the furnishings has been in use a long time and is not in keeping with the present atmosphere of the Hospital. Carefully selected furniture and furnishings would do much to brighten up the halls and make them more attractive. This is turn would react beneficially upon the patients.

The Bloomingdale Committee is conversant with the many needs of the Hospital which have not been specifically mentioned in this report. Appropriations have been promptly made by your Board when recommended by the Committee. Constant effort has been made to maintain the entire plant in such condition that the services of the Hospital would not be impaired. The continued maintenance of the service of the Hospital requires that the demands of progress in the medical sciences generally and in psychiatry in particular be met and kept abreast of.

The need of consideration for funds specially provided to carry on the educational work of the Hospital, to stimulate research, and provide for more intensive and liberal training of members of the medical staff, is worthy of serious consideration. It would appear that these necessary and important activities of the Hospital ought to be carried on independently of the maintenance charges of the Hospital.

Attention is invited to the yearly increasing cost of maintenance. This has been due to the gradually increasing cost of supplies; the necessity of meeting wages paid for similar service in the community; the increasing of salaries to retain trained personnel; the increasing

of wages of faithful employees for length of service; and the cost of gradually increasing the facilities of the Hospital and the raising of standards of service. In 1926 this increase amounted to over 3 per cent; in 1927 the increase was over 2.4 per cent. It would appear to be highly desirable for the Hospital to have the support of additional special funds, such as the John C. Green Memorial Fund, the income of which would be applied to the support of worthy patients whose friends were unable to reimburse the Hospital in whole or in part for their treatment.

FINANCIAL

The cost of maintenance advanced more than 2.4 per cent over the previous year due to increases of salaries. The total expenditure for ordinary maintenance and care and treatment of patients was $821,799.61. This includes the maintenance of the properties at White Plains and Orienta Point, ordinary repairs and renewals, insurance except against fire, supplies, nursing and other study and treatment services, the educational work engaged in, salaries and wages, and all other running expenses. Capital charges and the cost of extraordinary renewals and improvements for which special appropriations were received, are not included.

Of the 563 cases treated during the year, 238, or more than half, were wholly or partially supported by the Society. The number treated without charge was 33, and 211 paid rates that were less than the average cost. The expenses borne by the Society in the treatment of these cases amounted to $204,431.37, which was the equivalent of the support of 65 free beds throughout the year. The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished was 13,597, and the per capita cost was $60.44.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $8,587.34 was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the support of 6 patients.

GENERAL

Visitors. The number of visitors to patients during the year was 12,442.

Official visits were made to the Hospital by the Medical Inspectors of the Department of Mental Hygiene on April 8th, May 24th and 25th, September 30th, and December 23rd. Miss Harriet Bailey, Inspector of the State Department of Education for Nurse Training Schools visited the Hospital on May 9th.

Among others who visited the Hospital during the year were Mr. J. S. Cleland, Chief Architect to the Government of the Union of

South Africa, who was visiting in this country in the interest of a building program underway in that country; Dr. Aubrey J. Lewis of Australia who was in this country studying psychiatry under the auspices of the Rockefeller Foundation; Dr. Bernard Hart, a distinguished psychiatrist of England; Dr. J. R. Rees, Medical Superintendent of Bowden House, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, England; Dr. E. Pandit, Physician to his Highness, the Maharajah of Ratlam, India; Dr. Kate Fraser, Deputy Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland; and a number of distinguished physicians from various parts of our own country.

Dedication of Hospital Property to the Public Service. In 1903 the Society of the New York Hospital dedicated to the public service in the City of White Plains a strip of land on the west borders of the property 50 feet wide and known as Bloomingdale Road.

This year the Society dedicated to the public service in the City of White Plains a strip of land 120 feet wide extending through the Hospital property for the extension of Bryant Avenue from Mamaroneck Avenue to the southeast corner of the property making it possible for Bryant Avenue to connect with Heatherbloom Road; an additional strip of land 50 feet wide along Bloomingdale Road; and a strip of land 20 feet wide along the entire length of the Hospital property fronting on North Street. In addition the Society gave the City of White Plains $150,000 to be applied to the construction of the above streets. The City of White Plains in turn agreed to refrain from taking any of the Hospital property for any purpose as long as it was used for its present purposes. A conservative estimate of the value of the land dedicated is $300,000. The total value therefore of land and moneys dedicated this year to the public service in the City of White Plains amounted to $450,000.

Libraries. The report of the librarian shows that 310 volumes were added to the libraries during the year. Of these 184 were added to the general library, 106 to the medical library, and 20 to the nurses' library. Sixty-two general magazines (36 titles), and 41 medical journals of which 9 were in foreign languages, were received. The distribution for the general library was 10,537 volumes of which 4,905 were issued to patients, 2,284 to the men and 2,621 to the women. The number issued to employees was 5,632. No figures are kept showing the use of the medical library. It is safe to say, however, that the Monday evening conferences of the Medical Staff have stimulated a greater interest in the library and many more references are made to the journals and books. All of the medical journals are bound annually and are available for reference. The general library contains 5,095 volumes, the medical library and the library of the School of Nursing 1,772 volumes, making a total of 6,867 volumes.

VIEW OF GOLF COURSE
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

Gifts. Payne Whitney, Vice President of the Society, early in the year, gave $97,500 for the construction and furnishing of Cottage Number Three. A number of friends of patients gave sums of money to be devoted to special purposes. Many friends of patients have signified their appreciation of the service rendered to patients in whom they were interested by giving liberally to the Nurses' Entertainment Fund.

Religious Services. Since 1819 religious services have been conducted on Sunday afternoons. The services this year were conducted by the Reverend Frank H. Simmonds of Grace Church, White Plains, and by the Reverend Roland C. Ormsbee of St. Bartholomew's Church, White Plains. These services were much appreciated and a source of comfort to those who attended.

The Reverend Father John F. Turner and his assistants of St. John's Church, White Plains, have, as in the past years, been most faithful in attending to the religious comfort of the Catholic patients.

On May 11th the Hospital entertained the Alumnae of the New York Hospital School of Nursing on the occasion of their Fiftieth Anniversary of the School. A pageant, "The Ministry of Help and Healing," commemorating the founding of the New York Hospital School of Nursing, was held in the Taylor Recreational Building.

Resident Medical Staff. Dr. George E. Daniels resigned on July 8th.

Dr. Gerald R. Jameison was appointed Senior Physician May 1st and on August 1st took charge of the Women's Clinical Service.

Dr. Raymond I. Gosselin was granted a leave of absence from May 4th to November 15th during which time he acted as Physician in Charge of the Psychopathic Department of the Albany Hospital.

Dr. Stewart Sniffen resigned May 27th to continue his studies in Europe.

Dr. Rose Pringle was granted a leave of absence of one year from August 1st.

Dr. Margaret Posthuma was appointed Medical Interne June 28th for one year.

Dr. Alexandre Manuel was appointed Medical Interne July 2nd for six months, pending his going on service at the New York Hospital. He resigned December 27th.

Dr. Joel Milam Hill was appointed Assistant Physician August 1st.

Dr. Thomas M. French returned to the Hospital September 17th. Dr. French had been in Europe for one year on a fellowship granted by the Hospital for special psychiatric study.

Dr. Asher T. Childers resigned September 20th.

Dr. George S. Sprague was appointed Assistant Physician October 16th.

Payne Whitney, Vice President of the Society, died May 26th. Mr. Whitney, as a member of the Bloomingdale Committee, by his wise counsel and great foresight into the future of psychiatry and the needs of the Hospital, contributed a great deal to the development of the Hospital which has made it an outstanding institution for the scientific treatment of nervous and mental disorders. Mr. Whitney gave liberally of his means, and the Staff House and Physicians' Cottages are monuments to his interest. Bloomingdale Hospital has lost a good and an understanding friend.

To the physicians, nurses, executives, and employees of the Hospital I wish to express my appreciation of their loyal assistance and cheerful devotion to their duties throughout the year. To Dr. Russell I am again indebted for his thoughtful counsel on many occasions.

With the completion of my first year as Medical Director I wish to express my appreciation to your Honorable Board and the Bloomingdale Committee for the encouragement, counsel, and liberal support which have been a source of inspiration throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MORTIMER W. RAYNOR,

Medical Director.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT CLINIC, NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Medical Staff

Dr. George W. Henry, *Principal*
Dr. Edward B. Allen, *Deputy*
Dr. Elizabeth Kilpatrick, *Deputy*
Dr. Thomas M. French, *Deputy*
Dr. George S. Sprague, *Deputy*

Social Worker

Winifred Romer

Number of Patients Who Applied	1353
Number of Patients' Visits	1334

		Men	*Women*	*Children (under 16)*	*Total*
	New Patients	193	182	62	437
	Revisits				897
Personal Applications					81
Referred from:	O. P. D.				83
	Wards				110
	Social Service				15
	Other Organizations				129
	Private Physicians				19
Disposition of Patients:	Treated				160
	Other O. P. D.				57
	Hospital				4
	Other Organizations				68
	Social Service				148
Social Worker:	Visits				323
	Interviews				1102
	Tests				93
	Letters Written				420

Diagnoses	*Men*	*Women*	*Children*	*New Patients*	*Revisits*
Manic-depressive Psychoses	12	15	..	27	43
Involution Melancholia	1	3	..	4	6
Paranoid Condition	1	..	..	1	4
Schizophrenia	11	10	..	21	30
Psychoneuroses:					
Neurasthenia	5	12	..	17	27
Anxiety Neurosis	12	12	1	25	59
Psychasthenia	3	1	..	4	65
Hysteria	3	6	..	9	30
Undifferentiated	29	35	1	65	217
Traumatic Neuroses	2	2	..	4	8
Neuroses	6	9	..	15	8
Toxic-exhaustive Psychoses	7	4	..	11	14
Epidemic Encephalitis	1	2	1	4	4
Post-encephalitic Syndrome	2	1	..	3	16
General Paresis	3	..	..	3	1

Diagnoses	*Men*	*Women*	*Children*	*New Patients*	*Revisits*
Essential Epilepsy	2	4	6	12	104
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	4	1	..	5	13
Chorea	..	1	6	7	8
Traumatic Brain Disease	2	..	..	2	4
Psychopathic Personality	10	11	..	21	58
Mental Deficiency	1	3	20	24	16
Endocrinopathies	..	6	3	9	61
Chronic Alcoholism	3	2	..	5	3
Drug Addiction	1	..	..	1	6
Neurotic Child	..	..	7	7	11
Behavior Problem	..	1	9	10	13
Delinquency	51	4	1	56	6
Physical Illness	11	20	3	34	56
Non-psychotic	7	4	2	13	4
Undiagnosed	3	5	2	10	1
Applications to Bloomingdale	..	8	..	8	1
Total	193	182	62	437	897

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

Dentist

New Patients Examined	222
Periodical Examinations, Yearly and Semi-Yearly	467
Times Seen	1597
Radiographic Readings (Full Sets of Ten Films)	192
Radiographic Readings (Partial Sets)	57
Transillumination Examinations	60
Tooth Tester Used to Determine Vitality of Nerve	56
Synthetic Porcelain Fillings	392
Porcelain Inlays	19
Porcelain Facings	13
Porcelain Crowns	11
Gold Alloy Fillings	615
Gold Fillings	40
Gold Inlays	16
Gold Crowns	20
Cement Fillings	18
Temporary Fillings	38
Prosthetic Work and Treatments, Consisting of Filing and Fitting Artificial Dentures, Tightening Clasps, Taking Impressions, Re-cementing Inlays and Crowns	328
General Treatments	168
Surgical Dressing and Treatments	186
Special Gum Treatments	42
Full Dentures or Plates	19
Partial Dentures or Plates	18
Gold Dentures	11
Repair Work (Rubber)	32
Repair Work (Gold)	21
Bridgework (removable)	21
Bridgework (fixed)	29
Extractions	242
Operations for Impacted Third Molars	27
Ether Administered	35
Gas Administered	15
Novocaine Injections	94
Root Canal Work	60

Dental Hygienist

Patients Seen	448
Times Seen	988
Scaling and Prophylaxis	503
Gum Treatments	235
Examinations and Hall Work	250
Instructions on Halls and in Office to Patients and Nurses	300
Toothaches Relieved	20
Times Assisted Dr. Sniffen	75
Supervised Brushing of Patients' Teeth on Different Halls During the Year, or Brushings for the Year	780

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Patients Treated	219	250	469
Average Monthly Attendance	113	131	244
Average Daily Attendance	91	105	196
Arts and Crafts—Articles Made:			
Art Metal Work	302	151	453
Basketry	381	1163	1544
Block Printing	...	916	916
Bookbinding	3757	111	3868
Brush Making	989	...	989
Blacksmithing	70	...	70
Cardboard Construction	...	341	341
Carpentry	300	...	300
Cement Turning	6	...	6
Cement Casting	30	...	30
Chair Caning	95	...	95
Crochet and Tatting	...	283	283
Cooking	...	46	46
Drawing and Designing	...	644	644
Dressmaking	...	402	402
Embroidery	...	777	777
Fancy Needlework	...	1094	1094
Gesso and Clay Modeling	...	150	150
Ironing	...	725	725
Jigsaw Toys and Wood Construction	...	216	216
Jewelry	78	75	153
Knitting	...	614	614
Leather Tooling	...	23	23
Miscellaneous (New and repaired)	2481	...	2481
Net Making	12	...	12
Printing	406,210	54	406,264
Plain Sewing and Machine Stitching	...	2556	2556
Painting, Water Color and Oil	...	2228	2228
Radio Construction	12	...	12
Skeins and Warps Wound	...	364	364
Spoon and Metal Forging	28	...	28
Tennis Racket Stringing	101	...	101
Typewriting	...	221	221
Weaving	221	394	615
Wood Carving	...	1	1
Wood Turning	95	...	95
Gardening, Outdoor Repair Work, etc. (No record kept.)			
Total New Pieces Made (Exclusive of Printing)	4635	13,549	18,184
Total Pieces Repaired	566	4854	5420

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND RECREATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Total Enrollment	204	275	479
Average Enrollment	94	113	207
Daily Average Attendance	85	103	188
Average Sunday Attendance	...	58	58
Gymnasium Classes	615	678	1293
**Individual Work and Special Corrective Work	9216	14,259	23,475
Sports and Games:			
Golf	3434	2670	6104
Tennis	2183	1460	3643
Croquet	7686	1387	9073
Baseball Games	34	17	51
Volleyball Games	852	197	1049
Basketball Games	17	15	32
Minor Gymnasium and Field Games (Soccer and Field Hockey)	31	130	161
Bowling (Individual)	13,933	4152	18,085
*Ping Pong	...	716	...
*Pool, Billiards	...	2207	...
Quoits	998	...	998
Squash	1871	...	1871
Lawn Bowling	233	...	233
Coasting and Skiing	...	78	78
Skating	146	16	162
*Swimming	...	176	...
Long Walks	403	202	605
Beach Parties and Picnics	51	59	110
Dancing Classes	22	10	32
*Cards and Parlor Games	...	5982	...
Moving Picture Shows	...	...	12
*Entertainments	...	...	25

*No record kept.

*Entertainments include plays given under the direction of the Physical Education Departments, dances, concerts, Washington's Birthday Party, Hallowe'en party and dance, and Fourth of July all-day program.

**Includes medicine ball.

PHYSIOTHERAPY DEPARTMENTS

	Treatments Given			Patients Treated		
	Men	*Women*	*Total*	*Men*	*Women*	*Total*
Massage	1897	5426	7323	142	134	276
Hydrotherapy	2920	3362	6282	112	86	198
Baking	29	141	150	9	12	21
Ultra-Violet Ray	2038	1574	3612	171	91	262
Prolonged Baths	2912	9697	12,609	79	125	204
Packs	523	4008	4531	28	99	127
Phototherapy	15	...	15	5	...	5
Treatments given to employees	278	127	405	25	17	42
Students instructed in Massage and Hydrotherapy				6	55	61

ANNUAL REPORT—SCHOOL OF NURSING

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, 1927

	Women	*Men*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course:			
In the School January 1, 1927.....	26	8	34
Entered during the year.....	16	7	23
Remaining December 31, 1927...	27	8	35
The Post-Graduate Course:			
In the School January 1, 1927....	2	..	2
Entered during the year.....	5	..	5
Remaining December 31, 1927...	3	..	3
From Affiliated Schools:			
In the School January 1, 1927....	8	..	8
Entered during the year.....	36	..	36
Remaining December 31, 1927...	10	..	10

Total in School December 31, 1927

	1st yr.	*2d yr.*	*3d yr.*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course:				
Women.....	13	11	3	27
Men.....	3	3	2	8
The Post-Graduate Course:				
Women.....	..	..	..	3
The Affiliated Course:				
Women.....	..	..	..	10

The Number of Graduates 1927

	Women	*Men*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course.....	10	1	11
The Post-Graduate Course.....	4	..	4

This year has been an exceptionally gratifying one. Our long cherished hope for a Student Nurses' Residence is about to be realized. Ground was broken in May for the construction of this building, and now at the end of the year, the work has progressed far toward completion. There is every indication that the residence will be occupied this coming summer, and the improved living accommodations, providing a more homelike atmosphere for our students, will undoubtedly be of great advantage to the School and the Hospital.

The preliminary educational attainments of our student nurses have gradually risen. The matter of increasing the requirements for admission to the School is under consideration. Only the three year course with eligibility to take the State Board Examinations for Registered Nurse is now given at the Hospital.

The high standard of our School has been evident. The demand for our graduates and the important positions of trust which they have held are well known. With the increase of the educational standards and the facilities for teaching, and the new living accommodations, the School will continue to forge ahead in its leadership in psychiatric nursing.

New and fully equipped utility rooms and five additional continuous treatment baths have been installed. The additional treatment facilities installed throughout the Hospital have been of advantage to the School. Considerable new equipment for teaching purposes has been provided in the Nurses Educational Building. A substantial number of volumes has been added to the School library.

Our students and graduates in residence have frequently taken the opportunities of attending medical meetings at the Hospital, and at the New York Academy of Medicine, to hear notable addresses on psychiatry.

The development and facilities of the School provide for a greater number of students than have as yet matriculated. Present indications are, however, that in the near future the number of students will have to be limited.

Graduation Exercises and a reception were held on the afternoon of June 3rd. Ten women and one man received diplomas. The latter was the first man to graduate from our School which is now organized for both sexes. Dr. Charles Macfie Campbell, Professor of Psychiatry at the Harvard University Medical School, made the address of the day.

During the year, seven of our women students went to the New York Hospital, four women to the Manhattan Maternity Hospital, and four men students to Bellevue Hospital, for the usual periods of affiliation. Thirty-six students from the New York, Presbyterian, and Fifth Avenue Hospitals spent three months at the Hospital for instruction in psychiatric nursing.

Five graduate nurses took the six months' post-graduate course. Among the schools represented by this group were the Presbyterian Hospital, New York City; Holyoke City Hospital, Holyoke, Mass.; Philadelphia General Hospital, Philadelphia, Penn.; Newark City Hospital, Newark, New Jersey; and Cook Hospital Training School, Fairmont, West Virginia.

The advantages of the Central School plan increase steadily. From the hospitals in this Central School group, 92 students were received during the year.

Miss Elizabeth Knox, assistant supervisor, who had the privilege of using the Floyd-Jones Scholarship for a year's work at Teachers College, has returned much benefited by the course.

One of the outstanding events of the year was the entertaining of the Alumnae of the New York Hospital School of Nursing as a part of the commemoration exercises of the Fiftieth Anniversary of their School. Our guests visited the Campbell Cottages in the morning and arrived at Bloomingdale at noon. They were welcomed by Dr. Raynor, and luncheon was served in the Social Hall. In the afternoon Dr. Russell gave a historical review of psychiatric nursing in the New York Hospital. A pageant, "The Ministry of Help and Healing," portraying the development of nursing at the New York Hospital, and the achievements of its School of Nursing and its graduates in the past half century, was given. One of the interesting factors of the pageant was the tableau showing Dr. Valentine Seaman in 1799 lecturing to the attendants upon the sick at the New York Hospital. This is the first recorded time in which formal instruction was given to those who attended the sick.

The senior classes of the Fifth Avenue, the New York Post Graduate, the Mount Vernon, and the New Rochelle Hospitals; a group of foreign students from Teachers College; and a group from Henry Street Settlement, visited the Hospital during the year. A clinical talk was given to each of these groups by a member of the resident Medical Staff.

On August 1st the Fifth Avenue Hospital became affiliated with our School for a three months' course in psychiatric nursing for its students.

It is with sorrow we record the death of one of our graduates, Miss Eleanor Toohig, after a brief illness.

The nurses of the Hospital wish to express through me their appreciation of the thoughtfulness of the many friends of the Hospital who so generously contributed to the Nurses' Entertainment Fund during the year.

To the Nursing Staff of the Hospital and to all those who have given so graciously of their time and assistance to the School of Nursing, I am deeply indebted.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE F. HEARN,

Directress of Nurses.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	Improved and much improved	* Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Number
1821 to 1871	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
1918	260	61	199	590	273	69	54	31	19	313	298
1919	309	68	241	622	316	83	152	42	15	306	302
1920	243	61	182	549	223	44	133	38	8	326	309
1921	273	68	205	599	303	52	126	45	13	296	290
1922	257	57	200	553	241	36	127	36	11	291	288
1923	267	75	192	579	272	68	107	46	17	275	284
1924	290	82	208	597	288	63	122	34	10	269	277
1925	290	91	199	599	290	53	136	88	13	270	276
1926	278	102	176	587	300	61	135	95	9	242	267
1927	276	102	174	563	253	62	108	76	7	254	257
Totals	15,342	12,368	2,976	....	15,033	5,046	4,734	2,579	2,137	....	....

* Includes patients "transferred."

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN
MAY PARTY, 1927

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN FOR THE YEAR 1927.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor of submitting the twentieth Annual Report of the Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children.

Although the actual number of admissions was slightly lower than that of last year, it is accounted for by the fact that contagion, in one form or another, was present during some eight months of the year, necessitating several periods of quarantine.

The daily average census was 78 and the average length of stay 32 days, although a number of particularly needy children were given the benefit of a prolonged stay in the Cottages.

Space could hardly be given to the enumeration of the many children whose improvement or recovery merits special mention, but comment may be made upon the marked improvement made by many of the chorea, asthma and cardiac cases.

Other children, whose progress has been of a more general nature, may perhaps be typified by a little family of children who were always ailing and sickly, and who finally found themselves, years ago, in the sunshine at Campbell Cottages.

Recently their mother was conversing with a neighbor whose child was not well. She urged the anxious parent to try to have her child taken care of by the New York Hospital and eventually sent to Campbell Cottages, as her own sickly children had been so rebuilt by their stay at Campbell Cottages that they had never known a day's sickness in all the following years.

Hand in hand with the physical care of convalescent patients walks the need for occupational and recreational work, without which the service is at a great disadvantage while convalescence is often seriously retarded, and sometimes even prevented.

The need for a recreational director for our children having been realized, and the want supplied, the next definite step towards raising the standard of our service was an experiment in occupational work for the girls.

Few of our girls have opportunities at home to practise any branch of domestic art. Having few natural resources, their leisure time in a convalescent home presents a constant problem to the institution,

and the professional demands upon the nurses' time at Campbell Cottages left no hope of their including classes in domestic art in their program.

Through the generosity of the New York Hospital Social Service Committee, who made a gift of $1000 to the Cottages, an occupational department was experimentally undertaken in January, 1927.

The instructor is a teacher of experience who conducts classes for the girls two evenings a week, and on Saturday mornings. The girls are highly enthusiastic over their work, and impatiently await their teacher's arrival, after supper. They sew, knit, mend, and make many useful articles for personal and household use.

The results of this experiment have been so gratifying, and the interest of the children so genuine, that this new department has now been definitely included in the regular program of the institution.

Our educational program also includes health talks, and an adapted course in First Aid, given by one of the nursing staff to all of our children over eight years of age.

The children's games and recreational activities have brought many new interests since their teacher attended two courses of instruction given in White Plains.

On May 11th, the occasion of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Training School of the New York Hospital, some three hundred alumnae—many of whom had journeyed "home" from Canada—visited Campbell Cottages en route to the beautiful pageant given by Bloomingdale Hospital.

The visiting nurses were very enthusiastic, and expressed great delight over the undertakings of the youngest branch of their hospital.

Many visitors and groups of student social workers are seen at the Cottages during the year. Besides inspecting the institution, the students are given a talk explanatory of the aims and policies of the institution.

Several improvements to the Cottages were made during the year. An inlaid linoleum was laid on the main corridor, replacing the old linoleum which had covered the hall for eighteen years.

New ceiling lights were installed in the main hall and wards, as the original fixtures were badly worn.

Four stationary washtubs were installed in the basement. The basement sterilizer, which had formerly been operated by a special small furnace, is now heated by gas, at a saving of time and expense.

The main floor porches, window frames and veranda railings, the flag pole and the second floor railings have been greatly improved by a fresh coat of paint.

The cement walks have been repaired, and in some necessary

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN
MAY PARTY, 1927

places new sections were laid, making the walks comfortable and safe for the children.

The child's life at Campbell Cottages is a happy one, each season bringing its own attractions, and although their physical condition necessarily limits their activities, our boys and girls have a very pleasant life during their period of convalescence.

Supervised games, indoors and out, music, two hours of school in a sunny room, a "home made" entertainment once a week, walks in the woods, occupational instruction, and during the summer months, a weekly automobile ride and supper by the brook—these are some of the pleasures that go to make the children's stay at Campbell Cottages memorable.

Christmas time is the children's own season, and the many and kind ways in which they are kept in remembrance by friends of the Cottages is very touching.

Santa Claus and his friends are unfailing in their visits and their generosity. Several fraternal organizations of White Plains—the Elks, the Chamber of Commerce, the Y. M. C. A., and the North Broadway Citizens' Association—remain the faithful friends of our children from year to year.

Sunday School children and private individuals also are numbered among those whose generosity does so much to make our Christmas one of joy.

Campbell Cottages owes much of whatever progress it has made to the untiring enthusiasm and unselfish service of its nurses, three of whom have given of their best to this institution for eighteen years. In all, four members of the staff—three nurses and the school teacher—have been in the service of Campbell Cottages eighteen years.

To the Board of Governors and the Bloomingdale Committee I again express my deep appreciation of the counsel and support with which they encourage all of our efforts in behalf of our little children.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Superintendent.

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

TOTAL STATISTICS FOR 1927

Total number of patients remaining, December 31, 1926	80
Total number of patients admitted during 1927	880
Total	960
Total number discharged during 1927	888
Total number remaining December 31, 1927	72
Total number of patients treated	960
Total number of hospital days	28,543
Average number of patients per day	78
Total number discharged:	
Cured	130
Improved	731
Unimproved	27
Total number:	
Medical cases	208
Surgical cases	172
Preventive cases	292
Cardiac cases	102
Asthma cases	66
Chorea cases	48
Total number from:	
Wards of New York Hospital	179
Out-Patients' Department	609
Other sources	100

Children's Service—1927

Children remaining December 31, 1926	48
Boys admitted during 1927	365
Girls admitted during 1927	184
Total	597
Children discharged during 1927	557
Children remaining December 31, 1927	40
Discharged Cured	92
Discharged Improved	450
Discharged Unimproved	15
Average gain in weight	2 lbs.
Average length of stay per child	30 days
Total number of hospital days for children	16,670

Older Girls' Service

Girls remaining December 31, 1926	32
Girls admitted during 1927	331
Total	363
Girls discharged during 1927	331
Girls remaining December 31, 1927	32
Discharged Cured	38
Discharged Improved	281
Discharged Unimproved	12
Average gain in weight	3 lbs.
Average length of stay per girl	36 days
Total number of hospital days for girls	11,873

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN
CHRISTMAS SEASON, 1927

Donations, 1927

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon	$100.00 for Christmas, salmon
Mr. Frank K. Sturgis	$20.00 for Christmas
Mr. Howard Townsend	$20.00 for Christmas
Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	$550.00 for the children
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	$20.00 for Christmas
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	Clothing
Miss Mary Smith	Clothing, toys
Mrs. Louis B. Chapman	Toys for Christmas
Miss P. Gundersen	$10.00 for Christmas
Miss J. Frances Cobban	Candy for the children
Mrs. Grant	Clothing, toys
Mrs. Charles Sands	Post cards
Mrs. W. C. Mead	Clothing, toys and books
Dr. Boldt	Game for the boys
Mrs. George B. Sanford	Tennis balls
Mrs. J. Burns	Mah Jong, candy
Social Service Department	Clothing, toys
Presbyterian Sunday School Children	Toys, games, dolls and candy for Christmas
White Plains Chamber of Commerce	Toys for 80 children for Christmas
White Plains Order of Elks	Toys, clothing and candy for Christmas
North Broadway Citizens' Association	Toys and candy for Christmas
White Plains Y. M. C. A.	An entertainment for the children

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1926, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809	15 years	Died in office. 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
Frederic W. Allen	1926		2 years	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
Samuel Bowne	1772	1784	12 years	
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1799	1805	6 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1809	1815	6 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Bayard, Jr.	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		29 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		24 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		19 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1909		19 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		46 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
Joseph H. Choate, Jr	1918		10 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		38 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1774	4 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
Hamilton Fish	1857	1858	1 year	
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		12 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		15 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		16 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1778	1790	14 years	
Samuel Jones	1791	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1800	1 year	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		24 years	Died in office 1919
Walter Jennings	1916		12 years	Continues in office
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1803	1805	2 years	
Maturin Livingston	1805	1806	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		15 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1784		35 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborn	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		15 years	Died in office 1923.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		4 years	Died in office, 1804.
John B. Prevost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
Frank L. Polk	1923		5 years	Continues in office.
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William T. Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1804	1813	9 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		29 years	Died in office, 1919.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Pascal N. Smith	1799	1800	1 year	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		26 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		22 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		21 years	Continues in office.

Governors	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
John Townsend	1805	1806	1 year	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble	1898	1923	25 years	
Howard Townsend	1899		29 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		18 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		10 years	Died in office, 1925.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Watson	1773	1797	24 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		20 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		17 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		15 years	Died in office, 1927.
John Hay Whitney	1927			Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915	1919	4 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1919		8 years	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President. 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		4 years	Elected President, 1919.
Payne Whitney	1919		7 years	Died in office, 1927.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-Pres. 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915		12 years	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co. of N. Y.	1909		18 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885	1922	37 years	
G. Howard Wise	1922		5 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchill....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

* There is no evidence that the position of consulting physician or surgeon was created before 1821.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S	J. Kearney Rodgers...	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	60 years	Died in office, 1925.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson...	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	51 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1927.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull... ..	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	38 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. H.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	35 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		34 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	32 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	28 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		23 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908	1919	11 years	
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1919		9 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		20 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway..	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes.	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		19 years	Continues in office.
†S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916		3 years	
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		7 years	Elected Surg., 1915.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915		13 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		20 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		2 years	Elected Phys., 1912.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912		16 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910	1926	16 years	
M. S. to B. H.	William L. Russell...	1911		16 years	Elected Genl. Psychiatric D'ct'r., 1927.
G. P. D.	William L. Russell...	1927		1 year	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		16 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson....	1913		15 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913	1925	12 years	

† Hospital closed May 1, 1919, and sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution	
A. A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1915		1 year	Elected Associate Att. Surg., 1916.
A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1916	1925	9 years	
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		11 years	Elected Associate Att. Surgeon, 1925.
A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1925		3 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		12 years	Continues in office.
†A.S.toH.ofR	James H. Kenyon...	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman...	1916		3 years	
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916	1926	10 years	
†A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving.....	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916		3 years	
A. A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1916		9 years	Elected Associate Att. Surgeon, 1925.
A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1925		3 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois..	1917	1919	2 years	
†A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer....	1917		2 years	
A. A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1919		7 years	Elected Asso. Att. Physician 1926.
A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1926		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Harold E. B. Pardee	1919		9 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Arthur L. Holland...	1919		9 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Robert A. Cooke....	1920		8 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Paul A. Dineen.....	1920		8 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	W. Morris Weeden..	1922		6 years	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Clay Ray Murray...	1922	1925	4 years	
A. A. S.	Frank J. McGowan, Jr.....	1925		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Nelson W. Cornell.....	1925		2 years	Continues in office
D. A. A. S.	John H. Garlock.....	1925		2 years	Continues in office.
M. D. to B. H.	Mortimer W. Raynor	1926		2 years	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Preston A. Wade.....	1927		1 year	Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. H. Bloomingdale Hospital, M. S. to B. H. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Hospital, M. D. to B. H. Medical Director to Bloomingdale Hospital, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, D. A. A. S. Deputy Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S. to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief G. P. D. General Psychiatric Director.

† House of Relief closed May 1, 1919—Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1807
*Aspinwall, John..... "
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1813
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
*Adams, Thatcher M..... "
*Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903
Archbold, John F..... 1919
Allien, Susan 1920
Allen, Irene..... "
*Auchmuty, Ellen S..... 1923
Allen, Frederic W..... 1926
Achelis, Johnfritz 1926

B.

*Bard, Samuel, M.D..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Geradus William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Bassett, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... "
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr..... 1804
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Bowne, John L..... "
*Bell, Abraham..... 1809
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Bowne, James..... "
*Buck, James..... "
*Burling, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Robert L..... "
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K.. 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
*Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "
*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859

*Brown, James M. 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B. 1864
*Brown, Ann D. 1866
*Bishop, David W. ..... "
*Banker, James H. ..... "
*Bishop, T. Alston ..... "
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg ..... "
*Butler, Benjamin F. 1868
*Bridge, John 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden ..... "
*Bishop, Heber R. 1877
*Beekman, James W. 1878
*Butler, William Allen ..... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C. ..... "
*Bowdoin, George S. 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N. 1883
Baylies, Edmund L. 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple 1893
*Barber, Thomas H. 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr ..... "
Baker, George F. 1899
Brown, Charles S. 1903
Barbey, Henry G. 1908
Blair, J. Insley 1919
*Bliss, Elizabeth M. ..... "
Bliss, Lizzie P. ..... "
Brown, Isabella M. ..... "
Burrill, Middleton S. ..... "
Butler, Willard Parker ..... "
Barnes, Courtlandt D. 1920
*Bonner, G. T. ..... "
Bowdoin, Edith G. ..... "
Baker, Edith ..... "
Bangs, Nellie ..... "
Baruch, Rose Marie ..... "
Blandy, Georgette H. ..... "
Bliss, Zaidee ..... "
Borland, Alice ..... "
*Brown, Lucy ..... "
Busby, Susan ..... "
Berry, Walter V. R. 1921
Barker, Dr. Lewellys F. ..... "
Benedict, William L. 1923
Byrne, Helen McG. 1925
Bernheim, Alice R., M.D. 1926
Brown, J. Wright 1927

C.

*Coles, Isaac U. 1771
*Colden, Alexander 1771
*Clarkson, David ..... "
*Clopper, Cornelius ..... "
*Cruger, John Harris ..... "
*Crook, John ..... "
*Corsa, Isaac ..... "
*Clopper, Peter 1784
*Cruger, Henry ..... "
*Crommelin, Robert ..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr ..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader ..... "
*Clark, Major Edward ..... "
*Cotton, Daniel 1795
*Constable, James ..... "
*Constable, William ..... "
*Childs, Francis ..... "
*Cock, Isaac ..... "
*Coles, John B. .....
*Collins, Isaac 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt 1807
*Church, John ..... "
*Clark, John 1809
*Corp, Samuel ..... "
*Champlin, John T. ..... "
*Coster, John G. ..... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver 1809
*Collins, Thomas ..... "
*Cunningham, Richard ..... "
*Corse, Israel ..... "
*Clark, John, Jr ..... "
*Coles, Willett ..... "
*Clarkson, Levinus 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall ..... "
*Cairns, William ..... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr ..... "
*Carow, Isaac ..... "
*Clarkson, David ..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr ..... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard ..... "
*Cadle, Thomas ..... "
*Conklin, James ..... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S. ..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D. 1812
*Coles, Benjamin U. 1816
*Crary, William ..... "
*Chance, George ..... "
*Comstock, Nathan 1817
*Collins, Isaac 1821

*Collins, Stacy B..... 1821
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "
*Crary, Henry..... 1834
*Carey, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
*Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
*Clark, Enoch W..... "
*Carpenter, George..... "
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
*Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "
*Clark, Edwin..... "
*Clark, R. Smith..... "
Corning, Hanson K..... "
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..... 1858
Chauncey, Henry, Jr..... 1859
*Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
*Cisco, John J..... 1868
*Caswell, John..... 1869
*Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard..... 1878
*Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W..... 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
*Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... "
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur..... 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "
Choate, Joseph H., Jr..... 1918
*Clark, William A..... 1919
Chapman, Adelaide F..... 1920
Choate, Cora..... "
Cutting, Mary..... "
Cobb, Carolyn S..... "
*Conner, Emma W. H..... "
Cussler, Mary..... "
Crane, George F..... 1921
Carty, John J..... 1922
Colgate, William..... 1923
Clark, J. William..... "
Cromwell, James W..... "
Claflin, Elizabeth S..... 1925
Curtis, Elizabeth..... "
Crawford, William..... 1926
Cushing, Harvey, M.D..... "
Ceasar, Harry I..... 1927

D

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel. Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... "
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "
*Davis, Matthew L..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R..... 1816
*Drake, Jacob..... 1824
*Delafield, John..... 1829
*Debevoise, Charles..... 1840

*Donaldson, James..... 1843
*DeRham, Henry C..... 1845
*Delano, Franklin H..... "
*Douglas, George..... 1856
*Davis, Charles A..... "
*Dwight, Henry, Jr..... "
*Dodge, William E..... "
*DeForest, William W..... "
*Douglas, William..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs..... "
*Draper, Simeon..... "
*Dater, Philip..... "
*Dykers, John H..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Dodge, Edward..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J..... 1863
*Dennistoun, William..... 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton..... 1866
*Dows, David..... 1869
*Davison, Henry J..... 1871
*Duer, William Alexander..... 1890
deForest, Henry W..... "
*Dickey, Charles D., Jr..... 1892
*DeWitt, George G..... "
*Duncan, Alexander Butler..... 1894
*Delano, Warren..... 1919
DeWitt, Ella R..... "
DeWitt, William G..... "
Dickey, Louise L..... "
*Dickerman, Watson B..... "
*Douglas, Naomi D..... "
DuBois, Anna G..... "
*Davidson, Max..... 1920
*DeWitt, Theodore..... "
deForest, Julia N..... "
Dickerman, Florence E..... "
Duke, Nanaline..... "
Dix, John Adams..... 1921
Delafield, Richard..... "
Davis, Hon. Vernon M..... "
*de Laugier-Villars, Countess..... 1923
Dix, Sophie Townsend..... "
*Dards, Charles A..... 1926

E.

*Elliott, Andrew..... 1771
*Embree, Lawrence..... 1784
*Edgar, William..... 1787
*Eddy, Thomas..... 1793
*Embree, Effingham..... 1795
*Ellison, Thomas..... "
*Elliott, John..... 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr..... 1818
*Ely, Charles..... 1856
*Eggleston, David S..... 1866
*Ely, Ambrose K..... 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan..... 1878
Eidlitz, Otto M..... 1919
Erskine, John..... 1921
Evans, Lena Cadwalader..... 1924
Eidlitz, Robert James..... 1925
Eagle, Lizzie M..... "

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*)... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr..... "
*Folliott, George..... "
*Franklin, Samuel..... 1781
*Fleming, Sampson..... 1789
*Fox, George..... 1795
*Franklin, Thomas..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr..... "
*Frost, Caleb..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col..... "
*Fairholme, Johnson..... "
*Franklin, John, Jr..... 1806
*Fisher, Thomas..... 1807
*Franklin, Henry..... "
*Fleming, Francis..... "
*Franklin, John..... "
*Franklin, Abraham..... "
*Fish, Whitehead..... 1810
*Franklin, Matthew..... 1813
*Fitch, George..... "
*Field, Moses..... 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D..... 1823
*Field, Hickson W..... 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel..... "
*Fleming, John..... "
*Fish, Preserved..... "
*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... "
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "

*Fearing, Henry S. 1865
*Foster, Frederick G. 1866
*Fogg, William H. 1869
*French, Seth B. 1900
Farr, Helen 1920
Fortescue, Grace ..... "
Fowler, Charlotte ..... "
Frick, Mrs. Henry C. 1921
*Fish, Stuyvesant ..... "
Foster, Pell W. ..... "
Finley, John H. 1922
*Fitz Gerald, Mary A. ..... "
Frelinghuysen, Peter H. B. 1923
Foster, Nellis B., M.D. 1925
Floyd-Jones, Edward H. ..... "
Fox, Austen G. ..... "

G.

*Goelet, Peter 1771
*Gaine, Hugh 1790
*Gautier, Andrew .....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas .....
*Gray, Robert .....
*Goold, Edward .....
*Gilchrist, Adam .....
*Glover, John J .....
*Gracie, Archibald .....
*Greene, John 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr. ..... "
*Griswold, George 1810
*Goelet, Peter P. 1814
*Greenfield, John 1816
*Graham, John ..... "
*Groshon, John P. 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L. 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*) ..... "
*Griffin, George 1829
*Goelet, Peter 1833
*Graham, John L. 1835
*Graham, James L. ..... "
*Griffin, Francis 1845
*Green, John C. ..... "
*Gallatin, James ..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper ..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth ..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C. 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C. 1856
*Gihon, John ..... "
*Gilbert, William W. 1856
*Greenway, Edward M. ..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs. ..... "
*Goodhue, William C. ..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen ..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C. ..... "
*Gebhard, William H. ..... "
*Garner, Thomas ..... "
*Garner, James G. ..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard 1864
*Griswold, George ..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs. 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H. ..... "
*Gordon, Robert 1868
*Gerry, Elbridge T. ..... "
*Gray, Horace 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet ..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M. 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M. 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace 1906
Goelet, Robert 1909
Goodhart, Hattie L. 1919
Gallatin, Emily M. 1920
Gerard, Mary ..... "
Graham, Gladys ..... "
Gray, Edith ..... "
Gourd, Yvonne ..... "
Greenway, Harriet L. ..... "
Gerry, Angelica L. 1925
Gould, Edwin ..... "
Grace, Joseph P. ..... "

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel 1771
*Haydock, Henry ..... "
*Hallet, Joseph ..... "
*Harrison, George ..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead ..... "
*Hallett, Jacob 1785
*Hammond, Abijah 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr. 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D. 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin 1807
*Hoyt, Goold 1808
*Hicks, Valentine ..... "
*Hammond, Henry .....
Hicks, Oliver H. 1809

*Hartshorn, William..... 1809
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... 1811
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... "
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
*Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
*Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "
*Havemeyer, William F..... "
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "
*Hewitt, Abram S..... 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William I..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
*Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W. Jr..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
*Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
*Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
*Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin, G. Beekman..... 1913
Hamersley, L. Gordon..... 1919
Hyde, Lillia B..... "
*Hinchman, Walter..... "
Hoffman, Mary U..... "
Hay, Clarence L..... 1920
Haynes, Wm. deForest..... "
Hancy, Edward J..... "
*Hoyt, Theo. R..... "
*Harkness, Anna M..... "
Hay, Alice..... "
Hetzler, Mary..... "
Hibbard, Leonore..... "
Hibbs, Madeline C..... "
Haven, Henriette..... "
Hitzrot, Alice..... "
Hoppin, Mary..... "
Hedges, George B..... 1922
Hollins, Marion..... 1923
Hoyt, Virginia Scott..... "
Hubbard, Walter C..... 1925
Harkness, Edith H..... "
Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O..... 1926
Hazen, Ella G..... "
Hill, James N..... 1927
Hitzrot, James Morley, M.D..... "

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869
Iselin, Arthur..... 1910
Irvin, E. Townsend..... 1919
Iselin, William E..... "
Iselin, Eleanor..... 1920

J.

*Jones, John, M.D..... 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet..... "
*Johnston, Simon..... "
*Jones, Nicholas..... "
*Jauncey, James..... 1777
*Jones, Samuel..... 1791

*Jay, John.....
*Jones, Thomas.....
*James, Thomas, Col.....
*Johnson, William..... 1804
*Jay, Peter A..... 1809
*Jones, John..... 1810
*Johnston, Horace..... "
*Jones, Joshua..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Jauncey, William.....
*Jackson, Amasa.....
*Judah, Naphthali..... 1810
*Jones, John..... 1816
*Jones, Edward R..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F..... "
*Jenkins, James..... 1818
*Johnston, John..... 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus..... 1829
*Jones, James I..... 1840
*Jones, Edward..... 1845
*Jones, George F..... 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A..... 1856
*Johnston, John T..... "
*Johnston, James B..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss..... "
*Jones, John Q..... "
*Johnson, Bradish..... "
*Jones, Elizabeth..... 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S..... 1866
Johnston, Mary H..... 1868
Johnston, Margaret T..... "
*James, D. Willis..... 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander..... 1885
*Juilliard, Augustus D..... 1895
Jennings, Walter..... 1912
Jennings, Annie B..... 1920
Jennings, Jean Brown..... "
Jennings, Constance..... "
Janet, Dr. Pierre..... 1921
Jennings, Lila H..... 1922
Jones, Willard H..... 1925

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald..... 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence..... "
*Keteltas, Peter..... "
*Keese, John..... 1787
*Kenyon, William..... 1810
*Knox, John.....
*Keteltas, Joseph..... 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.....
*Kemble, Robert J.....
*Kibbe, Isaac..... 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin.....
*Kelly, William.....
*Kane, John.....
*Kemble, Peter.....
*Kent, James..... 1810
*Kane, Elias..... "
*King, John A.....
*Kernochan, Joseph..... 1829
*Kneeland, Harry..... "
*King, James G..... "
*Kennedy, David S..... 1845
*Ketchum, Morris..... "
*Kermit, Robert..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox..... 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd..... 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W..... "
*Kipling, Richard..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S..... 1878
*Kingsland, William M..... 1884
*Keyser, Samuel..... 1885
*King, Edward..... 1888
*King, David H., Jr..... 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E..... 1904
*Kerr, Walter..... 1919
Kingsley, William M..... "
King, Elizabeth Fisher..... 1920
Kent, Florence..... "
Kennedy, Edward G..... 1922
Kingsford, Daniel P..... 1923
Kingsford, Edith C..... "
Kelley, Robert W..... "

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "
*Low, Isaac..... "
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "

*LeRoy, Jacob..... 1771
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Laboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth, Elisha..... "
*Ludlow, Gulian..... "
*Lambert, David R..... "
*Lennox, Robert..... 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H..... 1816
*Lovett, James..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob..... "
*Lloyd, Joseph..... "
*Lawrence, Jonathan H..... "
*Laverty, Henry..... "
*Leake, John G..... 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr..... "
*Lord, Eleazer..... 1824
*Lafayette, General..... "
*Lawrence, Cornelius W..... 1829
*Lee, David..... "
*Leavitt, John W..... "
*Lord, Rufus L..... "
*Laight, Edward W..... 1830
*Lee, Gideon..... "
*Lawrence, William Beach..... 1836
*Lawrence, Joseph..... 1845
*Low, Cornelius..... "
*Low, Nicholas..... "
*Lawrence, George N..... "
*Lord, Daniel..... "
*Lenox, James..... "
*Leupp, Charles M..... 1855
*Lenox, Jennet..... 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A..... "
*Lorillard, Peter..... "
*Lanier, James F. D..... "
*Law, George..... "
*Lees, James..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs..... "
*Lovett, George..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R..... "
*Livingston, Robert E..... 1863
*Livingston, Robert J..... 1865
*Low, Josiah O..... 1868
*Lane, George W..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R..... 1875
*Larocque, Joseph..... 1878
Lanier, Charles..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers..... "
*Libby, William..... 1882
*Langdon, Woodbury..... 1890
Lawrence, Newbold T..... 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr..... 1913
*Lawrence, Emlen N..... 1919
Lewisohn, Alice..... "
Livingston, Angelica..... "
*Ludlam, George P..... "
Lee, Louise..... 1920
Ledyard, Ruth..... "
Loew, Florence B..... "
Loew, Florence..... "
Lawrence, John B..... 1921
Livingston, John Callendar..... "
Lloyd, Matilda H..... 1925
Lydig, Hannah M..... "

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M.D..... 1771
*Morris, Roger..... "
*Mortier, Abraham..... "

*Mesier, Abraham..... 1771
*Morris, Richard..... "
*Moore, John..... "
*M'Adam, William..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel..... "
*Meyer, John..... "
*McEvers, Charles..... "
*McDougall, Alexander.....
*Murray, John..... 1773
*Murray, John, Jr..... 1784
*Murray, Lindley.....
*Maxwell, William.....
*Murray, Robert.....
*Mansfield, Samuel..... 1803
*Morris, Andrew..... 1804
*Murray, John R..... 1806
*Minturn, Jonas..... 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander..... 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G..... "
*Mott, Robert..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G..... "
*Mott, Samuel..... "
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Minturn, William.....
*Marslin, John.....
*Maule, Thomas.....
*McEvers, Mary.....
*Magee, James.....
*McVickar, John..... 1810
*Munro, Peter J..... "
*Mesier, Peter..... "
*McVickar, James..... "
*Munn, Stephen B..... "
*Mason, John..... "
*Mitchill, Samuel L., M.D..... 1813
*Murray, John B..... 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1817
*Mason, John, Jr..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D..... "
*Mott, Samuel F..... 1837
*Minturn, Robert B..... 1845
*McCoskry, Robert..... "
*Morgan, Edwin D..... "
*Murray, David Colden..... 1850
*Murray, John R..... 1853
*Marsh, Samuel..... 1856
*Marshall, Charles H..... "
*Morgan, Matthew..... "
*Macy, Josiah..... "
*Macy, William H..... "
*Macy, Francis H..... "
*Macy, John H..... "
*Maxwell, John D..... "
*Murray, Mary ..... "
*Murray, Harriet ..... "
*Miller, Daniel S..... "
*Minturn, Edward..... "
*Merritt, George..... "
*Mackay, William..... "
*Moran, Charles..... "
*Moran, Daniel E..... "
*Mason, Sidney..... 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey..... 1869
*Morris, Harry M..... 1872
Miller, George N..... 1878
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Morris, Fordham..... "
*Miller, George Maculloch..... "
*Morris, Henry Lewis..... "
*Morgan, William D..... 1882
*McVickar, William Bard..... 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr..... 1893
March, Clement..... 1900
Morris, Lewis G..... 1916
McGee, William H..... 1919
Miller, Nathan J..... "
MacNeill, Marion..... 1920
Merscereau, Josepha M..... "
Milbank, May W..... "
Morris, Annie L..... "
Meyer, Dr. Adolph..... 1921
Manning, Bishop William T..... "
Miller, Hon. Nathan L..... "
*Murray, Ambrose S..... "
Moore, Frederick H..... "
Moore, Edward C., Jr..... 1922
Mitchell, Willard A..... 1923
Morgan, Edith P..... "
Mortimer, Katharine H..... "
Morgan, Wm. Fellowes..... "
Mansfield, Burton..... 1927

N.

*Neilson, William..... 1809
*Newbold, George..... "

*Neilson, John, M.D..... 1822
*Nevins, Russell H..... 1829
*Norrie, Adam..... 1845
*Nevins, David H..... 1856
*Norton, Mortimer O. H..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H..... "
*Niblo, William..... "
*Neilson, William H..... 1873
Nash, S. Edward..... 1921

O.

*Osgood, Samuel..... 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L..... 1810
*Ogden, David B..... "
*Ogden, Andrew..... "
*Osborn, William..... 1829
*Oothout, John..... 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C..... 1848
*Olyphant, David..... 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot..... "
*Olyphant, Robert M..... 1856
*Ogden, William B..... 1869
*Orr, Alexander E..... "
*Osborn, William H..... 1876
Olyphant, Robert..... 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P..... 1887
*Ogden, David B..... 1907
Orth, Charles D..... 1919
Ogden, Harriett V. C..... 1920
Ogden, Mary E..... "
Ochs, Adolph S..... 1923
Osborn, William Church..... "
Olyphant, Robert M..... 1926

P.

*Provost, David..... 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas..... "
*Pintard, Lewis..... "
*Pell, John.....
*Phoenix, Daniel.....
*Post, Henry, Jr..... 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..... 1806
*Plyment, William M..... 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph..... 1809
*Prior, Edmund..... "
*Pigou, Frederick..... "
*Phillips, Frederick..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr..... "
*Post, Allison..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen 1813
*Parke, James P..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James..... "
*Phelps, Royal..... "
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
*Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
*Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "
*Potter, Orlando B..... 1879
*Pellew, Henry E..... 1880
Peabody, Charles A., ... 1891
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1919
Perkins, Emily S..... "
*Peters, Samuel T..... "
Pettis, Alphonso P..... 1920
Post, James H..... "
Phipps, Gladys..... "
Polk, Elizabeth ..... "
Pruyn, Betty..... "
Pyne, Leta..... "
Pool, Esther Hoppin..... "
*Palmer, Nicholas F..... 1921
Parsons, William Barclay..... "
Purdy, Lawson..... "
Pierrepont, R. Stuyvesant..... 1922
Pierrepont, Natalie..... "
Polk, Frank L..... "
*Phoenix, Lloyd..... 1923
Pierce, Bedford, M.D..... 1925

Parsons, Henry..... 1925
Pavenstedt, Adolf J..... "
Partridge, Theodore D..... 1926
Pedersen, James, M.D..... "
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor..... "
Payson, Joan Whitney..... 1927

R.

*Rutherford, Walter..... 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr..... "
*Robinson, Alexander.....
*Ray, Cornelius.....
*Rodgers, Moses.....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....
*Richards, Elizabeth.....
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....
*Reid, John.....
*Robinson, William H..... 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah..... 1809
*Robinson, William T..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester..... "
*Russell, John W..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G.....
*Ritter, John Peter.....
*Rogers, Benjamin W..... 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob..... "
*Rogers, William..... "
*Richards, George..... 1816
*Remsen, Henry..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip..... 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr..... 1823
*Rogers, Henry..... "
*Robinson, Morris..... 1829
*Remson, Peter..... "
*Ray, Robert..... "
*Russell, Charles H..... 1845
*Roome, William J..... "
*Rapelye, George P..... 1853
*Richards, Guy..... 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S..... 1856
*Robb, James..... "
*Rhinelander, William C..... "
*Robbins, George A..... "
*Robert, Christopher R..... 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland..... 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore..... 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred..... 1878
Roosevelt, James R..... "
*Remsen, Robert G..... 1878
*Randolph, Edmund D..... 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen..... 1892
*Robb, J. Hampden..... 1894
*Russell, Archibald D..... 1896
*Rives, George L..... 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham..... "
*Rankine, Annette K..... 1919
Reynolds, Marie B..... "
Rives, F. Bayard..... "
Robins, Frank G..... 1919
Roosevelt, W. Emlen..... "
Russell, Elizabeth G..... "
Riker, John J..... 1920
Roper, Ellen..... "
Ryan, Adele..... "
Redmond, Katharine..... "
Rows, Dr. Richard G..... 1921
Root, Hon. Elihu..... "
Redmond, Geraldyn L..... 1923
Reyburn, Samuel W..... "
Rounds, Arthur C..... "
Rogers, H. Pendleton..... "
Reiland, Rev. Karl..... 1925

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "
*Sands, Comfort..... "
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben.....
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "
*Seymour, Drake..... "
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....

*Stoughton, Thomas	
*Slocum, Christopher M	
*Stevens, Ebenezer	
*Smith, James R	
*Schermerhorn, Peter	
*Smith, Pascalis N	
*Scott, James	
*Sebring, Isaac	1810
*Slidell, John	"
*Strong, Benjamin	"
*Smith, Gamaliel	"
*Stephens, Garrit	"
*Seaman, Robert	1811
*Schofield, Jesse	1816
*Storm, Jacob	"
*Suydam, Ferdinand	"
*Storm, Stephen	"
*Sterling, James	"
*Sturges, Josiah	"
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr	"
*Smith, Nathaniel	1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D	"
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr	1819
*Smith, Thomas R	1820
*Sharpe, Peter	1824
*Storm, Garrit	1826
*Skinner, Peter	1827
*Swan, Benjamin L	"
*Stevens, John A	"
*Shepherd, Allan	"
*Strong, George	1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S	"
*Sheldon, Frederick	"
*Suydam, John	"
*Suffern, Thomas	"
*Stuyvesant, Peter G	1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus	1845
*Sampson, Joseph	"
*Sturges, Jonathan	"
*Stout, Aquilla G	"
*Swan, Caleb	1851
*Stillman, Thomas B	1855
*Stuart, Robert L	1856
*Stuart, Alexander	"
*Schuyler, George L	"
*Seymour, Melancthon L	"
*Sheafe, John Fisher	"
*Stone, William W	"
*Steele, Joseph	"
*Stevens, John C	1856
*Suarez, Leonardo S	"
*Smith, William H	"
*Sanderson, Edward F	
*Suckley, Rutsen	"
*Stuart, J. J	"
*Skeel, Rufus R	"
*Stevens, Horatio G	"
*Stewart, David	"
*Stuyvesant, Gerard	"
Spencer, William A., Mrs	"
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*)	"
*Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr	1857
*Swan, Otis D	1858
*Smith, James O., M.D	"
*Strong, Eleanor F	1862
*Schultz, Jackson S	1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B	1866
*Skiddy, Francis	1869
*Spofford, Paul	"
*Smith, George	"
*Stokes, James	"
*Strong, Charles E	1877
*Stout, Francis A	1878
*Sands, Mahlon	"
*Schuyler, Philip	"
*Sherwood, John	"
*Sheldon, James O	1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A	1884
*Stillman, James	1885
*Swift, James T	"
*Sloane, John	1891
*Simmons, J. Edward	"
*Stetson, Francis Lynde	1896
*Swords, Henry C	"
Smith, Augustine J	1899
*Steers, Henry	1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin	1902
Sheldon, Edward W	1905
Sturgis, Frank K	1907
Sandhagen, H	1919
Scott, Walter	"
Sheldon, Mary T	"
Simpson, Kate S	"
Smith, Julia Post	"
Strauss, Charles	"
*Scrymser, Mary P	1920
Sloane, Henry T	"
Smith, Anna Walton	"

Snowden, Jas. H. 1920
*Stillman, F. W. ..... "
Smithers, Mabel ..... "
*Stevenson, F. Charlotte ..... "
Stone, Elizabeth C. ..... "
*Sturgis, Florence ..... "
Stewart, Dr. George D. 1921
Silver, Rev. Dr. Horace Percy ..... "
Swayne, Francis B. ..... "
Southwick, Jeanie L. ..... "
Slattery, Rev. Dr. Charles L. 1922
Scott, Charles H. ..... "
Scott, Louise B. ..... "
Scott, Mary Evelyn 1923
Satterlee, Louisa P. ..... "
Sedgwick, Grace A. ..... "
Seton, Mary L. ..... "
Stevens, Frederick W. ..... "
Straight, Dorothy W. ..... "
Stillman, Philip T. 1924
Stevens, Richard T. 1925
Shapiro, Benjamin 1926
Shapiro, Max J. ..... "
Stewart, William A. W. ..... "
Stimson, Candace C. ..... "
Stuyvesant, A. Van Horne, Jr. ..... "
Strauss, Frederick ..... "
Symington, Albert ..... "
Stone, Albert 1927

T.

*Thurman, John 1771
*Thurston, John 1795
*Titus, John 1802
*Townsend, John 1806
*Taylor, Najah 1809
*Troup, Robert 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah 1816
*Thompson, Francis ..... "
*Toler, Hugh K. ..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C. 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr. ..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*) 1819
*Taylor, Wilson 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R. ..... "
*Townsend, Elihu 1829
*Tracy, Frederick A. ..... "
*Thompson, Jonathan ..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha 1829
*Trimble, Daniel 1845
*Trimble, George T. ..... "
*Townsend, John R. ..... "
*Tileston, Thomas ..... "
*Trimble, Merritt 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan 1856
*Talbot, Charles N. ..... "
*Trimble, Mary B. ..... "
*Thompson, David ..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D. ..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs. ..... "
*Tracy, Edward H. 1857
*Titus, James H. 1868
*Thorne, Samuel 1876
*Turnbull, William 1877
*Townsend, John P. 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK. 1887
*Trimble, Walter 1890
*Trimble, Richard ..... "
*Tappen, Frederick D. 1891
Turnbull, William 1893
Townsend, Howard 1898
*Taylor, Henry A. C. 1901
Turnure, George E. 1909
Tuckerman, Paul 1910
*Taylor, Henry Richmond 1915
Terrell, Dorothy 1919
Thompson, Mary L. ..... "
Throop, Frances Elizabeth ..... "
*Towne, Henry R. ..... "
Townsend, Edward ..... "
*Taggart, Rush 1920
*Taussig, Walter M. ..... "
Thompson, Jane Remsen ..... "
Turnure, Sarah ..... "
Thayer, Gladys ..... "
Trimble, Cora ..... "
Tucker, Samuel A. 1921
Townsend, Anne L. 1923
Townsend, Howard, Jr. ..... "
Townsend, Eugene L. ..... "
*Townsend, Philip S. ..... "
Thompson, Mary G. 1925

U.

*Ustick, William 1777
*Upsom, Gustaphus 1793
*Ustick, William, Jr. 1795

*Underhill, Benjamin..... 1795
Underhill, Zoe D..... 1920

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "
*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William L..... "
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878
Vanderbilt, Harold S..... 1919
*Vietor, Annie M..... "
Vietor, Thomas F..... 1920
Valentine, May L..... "
Vietor, Eleanore..... "
Viets, Dr. Henry..... 1921

W

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... "
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... 1809
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... "
*Ward, Samuel..... "
*Ward, Thomas W..... "
*Weston, Abijah..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817
*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818
*Watts, John, M.D..... "
*Worey, A. W. V..... "
*Walker, Joseph..... 1834
*Ward, Samuel..... 1845
*Ward, John..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R..... 1847
*Willetts, Samuel..... 1850
*Williams, Stephen C..... 1853
*Wolfe, John David..... 1854
*Winslow, Richard H..... 1856
*Winslow, James..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J..... "
*White, Eli..... "
*Willetts, Robert R..... "
*Wisdom, John M..... "
*Wetmore, Oliver..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus..... "
*Williams, Abby G., Miss..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T..... "
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... "
*Wilmerding, William E..... "

*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... 1856
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
*Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909
Wheelock, William H..... "
*Whitney, Payne..... 1912
Walbridge, Helen I., M.D..... 1919
*Wainwright, William P..... "
Wanamaker, Rodman..... "
Washington, Constance..... "
*Wetmore, George Peabody..... "
Wilson, Mary E..... "
*Wisner, Charles..... "
*Wainwright, Charles H..... 1920
*Ward, Artemas..... "
Woerishoffer, Anna..... 1920
Welsh, Dorothy..... "
Wadsworth, Ruth F., M.D..... "
Whitney, Helen H..... "
Woodward, Elsie..... "
Wickersham, George W..... 1921
Winthrop, Egerton L..... "
Watson, Arthur W..... "
Walter, Wm. I..... 1922
Walters, John..... "
Wisner, Elizabeth H..... 1923
Ward, Henry Galbraith..... 1925
Williams, Blair S..... "
Walker, Norman S..... 1926
Whitney, George..... "
Whitney, Mrs. George..... "
Waller, Emily Stewart..... 1927

Y.

*Yates, Richard..... ....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....
E. L. Woodward..... 1927
O. Frank Woodward..... "
John Hay Whitney..... "

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1926.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wainwright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Van der Poel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician.
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician.
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician.
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Vietor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman Jr.	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician.
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917	"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917	"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917	"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917	"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917	"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917	Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917	"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917	"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917	"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917	"
Albert B. Ferguson	Jan.,	1918	March,	1918	Physician
Lee H. Ferguson	"	1918	April,	1918	"
Edward A. Lane	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Alfred G. Langmann	March,	1918	May,	1918	"
Daniel Schultheis	"	1918	July,	1918	Physician.
Edward Sutliffe	April,	1918	"	1918	"
Galen F. Scudder	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Earl Van Derwerker	May,	1918	"	1918	"
Park White	July,	1918	Oct.,	1918	Physician
Sydney Weintraub	"	1918	"	1918	"
William D. Gill	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Gilbert Anderson	"	1918	"	1918	"
Henry Dawson Allen	Sept.,	1918	Feb.,	1919	Physician.
Fred L. Stauffer	Oct.,	1918	"	1919	"
Oscar G. Nelson	"	1918	Feb.,	1919	Surgeon.
Gilman Currier	Dec.,	1918	Mar.,	1919	"
John W. Weber	Jan.,	1919	April,	1919	Physician.
Robt. B. Giles	Feb.,	1919	June,	1919	"
Merwin E. Marsland	April,	1919	June,	1919	"
Fred'k R. Taylor	April,	1919	July,	1919	Surgeon.
Harold H. Fellows	July,	1919	Oct.,	1919	"
Lisle B. Kingery	July.	1919	Dec.,	1919	"
Frank G. Pettengill	"	1919	"	1919	Physician.
Samuel C. Johnson	Oct.,	1919	"	1919	"
Chas. E. Sevier	Aug.,	1919	"	1919	Surgeon.
Irvin Balensweig	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	"
John H. Garlock	"	1920	"	1920	"
David G. Gregor	July	1920	Dec.,	1920	"
Roswell L. Schmitt	"	1920	"	1920	"
F. Ward Renfrew.	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas T. Sheppard	Jan.	1920	June	1920	Physician.
Frank E. Barnes	July	1920	Dec.	1920	"
Alfred B. Hodges	"	1920	"	1920	"
Leslie T. Gager	Jan.,	1921	July,	1921	"
Jennings S. Lincoln	"	1921	"	1921	"
W. Morris Weeden	"	1921	"	1921	Surgeon.
Henry J. Olsen	"	1921	"	1921	"
George W. Waterman	July,	1921	Dec.,	1921	"
Samuel C. Johnson	"	1921	"	1921	"
Harold S. Belcher	"	1921	"	1921	Physician.
John D. Southworth	"	1921	"	1921	"
Edwin P. Russell	Jan.,	1922	July,	1922	"
Ernest F. Russell	"	1922	"	1922	"
Horace S. Baldwin	July,	1922	Dec.,	1922	"
Kelly L. Cox	"	1922	"	1922	"
Rufus L. Durfee	Jan.,	1922	July,	1922	Surgeon.
F. Ward Renfrew	"	1922	"	1922	"
John E. Sutton	July	1922	Dec.,	1922	"
Warner Ogden	"	1922	"	1922	"
John A. Carty	Jan.,	1923	July,	1923	Physician.
William L. Nute	"	1923	"	1923	"
Henry B. Sutton	"	1923	"	1923	Surgeon.
Benjamin F. Scaiefe, Jr.	"	1923	"	1923	"
Louis A. Hauser	July,	1923	Dec.,	1923	Physician.
Edgar M. Pope	"	1923	"	1923	"
Nelson W. Cornell	"	1923	"	1923	Surgeon.
Theodore S. Barnett	"	1923	"	1923	"
Lawrence D. Thompson	Jan.,	1924	July	1924	Physician.
John W. Stickney	"	1924	"	1924	"
Roger S. Palmer	"	1924	"	1924	Surgeon.
Frank J. McGowan, Jr.	"	1924	"	1924	"
Edwin T. Hauser	July,	1924	Dec.,	1924	Physician.
Erle D. Sellers	"	1924	"	1924	"
Paul F. Nugent	"	1924	"	1924	Surgeon.
Frank E. Fowler	"	1924	"	1924	"
Herman H. Riecker	Jan.,	1925	July,	1925	Physician.
Leo B. Drake	"	1925	"	1925	"
William P. Elliott	"	1925	"	1925	Surgeon.
Wilfrid L. Graham	"	1925	"	1925	"
John E. Holt	July,	1925	Dec.,	1925	Physician.
Thomas J. Charlton	"	1925	"	1925	"
Earl C. Bonnett	"	1925	"	1925	Surgeon.
F. Gregg Thompson	"	1925	"	1925	"
Evelyn Holt	Jan.	1926	July,	1926	Physician.
J. Howard Dwinelle	"	1926	"	1926	"
Seth R. Jagger	"	1926	"	1926	Surgeon.
Charles E. Thomson	"	1926	"	1926	"
Samuel H. Bassett	July,	1926	Dec.,	1926	Physician.
Leslie A. Homrich	"	1926	"	1926	"
Robert K. Felter	"	1926	"	1926	Surgeon.
Ashley W. Oughterson	"	1926	"	1926	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Neil C. Stone	Jan.	1927	July	1927	Physician.
Henry D. Niles	"	1927	"	1927	"
Preston A. Wade	"	1927	"	1927	Surgeon.
George L. Fair	"	1927	"	1927	"
Albert J. Ward	July	1927	Dec.	1927	Physician.
W. J. Paul Dye	"	1927	"	1927	"
Merrill D. Lipsky	"	1927	"	1927	Surgeon.
Sumner M. Roberts	"	1927	"	1927	"

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1919.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkin.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson.....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).
Arthur L. Sherrill.....August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "
Philip V. K. Johnson.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Arthur S. Corwin.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Edward H. H. Old.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Julian R. Beckwith.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Norborne P. Cooke.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
Monti S. Rea.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
James F. Rice.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Samuel A. Marshall.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Edwin N. Riggins.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
Stephen Rushmore.....July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept.,1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov.,1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov.,1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar.,1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell, Jr.	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
James D. I. McPheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"

* Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr.	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Percy H. Desnoes	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
John R. Beall	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
Addison H. Bissell	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
James F. Trimble	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
Claude Moore	Jan. 1–Jan. 31, 1918.	"	"
Allan E. Van Ness	Jan. 1–Feb. 28, 1918.	"	"
John A. Colucci	Mar. 15–May 1, 1918.	"	"
John F. McGovern	April 1–May 21, 1918.	"	"
Lawrence E. Sprout	May 1–Nov. 1, 1918.	"	"
Walter Weller	June 8–Oct. 1, 1918.	"	"
John McDonald	June 14–July 1, 1918.	"	"
M. W. Openkhovski	Sept. 23, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"
Sydney Weintraub	Oct. 1, 1918–Mar. 15, 1919.	"	"
H. Chandler Clark	Nov. 7, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"

NOTE.—House of Relief closed May 1, 1919. Property sold to U. S. Government for hospital purposes.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

STEWARDS AND SUPERINTENDENTS

1792-1927

STEWARDS

John Reay.....1792–1793
James C. Lawrence.....1793–1796
William Hogsflesh.....1796–1798
William Neate.....1798–1799
William Alibone.....1799–1801
Jotham Post.....1801–1808

SUPERINTENDENTS

Noah Wetmore.....1808–1841
Charles Starr.....1841–1845
John L. Roome.....1845–1856
James Darrach.....1856–1866
Robert Roberts.....1866–1870
weld Hospital closed 1871 to 1876
Francis M. ~~Wells~~, M.D.....1876–1877
George P. Ludlam.....1877–1909
Thomas Howell, M.D.....1909– (*continues in office*)

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821–1927.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Hosp.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " " "	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " " "	1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " " "	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " " "	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " " "	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " " "	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Supt.)	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	"	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Resigned	1914
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Continues in office.	
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Resigned	1906
Theodore I. Townsend	"	" 1909	"	1911
William L. Russell	Medical Superintendent*	" 1911	Resigned	1926
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	" 1911	Resigned	1913

* Title changed to Medical Director, February, 1922.

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821–1927—*Continued.*

George S. Amsden....	3d Ass't Physician..... (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	App'nted	1911	" 1914
Sanger Brown II.....	4th Ass't Physician..... (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	"	1912	" 1914
Charles I. Lambert...	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	1913	Resigned 1922
George S. Amsden. ..	2d Ass't Physician.....	"	1914	Resigned 1924
Sanger Brown II.....	Assistant "	"	1914	Resigned 1917
Milton A. Harrington.	" "	"	1914	Resigned 1915
Karl M. Bowman....	" "	"	1916	Resigned 1917
Louise F. Tower.....	" "	"	1917	Resigned 1919
Howard W. Potter...	" "	"	1917	Resigned 1920
Donald L. Ross.....	" "	"	1917	Resigned 1918
George W. Henry....	" "	"	1918	Continues in office.
Karl M. Bowman...	" "	"	1919	Resigned 1921
Joseph P. Eidson....	" "	"	1919	Resigned 1922
Harry March Pfeiffer.	" "	"	1919	Resigned 1920
James J. Waygood...	" "	"	1920	Resigned 1923
Elizabeth Kilpatrick.	" "	"	1922	Continues in office.
Herbert E. Chamberlain	" "	"	1922	Resigned 1925
Harry M. Tiebout....	" "	"	1922	Resigned 1924
Samuel S. Cottrell....	" "	"	1922	Resigned 1924
William M. Stobbs...	" "	"	1923	Resigned 1925
Rose Pringle.....	Senior Physician	"	1923	Continues in office.
George W. Henry.....	" "	"	1923	Continues in office.
Samuel W. Hamilton..	Ass't Medical Director.....	"	1923	Continues in office.
Edward F. Parsons...	Ass't Physician	"	1924	Resigned 1925
Robert B. McGraw...	" "	"	1924	Resigned 1925
Thomas M. French...	" "	"	1924	Continues in office.
Edward Bartlett Allen	" "	"	1924	Continues in office.
Irlma Kennedy.....	" "	"	1924	Resigned 1925
Herbert L. Fossey.....	" "	"	1924	Resigned 1925
Charles W. Stephenson	" "	"	1925	Resigned 1926
S. Spafford Ackerly...	" "	"	1925	Resigned 1926
Raymond I. Gosselin..	" "	"	1925	Continues in office.
George E. Daniels....	" "	"	1925	Resigned 1927
Asher T. Childers....	" "	"	1925	Resigned 1927
Stewart B. Sniffen....	" "	"	1926	Resigned 1927
Gregory Zilboorg.....	" "	"	1926	Continues in office.
Mortimer W. Raynor, Medical Director.....		"	1926	Continues in office.
Gerald R. Jameison, Senior Physician.....		"	1927	Continues in office.
Margaret Posthuma, Ass't Physician.....		"	1927	Continues in office.
Joel Milam Hill.....	" "	"	1927	Continues in office.
George S. Sprague..	" "	"	1927	Continues in office.

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 1878 – 1926

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)		Unknown.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	Volunteer Nursing	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home	British Columbia.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home	Spencerport, New York
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	167 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908.
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong		Died 1924.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	Public Health Work	Kingston, Canada.
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallridge.)	Institutional Work	Mattawan, Mich.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson (Mrs. Harry M. Tapley)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1910	Miss E. Andersson	Infirmary Nurse Columbia Univ.	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. Allen	Teacher Occupational Therapy.	Newllano, La.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	Student Columbia Univ.	New York City.
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	Special Therapeutic Treatment	New York City.
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	Clerk. Bank of Manhattan Co.	New York City.
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Office Nurse Columbia Univ.	New York City.
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead (Mrs. A. A. Palmateer)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams (Mrs. L. A. Samson.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples.)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Anna M. Avery (Mrs. Jack Hemsley.)		Unknown.
1917	Miss Hope Arnold (Mrs. Richard Phillips)	At Home	El Oro, Mexico.
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. T. W. McChesney.)	At Home	Baldwin, L. I.

Year of Graduation	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1918	Miss Emma C. Avant (Mrs. Wm. E. Lake.)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	Miss Ida Armstrong		Unknown.
1920	Miss Ara Arnold (Mrs. Carmen R. Kenny)	At Home	Birchcliff, Ont.
1921	Miss Muriel B. Acton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Louise Acton (Mrs. Wm. J. Hunt, Jr.)	At Home	Lake George, N. Y.
1921	Mrs. Annie Avery	Private Nurse	New York City.
1924	Miss Harriet M. Awrey (Mrs. H. R. Ennis.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1926	Miss Estelle Arthur	Head Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd		Unknown.
1881	Miss S. Bradley		Died April 1, 1924.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall		Unknown.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)		Unknown.
1884	Miss J. Best		Died Aug. 18, 1918.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)		Unknown.
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker		Died April 9, 1925.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks		Died Oct. 5, 1920.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks		Died, 1921.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)		Died, March, 1910.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning.)		Unknown.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Lake George, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)		Died, July 9, 1912.
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby		Unknown.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	At Home	Malden, Mass.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Hourly Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. F. F. Jonsberg.)	At Home	St. Petersburg, Florida.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. Sherman.)		Died, March 3, 1927.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	St. Hilaire, Can.

Year of Graduation	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson (Mrs. H. Wermore Bonnell.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse, Henry Street Settlement.	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard	Rockefeller Foundation.	New York City.
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw.)		Died March 1924.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)		Unknown.
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	At Home	Toronto, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss E. M. Bower	Hourly Nursing	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)		Died, May 1,1922.
1905	Miss D. Browning	American Hospital	Mexico City.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Ass't Supt., N.Y.H... Nurses Club	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Instructor Red Cross	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Public Health Work	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett (Mrs. Fred H. Billiard.)	At Home	Meriden, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died, Aug. 26, 1909.
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott		Died, Oct. 1, 1921.
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	School Nurse	New York City.
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910.
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root.)		Unknown.
1910	Miss H. M. Backus (Mrs. V. Ehrenzweig.)		Unknown.
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss.)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Supervisor Flushing Hosp.	Flushing, N. Y.
1910	Miss M. S. Brock		Died, Nov. 30, 1918.
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett		Unknown.
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber (Mrs. Geo. H. Stevens.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin (Mrs. R. C. Johnston.)	At Home	Greenwich, Conn.
1911	Miss F. E. Barber	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913.
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. Ernest Graves.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie (Mrs. Robert Thomson.)	At Home	Siparia, Trinidad.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa.
1912	Miss Edna Beal (Mrs. George B. Tyler)	At Home	Elma, N. Y.
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman.)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls.)		Unknown.
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. J. H. Arkell.)	At Home	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby (Mrs. A. C. Spicer.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1915	Miss Eugenia Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis.)	At Home	Wellsville, Ohio.
1915	Miss Frances L. Butler	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson	At Home	Seymour, Conn.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Missionary	China.
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Irene Buckland (Mrs. Abbott Jenks)	At Home	Coaticooke, Can.
1918	Miss Florence Binns	At Home	Newmarket, Ontario, Can.
1918	Miss Mabel Beeler	Welfare Work	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Helen Bates	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Elizabeth H. Babcock	At Home	Fanwood, N. J.
1919	Miss Margaret H. Burns (Mrs. James K. Behan.)	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1919	Miss Helen M. Boucher (Mrs. Edmund D. Patey.)	At Home	St. Anthony, Nfd.
1920	Miss Eleanor Bevridge	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Laura Brightman (Mrs. F. B. Belt.)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	Miss Pauline L. Bullock (Mrs. A. P. Miller)	At Home	Quincy, Mass.
1920	Miss Alice Butler (Mrs. L. C. Wood.)	At Home	Woodstock, Canada.
1921	Miss Mary V. Bosquett	Welfare Work	Jersey City
1921	Miss Anna Baarsen	Dispensary Work	Port Chester, N. Y.
1921	Miss H. Perlee Bouton	Social Service Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Bethel Bane	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Eleanor Bartlett.	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City.
1922	Miss Eva Bryan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Juliette Blohme	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss M. G. Butcher (Mrs. Nelson Hadley Seubert)	Social Service Work	New York City.
1923	Miss Vera M. Beach	Instructor New York Hospital	New York City.
1924	Miss Ruby P. Butner (Mrs. T. A. Truelove.)	At Home	Greensboro, N. C.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1924	Miss Millicent H. Bush	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City.
1925	Miss Camille Behiels (Mrs. H. J. Smead.)		Unknown
1926	Miss Ethel D. Byrd	Hospital Nurse	Memphis, Tenn.
1927	Miss F. J Bergstrom	Head Nurse Lying-In Hosp.	New York City.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H Ettling.)		Died March 8, 1924
1882	Miss H. C. Carpenter	At Home	Homer, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane		Unknown.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. F. L. Coates.)	At Home	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911.
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	Chautauqua, N. Y.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown.
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)		Died.
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	Post Mistress Wellesley College	Wellesley, Mass.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes		Died Feb. 24, 1923.
1892	Miss C. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall		Died Dec. 27, 1924
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	Newtown, Conn.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home	Warsaw, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons.)	At Home	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber.)	Physician	Montclair, N. J.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent.)	At Home	London, England.
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock.)	At Home	Jackson Heights, L. I.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. Cobban	School Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Medici.)	At Home	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss J. Crane	At Home	High Bridge, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss.)		Unknown.
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macvill.)	At Home	Athalton, Md.
1909	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L. Sullivan.)	Visiting Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	Night-Supervisor	N. Y. Hosp. Club
1909	Miss Genevieve Class (Mrs. John R. Hoyt)	At Home	Summit, N. J.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss C. S. Cains (Mrs. Paul Hansen)		Unknown.
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Dispensary Nurse	Columbia University.
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer (Mrs. H. Kutel.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Grave.)	At Home	Jackson Heights, N. Y.
1915	Edith C. Chappell	Office Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig (Mrs. J. B. Gillies.)	At Home	Arnprior, Canada.
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell (Mrs. H. M. Morrisey.)	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell		Died, Oct. 18, 1918.
1916	Miss Frances Collyer (Mrs. Gordon Cooper.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1916	Miss Lois Cox (Mrs. John Gould.)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1916	Miss Irene M. Curley	Private Nurse	Cleveland, Ohio.
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark.)	At Home	Camden, Delaware.
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell (Mrs. Henry F. Morrisey)	At Home	St. John, N. B. Can.
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington (Mrs. R. M. Sulzer.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter (Mrs. Geo. D. Henderson.)	At Home	Holyoke, Mass.
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke (Mrs. A. H. Bissell.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	Hospital Nurse	Grasslands, N. Y.
1917	Miss Lola Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada.
1918	Miss Dorothy Currie (Mrs. Carleton Jones)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Armeda Colver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Lucy Calhoun	Welfare Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Jane Coleman	Private Nurse	Goshen, N. Y.
1919	Miss Gertrude Clarry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Theresa Carpenter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Sadia Cowie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Isabel O. Cerny	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Marjorie Clark (Mrs. R. O. Bouton)	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1921	Miss Edith M. Cox (Mrs. Leo Drake.)	At Home	Newfoundland, N. J.
1922	Miss Marie Crisafulli	Private Nurse	New York City.
1923	Miss Alice D. Conway	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1923	Miss Etta B. Crane	Private Nurse	New York City.
1924	Miss Margaret D. Crandall (Mrs. Henry Spear.)	At Home	Laconia, N. H.
1924	Miss Helen M. Corrigan	Suture Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Marthé Cattelain	Student Cornell Univ.	Ithaca, N. Y.
1925	Miss Naomi Chalmers	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Kathleen A. L. Coleby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Elizabeth J. Colgan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb. 1917.
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	At Home	Red Rock, N. Y.
1880	Miss P. Denniston		Died Oct. 13, 1924.
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April 1917.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)		Died, Oct. 29, 1914.
1889	Miss E. Denike	Social Service Work	New York City.
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper.)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis (Mrs. Montague.)	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home	Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)		Died, 1922
1894	Miss M. Dolson		Died, March 11, 1927.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	At Home	Nanuet, N. Y.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Etting.)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Welfare Work	Scranton, Pa.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	New Jersey State Inspector Schools of Nursing	Patterson, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis		Died Jan. 21, 1922.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin.)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Devereaux		Unknown.
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes.)	At Home	New Canaan, Conn.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian.)		Unknown.
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Supervisor Dispensary Flushing Hospital	Flushing, N. Y.
1910	Miss. H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1913	Miss Marie De la Cour	Maternity Center Asso.	New York City.
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Supt. of Nurses Buffalo General Hosp.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Supt. of Nurses Archibald Mem. Hosp.	Thomasville, Ga.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning		Unknown.
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Daum	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Jean McJ. Dodd (Mrs. Francis McNaughton.)	At Home	Westmount, Quebec, Can.
1921	Miss Christina Dann	Industrial Work	New York City.
1921	Miss Eileen Daly	Hourly Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Beatrice Don	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1922	Miss Gwendolyn de Cou	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Marjorie de Cou (Mrs. Wm. G. Hunter)	At Home	St. Augustine, Fla.
1922	Miss Elizabeth A. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1924	Miss Emily L. Dunn (Mrs. Spaulding.)	Hospital Nurse	Providence, R. I.
1925	Miss Mary L. Doring	At Home	New York City.
1925	Miss Margaret DeWitt	Suture Nurse N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1926	Miss Anna E. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston		Unknown.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1905.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha K. Camp.)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Maitland.)	At Home	Jamaica, B. W. I.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Superintendent Campbell Cottages	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	Private Nursing	Levallois, France.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand.)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson.)	At Home	Flushing, N. Y.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	Walter Reed Hosp.	Washington, D. C.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans (Mrs. J. Erskine)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Hazel Emmett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Gertrude Edwards	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	At Home	Niantic, Conn.
1886	Miss I. Frost	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Died Feb. 25, 1920.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster		Died, Feb. 1920.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney		Died Feb. 9, 1928.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Public Health Work	Bloomsburg, Pa.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	At Home	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning		Unknown.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1903	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	Social Service Work	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell.)	At Home	St. Joseph, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss W. Fraser (Mrs. J. Arnold.)	At Home	Brockville, Canada
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Matheson.)		Unknown.
1911	Miss B. Francis	Supervisor Obstetrical Dept., Reading Hosp.	Reading, Pa.
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Public Health Work	Auburn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius (Mrs. J. J. Kennedy.)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Felt	Private Nurse	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion McB. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Emily Fentress		Unknown.
1918	Miss Rebecca Fortescue (Mrs. J. A. Clark.)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Elizabeth R. Feagles	Hospital Nurse	Denver, Col.
1920	Mrs. Blanche Fearn	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1921	Miss Diana Fowler (Mrs. J. Hadfield)	At Home	Fall River, Mass.
1922	Miss Mary W. Fraser (Mrs. C. C. Craven.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1923	Miss Marcella Fay	East Harlem Nursing and Health Dem.	New York City.
1923	Miss Gladys M. Fraser (Mrs. Rodney Bell)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1924	Miss Elta B. Farnham (Mrs. H. W. Corning.)	Office Nurse	New York City.
1924	Miss Edith R. Forbes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Rose Farmer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1926	Miss Esther M. Forty	Private Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss Ruth E. Fowler	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Unkown
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin		Unknown.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. Griffin		Unknown.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones.)		Unknown.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)		Unknown.
1890	Miss N. Gillette		Died, May, 1926.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Dean, School of Nursing, Yale Univ.	New Haven, Conn.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin		Unknown.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	At Home	New Orleans, La.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Princeton, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford		Died, March, 1922.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft.)		Unknown.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Bishop's School	La Jolla, Calif.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown.)	At Home	Miami, Fla.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Tr. School, White Plains Hosp.	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Industrial Work	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith.)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1905	Miss Isabelle Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin.)	Private Nurse	Pelham, N. Y.
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Welfare Work	New York City.
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck		Died, Oct. 21, 1918.
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	Private Secretary	Elmira, N. Y.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	Visiting Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson (Mrs. W. C. Philloon.)	At Home	Augusta, Me.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	Instructor of Nurses Royal Jubilee Hosp.	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay.)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada.
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	Assistant Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City.
1910	Miss A. J. George		Unknown.
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn.)		Unknown.
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	School Nurse	Brampton, Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman (Mrs. Charles Cowles.)	At Home	Ansonia, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	At Home	Paris, Ontario, Canada.
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson.)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada.
1916	Miss Esther V. Gillies	At Home	Rochester. Min.
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo (Mrs. Arthur Wittbrodt.)	At Home	Tucson, Ariz.
1917	Miss Abigail Grant		Unknown.
1918	Miss Helen Gould	East Harlem Nursing and Health Dem.	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith T. Garrett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Edith Gouinlock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Bettina Grayson (Mrs. C. K. McClelland.)	At Home	Java, D. E. I.
1920	Miss Mary Gregory (Mrs. Robt. Munson.)	At Home	Middleport, N. Y.
1920	Miss Marguerite Gelatt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Amy Gildersleeve (Mrs. Paul B. Shuey)	At Home	Long Island City.
1922	Miss Hilda F. Gaunt (Mrs. W. Sewell)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio.
1925	Miss Evelyn Gildersleeve	Private Nurse	New York City.
1926	Miss Nancy E. Griffin (Mrs. Neil C. Stone)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June, 1911.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	At Home	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	At Home	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Unknown.
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown.
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson		Unknown.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	At Home	Brockway, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Unknown.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)		Died, Nov. 1922.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	At Home	Plainfield.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	Unknown.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	At Home	Unknown.
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	Unknown.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	Unknown.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	Lecturer, Public Health	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	At Home	Dorchester, Mass.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	South Dayton, N.Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton (Mrs. F. W. McDowell.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)		Died, 1910.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	At Home	Auburn, N. Y.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	At Home	England.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	Bronxville, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes		Died, 1922.
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	Supt. Seaside Home and Hosp.	Far Rockaway, N. Y.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	School Nurse	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. Hill (Mrs. Ernest B. Squire.)	At Home	Augusta, Ga.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts.)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C
1900	Miss M. Hinch		Died Feb. 29, 1920.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown.)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Hunt, M.D.	Osteopath	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912.
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill.)		Unknown.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne.)	At Home	Hollis, L. I.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey		Unknown.
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	At Home	Patchogue, N. Y.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom.)	At Home	Wilmington, N. C.
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair		Died, Apr. 4, 1922.
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter (Mrs. Blainey.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. Stiênne de Meûse.)	At Home	Le Vesinet, France.
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl.)		Unknown.
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr.)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle.)		Died, October, 1918.
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey (Mrs. John H. Parker).	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1913	Miss Priscilla C. Hall		Unknown.
1914	Miss Edith Howard (Mrs. Beck.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Margaret Harris		Unknown.
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner.)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	Welfare Work	New York City.
1915	Miss Muriel F. Hall	Public Health Work	Franklin, Pa.
1915	Miss Constance Higgins (Mrs. A. Williamson.)	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Jane Hafer (Mrs. R. Baillie.)	At Home	Suffern, N. Y.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock (Mrs. Thorne.)		Unknown.
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton (Mrs. C. R. Murray.)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland.	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Hosp. Nurse, U. S. Veterans Hospital	Castle Point, N. Y.
1918	Miss Alice M. Himes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Hart (Mrs. W. McK. Spann.)	At Home	Columbus, Ga.
1918	Miss Eleanor M. Hildick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Eileen Hewitt	Welfare Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Ann B. Hildred (Mrs. E. A. Meyer)	At Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1919	Miss Winifred Hawkins (Mrs. Albert McIlroy.)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1919	Miss Mae E. Houle	Clinic Nurse Polyclinic Hosp.	New York City.
1921	Miss Edna Haverstock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Mary Halsted (Mrs. C. H. Morton.)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1921	Miss Natalie Hall (Mrs. Nelson W. Cornell)	At Home	New York City.
1921	Miss Helen Hunt (Mrs. Donald Whitmer.)	Welfare Work	New York City.
1921	Miss Katherine Hamblin (Mrs. Phillip Eisemann)	At Home	Hicksville, L. I.
1922	Miss Alice W. Hicks	School Nurse	Westbury, L. I.
1924	Miss Grace E. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Dorothy R. Hayward	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1925	Miss Theodora Huntington (Mrs. G. B. Henderson.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1927	Miss Louise Harper	Hospital Nurse Manhattan Maternity Hospital	New York City.
1927	Miss Eva Harris	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1925	Mrs. Grace Isom	Head Nurse N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	At Home	Manchester, N. H.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Dr. Elizabeth Johnson Van Slyke.)	Physician	Montreal, Canada.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	At Home	Greene, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps.)		Died, June 30, 1919.
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)		Unknown.
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)		Died November 14, 1904.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	Private Nurse	Caldwell, N. J.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley.)		Died March, 1919.
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	At Home	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	Supervisor Social Service, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R Hills.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Director N. Y. County Chapter Nursing Service, A. R. C.	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Plattsville, Ontario, Canada
1908	Miss M. Johnston (Mrs. A. D. Golden.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss E. M. James	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke.)	At Home	Lachburn, Sask., Can.
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup (Mrs. Geo. H. Waring)	At Home	Nigeria, B. W. A.
1912	Miss M. S. Jellett (Mrs. B. Iler.)	At Home	St.Petersburg, Fla.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Asst. Supt. Nurses Buffalo Gen. Hosp.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan (Mrs. Karl Rankin)	At Home	Prague, Czechoslovakia.
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes		Died, Oct. 26, 1918.
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	At Home	Middle Port, N. Y.
1915	Miss Florence C. Jackson	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johanenson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Maternity Center	New York City.
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Librarian	Chicago, Ill.
1919	Miss Katherine Jacobus (Mrs. E. Giesman.)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1920	Miss Edith B. Jones (Mrs. Beierle)	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1921	Miss Elizabeth V. C. Jones	At Home	New York City.
1921	Miss Dorothy Jones (Mrs. T. J. Patten, Jr.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1923	Miss Bessie G. Jones (Mrs. Earnest R. Morris.)	Head Nurse N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1925	Miss Ruey Jones (Mrs. Edward Schmidt)	At Home	Mineola, L I.
1926	Miss Nathalie A. Jacobson	Social Service Work	New York City.
1926	Miss Marcelle M. Johnson	Industrial Work	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet.)		Unknown.
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	At Home	Hamilton, Canada.
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss A. S. Keator (Mrs. A. F. Lutz.)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1909	Miss M. L. Kidney (Mrs. L. M. Lee)	At Home	New York City.
1911	Miss C. Kirby	At Home	St. Albans, England.
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	Masseuse Re-establishment Hosp.	St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly (Mrs. C. Ballantyne.)	At Home	Galt, Canada.
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson		Died Aug., 1925.
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	Cornell Clinic	New York City.
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly		Died Jan. 1927
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Welfare Work	New York City.
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy (Mrs. W. A. Kellog.)	At Home	Jackson Heights, N. Y.
1915	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Ella Krans (Mrs. R. Stephens.)	At Home	Malba, Whitestone, L. I.
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Isabel Kellock	Private Nurse	Cohassett, Mass.
1918	Miss Lillian M. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Marguerite W. Kinney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Jessie King	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Marie A. Kraemer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Irene M. Kelley	Visiting Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1922	Miss Mildred Kime (Mrs. Eager.)	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1924	Miss Marie deC. Kavanagh	Hospital Nurse Flushing Hospital	Flushing, N. Y.
1925	Miss Annetta B. Kennedy	Private Nurse	Rousses Point, N. Y.
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	At Home	Coronado, Cal.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)		Died.
1888	Miss E. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston		Died, July 24, 1927.
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson		Died
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910.
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915.
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, Eng.
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart.)		Died, 1918.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss P. Larned	At Home	Middletown, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. Lindgren	Librarian, Pratt Institute	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey.)		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	Dispensary Nurse, Rockefeller Found'n	Paris, France.
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence		Died, March 5, 1922.
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	At Home	Vancouver, B. C., Can.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	Private Nurse	Portchester, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Hourly Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Librarian	North Conway, N. H.
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Supt. of Nurses, Fifth Ave. Hosp.	New York City.
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau.)	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams.)		Unknown.
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence (Mrs. S. U. Mays)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Valerie Lasada	Private Nurse	Summit, N. J.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe (Mrs. H. D. Benson.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon (Mrs. Wm. Clark.)	At Home	Tenafly, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence Landon (Mrs. Henry Bull.)	At Home	Jersey City.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas (Mrs. V. O. Heddens)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund (Mrs. F. Washington.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Industrial Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Legate (Mrs. R. C. Webb.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1918	Miss Alice G. Lyster (Mrs. M. E. Marsland.)	At Home	Mamaroneck, N. Y.
1918	Miss Helen D. Larkin	Industrial Nurse	Aurora, Ontario, Canada
1919	Miss Ester Love (Mrs. H. Bryan.)	Instructor, Temple Hill School	Chepo, China.
1919	Miss Huldah Loomis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Dorothy Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Bertha W. Luce	Dispensary Nurse, Springfield Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
1920	Miss Grace Lawrence	Industrial Work	New York City.
1920	Miss Cora Long	Private Nurse	Canaan, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address
1920	Miss Esther J. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Juliette Lachat	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Lily Lyon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1923	Miss Ruth E. Landes	Hospital Nurse	New York City.
1923	Miss Jane Livermore (Mrs. Wm. Sieh Wells)	At Home	Stony Brook, L. I.
1927	Miss Ethel L. Lawson	Suture Nurse, New York Hosp.	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Le Roy, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell		Died, March, 1919.
1886	Miss J. H. McVean	Maternity Centre	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	At Home	St. Andrews, East Canada.
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died, December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald	Private Nurse	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. Munn		Died, March 5, 1927
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Lebanon, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills		Died, 1926.
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Talcottville, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)		Unknown.
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Winthrop, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)		Died, March 3, 1909.
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan		Died, Sept. 9, 1920.
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	At Home	Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)		Died.
1894	Miss H. Moesle	At Home	San Diego, Cal.
1894	Miss M. Morice		Unknown.
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)		Unknown.
1897	Miss A. T. Madden		Died, Feb. 5,1919.
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1899	Miss L. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)		Unknown.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)		Died, March, 1922.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Supt. N. Y. H. Grad. Nurses Club, N. Y.	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie.)	At Home	Madoc, Canada.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby.)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	Staatsburg, N. Y.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morris J. Elsing.)	At Home	Warren, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	At Home	Riverside, Conn.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Supt. Nurses, Central Alberta Sanitarium	Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss H. Maher	School Nurse	Caldwell, N. J.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Teacher Hygiene, High School	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Vittoria, Canada.
1908	Miss F. A. Mosher		Palm Beach, Fla.
1908	Miss G. Morton	Social Service Work	Derby, Conn.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A. Gunther.)	Private Nurse	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montagu (Mrs. George W. Wheeler.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss M. L. Millan	At Home	Ottawa, Can.
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	Anæsthetist Virginia Baptist Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.
1910	Miss L. McMillan (Mrs. John Kay Murray.)	At Home	Avening, Canada.
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	School Nurse	Pasadena, California.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address
1912	Miss M. M. Moore	Supt. of Nurses, Children's Hosp.	St. Louis, Mo.
1912	Miss Alice M. Moffatt	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavilion, N.Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Canada.
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan		Unknown.
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Assistant Directress, N. Y. Hospital Training School.	New York City.
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	Insurance Agent	New York City.
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay	St. Francis Hospital	San Francisco, Cal.
1914	Miss Hulda M. Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens.)	At Home	Bayhead, Nova Scotia Canada.
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell (Mrs. Henry S. Sinclair.)	At Home	Roselle, N. J.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth (Mrs. John D. Reily.)	At Home	Coaldale, Col.
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Margaret McKay (Mrs. J. P. Colver.)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1917	Mrs. Cora Maycock	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane,)		Unknown.
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Evelyn Milette (Mrs. G. T. Griffith)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	At Home	Woodstock, Canada.
1918	Miss Vera G. McCreery (Mrs. A. Ferguson)	At Home	Astoria, L. I.
1918	Miss Gertrude McDonald (Mrs. L. Saunders.)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Helen Michell	At Home	Perth, Ont., Canada.
1918	Miss Minnie Moore	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1918	Miss Mabel McMann (Mrs. R. S. Kellip.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Jean Melville	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Agnes Moir (Mrs. Wm. D. Munroe.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1919	Miss Florence Murphy (Mrs. Rupert Mays)	Office Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Eleanor McKenzie (Mrs. Sybil Young.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1920	Miss Alice Morgan (Mrs. Rufus Durfee.)	At Home	Irvington, N. J.
1920	Miss Isabel Maloy (Mrs. Paul Dineen.)	At Home	New York City.
1921	Miss Florence Mack	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Alice Maxwell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Florence Munn (Mrs. J. P. Stratford)	At Home	Los Angeles, California.
1921	Miss Fredericka Muller	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1921	Miss Constance Meserve (Mrs. H. F. Young.)	At Home	Kendal Green, Mass.
1921	Miss Cecil Morrison	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Ellen T. Mason	Hospital Nurse	Nassau, L. I.
1922	Miss Muriel I. Massett.	Visiting Nurse, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1923	Miss Anna D. MacDougall	Public Health Work	Flag Pond, Tenn.
1923	Miss Christine H. Mack.	Anaesthetist Lawrence Hospital	Bronxville, N. Y.
1923	Miss Mary J. Morton (Mrs. D. J. Dunn)	At Home	New York City.
1924	Miss Helen R. Muddell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1924	Miss Dorothy Mulligan (Mrs. Victor Beals)	At home	New York City.
1924	Miss Eleanor Mackay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Helena O. Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Berthe Manent	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Mabel J. Miller (Mrs. Earl Price.)	At Home	Bartonsville, Pa.
1925	Miss Ruth Maxwell (Mrs. Robert Goodbody)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1927	Miss Lucy J. Macdonald.	Suture Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City.
1927	Miss U. J. MacDonald	Head Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City.
1927	Miss Ann C. MacIver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss G. Evelyn Morgan.	Suture Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Unknown
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)	At Home	Elyria, Ohio.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)	At Home	Unknown
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson.)	At Home	Unknown
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Supervisor Dr. Foords Sanitorium	Kerhonkson, N. Y.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Supt. of Nurses, Good Samaritan Hospital	Lebanon, Pa.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	In charge Day Camp, Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)	At Home	Wellington, Can.
1909	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.
1909	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Public Health Work	New York City.
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson	School Nurse	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Lillian K. Nesbitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Mabel Neikirk	Clinic Nurse, St. George's Ch.	New York City.
1922	Miss Helen Neikirk (Mrs. Geo. W. Waterman.)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1923	Miss Enid Noble	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen.)	At Home	Leonardo, N. J.
1908	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon.)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver		Died Aug. 15, 1920.
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	Public Health Work	Oswego, N. Y.
1910	Miss O. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald.)		Unknown.
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Janet Orr	Private Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Cornelia H. Ouwerkerk	Private Nursing	New York City.
1920	Miss Mabel O'Brien.	Head Nurse N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1920	Miss Elizabeth Olsen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Ruth O'Brien (Mrs. R. L. Schmitt.)	At Home	Middletown, N. Y.
1922	Miss Margaret O'Mahoney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Annetta O'Brien (Mrs. Joseph F. Hanrahan.)	Private Nurse	Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N.Y
1922	Miss Gertrude Osborne	Visiting Nurse	New London, Conn.
1924	Miss Madeleine O'Brien	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1926	Miss Clare B. M. O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City.
1926	Miss M. Louise O'Connell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss Mary M. O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Died, 1909.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. Price	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Died, 1926.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall		Died, 1926.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)		Unknown.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)		Unknown.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb		Unknown.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	New York City.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1917.
1900	Miss M. Palser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	Tenafly, N. J.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Anesthetist, Woman's Hospital	New York City.
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Social Service Work	Richmond, Cal.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh		Unknown.
1909	Mrs. W. Purman (Mrs. Lewis Jackson.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss E. Powell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. A. Pencheon	Supt. Florence Crittenden Home	New York City.
1910	Miss E. Powis	At Home	Hamilton, Canada.
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. Thomas C. Trask.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Instructor Grasslands Hosp.	Valhalla, N. Y.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck (Mrs. Philip S. Hill.)		Died, Nov. 23, 1927.
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor	At Home	London, Eng.
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	At Home	California.
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce.	Ex.-Sec. T. B. C. Assn.	Indiana, Pa.
1915	Miss Katharine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	Hospital Nurse, Hospital of Good Samaritan	Los Angeles, Cal.
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington	At Home	Dundas, Canada.
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	Missionary	Africa.
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton (Mrs. Pickens.)		Unknown.
1918	Miss Margaret Perry (Mrs. J. R. Freeman)	At Home	Sunnyside Gardens, L. I.
1918	Miss Doris Phillips (Mrs. Hallock.)	At Home	Southampton, L. I.
1921	Miss Isabel Pitt	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1921	Miss Margaret Patin (Mrs. Wm. C. Esselstyn.)	At Home	Wallaston, Mass.
1922	Miss Sylvia Patten (Mrs. Kenneth Dayton)	At Home	Baldwin, L. I.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1925	Miss Gladys Potter	Industrial Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss Evelyn R. Phillips	Private Nurse	Crown Point, N. Y.
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary	India.
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	At Home	Jersey City.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)		Unknown.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Camden-Clark Hospital	Parkersburg, W. Va.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson		Unknown.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Oshawa, Canada.
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	At Home	Eliot, Me.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson		Died, Aug. 1921.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Industrial Work	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital.	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly (Mrs W. F. Daley)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Ranken (Mrs. Geo. A. Holbrook.)	At Home	Troy, N. Y.
1903	Miss I. Rowland		Unknown.
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	Public Health Work	Ypsilanti, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	Supt. of Nurses, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children	New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Head Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City.
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell (Mrs. J. H. Tripp.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)		Died, Dec., 1908.
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Public Health Work	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. Randall (Mrs. Sidney N. Randall)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell		Died March 23, 1920.
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	Private Duty	New York City.
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward.)	At Home	Newton Highlands, Mass.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid (Mrs. L. U. Case.)	At Home	South Manchester, Conn.
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	Welfare Work	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan (Mrs. Howard Rolston.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh.)		Unknown.
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary.)	Clinic Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland (Mrs. L. M. Casterline.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts (Mrs. Clapham.)	At Home	Metuchen, N. J.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Social Service Work Long Island College Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	At Home	West Virginia.
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers (Mrs. F. G. Cole, Jr.)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1918	Miss Dorothy S. Rohrbeck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Hilda O. Rutherford (Mrs. Edward B. Mac Gillivray.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1920	Miss Maud Rowsell	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Margaret Reynolds (Mrs. L. B. Kingery.)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Gladys Roche (Mrs. Allan Ferrier)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1921	Miss Kathryn Ryan	Industrial Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Carrie O. Rea (Mrs. Donald E. Carriere)	At Home	Capreol, Can.
1925	Miss Margaret Rietman	Visiting Nurse, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1926	Miss Eleanor B. Russell	At Home	Stafford, Va.
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe		Died, Dec., 1921.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart		Died August 1, 1926.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Died, November 29, 1910
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	At Home	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin)		Died, 1889.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1898.
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher.)		Unknown.
1885	Miss F. M. Secord		Died February, 1925.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Private Nurse	Cleveland, Ohio.
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss M. L. Schneblly (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1891	Miss M. Shalter		Unknown.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1893	Miss E. T. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. C. Bowdle.)		Died, 1921.
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden		Unknown.
1896	Miss J. C. States		Died Sept. 7, 1920.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. T. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)		Unknown.
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H. Busby.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	Nassau, Bahamas.
1902	Miss M. E. S. Simpson (Mrs E. Opie.)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Clinic Nurse, Yale School of Nursing.	New Haven, Conn.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Social Service Worker	Los Angeles, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson.)		Died, Sept. 1917.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	Antique Shop	New York City.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell.)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter (Mrs. L. H. Abel.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1905	Miss L. E. Smardon	Antique Shop	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915.
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs. Charles Marks.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Office Work	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley		Unknown.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan.)		Died, 1926.
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. E. Burkwood.)		Unknown.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Dean of Army School of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs (Mrs. Curtis W. Kursteimer)	Business	East Harbor, West Indies.
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen.)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward.)		Unknown.
1910	Miss B. H. Swan	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt (Mrs. A. G. Horner.)	At Home	La Virginia, Cuba.
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec., 1914.
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Office Work	Rosklide, Denmark.
1911	Miss Emily Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss Agatha Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	Bedford, N. Y.
1913	Miss L. L. Starke (Mrs. Russell Vincent.)	At Home	Middletown, N. J.
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton (Mrs. L. S. Burchard)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	Lakeville, Conn.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens (Mrs. Frederick B. Thomason)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Annie E. Slack	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Lyda B. Smith (Mrs. Dobbins.)	At Home	Lowell, Mass.
1915	Miss Delphine Smith (Mrs. Herbert B. Collins.)		Unknown.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon		Unknown.
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Hospital Nurse, St. Andrews Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Mary Simpson (Mrs. John Birnie.)	At Home	Mill Valley, Cal.
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman (Mrs. Edwin Ellis.)		Unknown.
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube (Mrs. Adolf Stave)		Died, 1922.
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan (Mrs. Erick Achorn)	At Home	Princeton, N. J.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Smart (Mrs. F. Glass.)	At Home	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel E. Starr	Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Seymore (Mrs. Alfred T. Daum.)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Marion Simmonds (Mrs. J. R. Howard.)		Unknown.
1918	Mrs. Lillian Shurtleff		Died, April 6, 1927.
1919	Miss Ruth E. Smith (Mrs. E. Squi.)	At Home	Norway.
1920	Miss Orpha B. Saunders (Mrs. Horace Maher.)	At Home	Riverside, Conn.
1921	Miss Catherine Sherrill (Mrs. Herbert Titus Hand Jr.)	At Home	Hingham, Mass.
1921	Miss Helen Sayre	Private Nurse	Chatham, N. J.
1922	Miss Greta Schwartz (Mrs. George Havesan.)	At Home	Tuckahoe, N. Y.
1922	Miss Aldah Shultis (Mrs. M. E. Foster.)	At Home	Hamilton, Ontario, Can.
1923	Miss Katherine Schuler	Supervisor Public Operating Room N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1924	Miss Doris A. Slack	Head Nurse, Flushing Hosp.	Flushing, N. Y.
1924	Miss Anna L. Shalling	Private Nurse	New York City.
1924	Miss Susanne Sheridan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Wilhelmena Stevenson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Maizie Schuler (Mrs. Edwin Russell.)	At Home	Rome, N. Y.
1925	Miss Elizabeth Shannon (Mrs. Clifford E. Jackson.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss T. S. Sanman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Marie W. Suddaby (Mrs. John Holt.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1926	Miss Esther R. Spahn	Supervisor Private Operating Room N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1926	Miss Floy Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss C. M. Schneider	Private Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss Mary Helen Stearns	Private Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss Ina May Stevens	Hospital Nurse	Bronxville, N. Y.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburgh.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)		Unknown.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)		Unknown.
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson		Unknown.
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Daytona, Fla.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	Private Nurse	Danbury, Conn.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	At Home	Hilo, Hawaii.
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	Private Nurse	Syracuse, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. W. W. Berry.)	At Home	Australia.
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)		Unknown.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. King's Daughter's Hosp.	Greenwood, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White.)	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada.
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhnle.)	School Nurse	Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Welfare Work	New York City.
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane.)		Unknown.
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	School Nurse, St. Anne de Beaupré	Quebec, Canada.
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Librarian	Maplewood, N. J.
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker	At Home	Bermuda.
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Social Service Work	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle (Mrs. E. E. Duff, Jr.)	At Home	Lakewood, Ohio.
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	Supt. Convales. Home	Mt. Clemens, Mich.
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor (Mrs. Charles R. Scott)		Unknown.
1918	Miss Minnie Taylor	Supervisor Op. R., Lebanon Hosp.	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Talcott (Mrs W. V. Lewis)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1920	Miss Jessie Tissereau (Mrs. Philip Herbold)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1920	Miss Gertrude Tomlinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Nellie Taylor (Mrs. F. T. Potter)	At Home	London, Ont., Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1922	Miss Irma Tucker (Mrs. Roy MacKenzie)	Social Service Work	New York City.
1926	Miss Loulie E. Thornton (Mrs. Quincy Adams.)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1926	Miss Marie L. Troup	Night Supervisor New York Hospital	New York City.
1927	Miss Margaret S. Taylor	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Jean E. Thorpe	Hospital Nurse	Passaic, N. J.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton		Died, Feb. 9, 1920.
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar		Unknown.
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Dr. A. Vedin		Died Nov. 1924.
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)		Died, 1924.
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant.)	At Home	New York City
1896	Miss M. Vroom	At Home	Somerville, N. J.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. Routledge.)	At Home	Lambeth, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter (Mrs. Abbott P. Davis.)	At Home	Belleville, N. J.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon (Mrs. S. L. Multer)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford.)	At Home	Blenheim, Canada.
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	Lorraine Tea Room	Harrisburg, Pa.
1917	Miss Senta Veit (Mrs. Herman Krug)	At Home	New York City.
1922	Miss Velma Volette (Mrs. Clessant Cummings.)	At Home	New York City.
1923	Miss L. Vanderwerker (Mrs. Baxter H. Betts.)	At Home	Schuylerville, N. Y.
1923	Miss Myrtle Van Williams (Mrs. John Larkin.)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1924	Miss Martina S. van Deth	Institutional Work	Holland.
1926	Miss F. Van Derwerker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1926	Miss Esther M. Vaughan	Head Nurse, New York Hosp.	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker		Died, 1926.
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)		Unknown.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	Matron Freehold Military School.	Freehold, N. J.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	At Home	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown.

Year of Graduation	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address
1886	Miss M. C. Wilbur (Mrs. H. G. Brown.)	At Home	Stony Ford, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. White	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New Haven, Conn.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home	Dryden, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss E. Wallace		Unknown.
1890	Mrs. L. Willson	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss A. L. Withington	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	Director, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley.)		Died, Feb. 10, 1923.
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck		Unknown.
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)		Unknown.
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkell.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	Supervising Nurse, Outpatients' Dept., N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Warnecke		Died.
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw		Died, Nov. 1, 1919.
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie		Unknown.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	At Home	S. Pasadena, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Died, 1917.
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey		Died, 1917.
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	Public Health,	Olean, N. Y.
1902	Miss F. S. Wright		Died, Jan. 29, 1921.
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway, Jr.)	At Home	Mountain Lakes, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)		Died, May 28, 1922.
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)		Unknown.
1906	Miss L. Wood	Registrar, N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)		Died, April, 1917.
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis.)	At Home	Winston Salem, N. C.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan.)	At Home	Arlington Heights, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth (Mrs. S. H. Field)	At Home	Bradstreet, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles (Mrs. Chas. S. Wray.)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen.)		Unknown.
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	Nurse Convales. Home	Mt. Clemens, Mich.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson (Mrs. John R. Tocar.)	At Home	Fayetteville, Ont., Can.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Public Health Work	Richmond, Va.
1910	Miss E. E. White (Mrs. A. G. Trenholm)	At Home	Georgetown, S. C.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson (Mrs. McLaughlin)	At Home	Brampton, Ontario, Can.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson		Unknown.
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	Social Service Work	New York City.
1912	Miss Edna S. Williams	Nurse Tompkins Hall, Columbia University	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward (Mrs. David Alexander)	At Home	Finleyville, Pa.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson (Mrs. Parks Ansel)	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb (Mrs. G. H. Southwick)	At Home	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson (Mrs. Archibald C. L. Harshaw.)	At Home	St. Catherines, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller (Mrs. G. Baker.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Violet J. Wilson (Mrs. M Gordon.)	Short Story Writer	Ottawa, Canada.
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Winifred Wight	School Nurse	White Plains, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1916	Miss Katherine Wells (Mrs. H. H. Reeve.)	At Home	Greenport, L. I.
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Louise Wright		Unknown.
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship (Mrs. L. A. Johnstone.	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney (Mrs. P. H. Desnoes.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mary Warringer (Mrs. H. B. Sutton.)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1918	Miss Gertrude Wright (Mrs. E H. Frazer.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1918	Miss Edith Weaver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Williams (Mrs. R. H. Anderson.)	At Home	New York City.
1919	Miss Amy Wright	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Kathleen Woods (Mrs. M. E. Lepper)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1922	Miss Moira Ward	Public Health Work	New York City.
1922	Miss Margaret Wilson	Medical Dept., Toronto University	Toronto, Canada.
1922	Miss Katherine Webster	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1923	Miss Juanita Wade (Mrs. Leo P. Larkin)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1924	Miss Emily Whittard (Mrs. Homer Crossman.)	At Home	Mineola, L. I.
1924	Miss Pauline Wills	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Irma Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Alberta Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City.
1925	Miss Louise K. Weber (Mrs. Samuel H. Bassett.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1926	Miss Myma E. Wight	Head Nurse, New York Hosp.	New York City.
1926	Miss Ada D. Wyman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss Eleanor A. Whittier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss Gertrude B. Wiley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss Hazel L. Wright	Private Nurse	New York City.
1927	Miss Margaret E. Wyatt	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City.
1924	Miss Marie C. Yates	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1891	Miss M. H. Young		Died March, 1927.
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Waltham, Mass.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Ayerigg.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Mildred Young (Mrs. W. P. Potter)	At Home	Lunenburg, N. S.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	Director Maternity Centre Association	New York City.
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmermann (Mrs. Jacques.)	Private Nurse	New York City.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—BROADWAY, OPPOSITE PEARL STREET

The Society of the New York Hospital

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL COTTAGES

FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

157th ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1928

NEW YORK

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

1929

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Joint Administrative Board of the New York Hospital—Cornell Medical College Association	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5
Executive Officers	12
Endowed Beds	14
Donors to the Hospital	19
Annual Report of the Governors	23
Financial Statement	28
Other Contributions—1928	30
Statistical Report (*between*)	30–31
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital	31
Report of the Medical Board	38
Report of the Training School for Nurses	42
Report of the Social Service Department	48
Report of the Tuberculosis Preventive Committee	55
Report of the General Psychiatric Director, Bloomingdale Hospital	57
Report of the Medical Director, Bloomingdale Hospital	61
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	87
Report of the Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children	90
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	94
Complete List of Officers with Terms of Service	101
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	103
Members of the Society	107
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1926	123
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1919	136
Stewards and Superintendents (New York Hospital), 1792–1926	140
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1927	141
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1926	143

GOVERNORS

EDWARD W. SHELDON ..... *President.*
Vice-President.
PAUL TUCKERMAN ..... *Treasurer.*

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, JR.,
FRANK L. POLK,
FREDERIC W. ALLEN,
JOHN HAY WHITNEY.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

G. HOWARD WISE, *Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK,
Assistant Treasurer.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary Emeritus.*

NEW YORK HOSPITAL–CORNELL MEDICAL COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

JOINT ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

EDWARD W. SHELDON, *Chairman*
WILLIAM WOODWARD
FRANK L. POLK
LIVINGSTON FARRAND
J. DU PRATT WHITE
WALTER L. NILES, M.D.
J. PIERPONT MORGAN

G. CANBY ROBINSON, M.D., *Director*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, *Acting Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
WALTER JENNINGS, HOWARD TOWNSEND.

Law.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr. FRANK L. POLK.

Real Estate.

CHARLES S. BROWN, *Chairman.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS,
ARTHUR ISELIN, FREDERIC W. ALLEN.

Nominations.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM WOODWARD, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Finance.

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. BAKER, WILLIAM WOODWARD,
HOWARD TOWNSEND, CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
WALTER JENNINGS.

Annual Report.

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, JOHN HAY WHITNEY

Retirement.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, R. HORACE GALLATIN.

Audit.

ARTHUR ISELIN, *Chairman,*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF.

Physicians.

EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D., SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeons.

PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D. FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D., EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D., BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians.

ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D., HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D., LESLIE A. HOMRICH, M.D.
HORACE S. BALDWIN, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D., EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D., SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.,
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D., JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.,
PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D., PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.,
NELSON W. CORNELL, M.D., FRANK J. McGOWAN, Jr., M.D.
JOHN H. GARLOCK, M.D.

Deputy Assistant Attending Surgeons.

PRESTON A. WADE, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D., FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.,
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M. D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D., FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

Otologist.

JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.

Assistant Otologist and Laryngologist.

EDGAR M. POPE, M.D.

Syphilologist.

FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M.D.

Dermatologist.

HANS J. SCHWARTZ, M.D.

Transfusionist.

RUFUS E. STETSON, M.D.

Proctologist.

FRANK C. YEOMANS, M.D.

Bronchoscopist.

JOHN D. KERNAN, M.D

DIVISION OF LABORATORIES.

Director.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Assistant Director.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Bacteriologist.

GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Serologist

ARTHUR F. COCA, M.D.

Pathologist.

GILBERT DALLDORF, M.D.

Research Pathologist.

LAWRENCE W. SMITH, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

CHARLES T. OLCOTT, M.D.

Volunteer Assistant in Pathology.

GEORGE S. SHARP, M.D.

Chief, Metabolism Section.

NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.

Chief, Section of Applied Immunology.

ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.

Biological Chemist.

ALICE R. BERNHEIM, M.D.

Consulting Chemist.

WALTER H. EDDY, PH.D

Assistant in Electrocardiography.
ARTHUR MASTERS, M.D.

Assistant Bacteriologist.
MARGUERITE M. LEASK

Assistant in Bacteriology.
HELEN MOORE, R.N.

Technical Assistant in Pathology.
LILLIAN MURTHA

Technical Assistant in Pathology.
MARGUERITE STOLZ

Technical Assistant in Pathology.
GLADYS SMITH

Assistant Serologist.
ELLA F. GROVE

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.
ERMINIE SMERELD, B.A.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.
HENRIETTA WEITZMANN

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.
RUTH SLOCOMBE

Assistant in Metabolism
ELIZABETH LAMBRECHT, B.A.

Assistant in Biochemistry.
ZILLA HYMES

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.

(JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION)

Director.
OSWALD SWINNEY LOWSLEY, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologists and Chiefs of Clinics.

LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D.
WILLIAM R. DELZELL, M.D.
THOMAS J. KIRWIN, M.D.
PAUL M. BUTTERFIELD, M.D.
ROY B. HENLINE, M.D.
FREDERICK T. LAU, M.D.
ROBERT GUTIERREZ, M.D.
STANLEY L. WANG, M.D.
HUBERT A. LYONS, M.D.

Resident Urologist.
RAY M. BOWLES, M.D.

Assistant Resident Urologist.
T. CLEMENT HILL, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY.

Consultant.
ARCHIBALD H BUSBY, M.D.

Director.
WEBSTER W. BELDEN, M.D.

Radiotherapeutist.
JOHN REMER, M.D.

Assistant.

HARRIETT McINTOSH, M.D.

Fluoroscopy.

ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D. LOUIS A. HAUSER, M.D.

MORRIS ZUCKER, M.D.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

EVELYN HOLT, M.D.

Dental and Oral Surgeon.

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons.

OTTO SCHWALB, D.D.S. JULIUS L. ROMAN, D.D.S.

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.

WADE DULEY, M.D. ELLA HEDIGER, M.D.

ROSE ANDRÉ, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.	*Principal*
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.	"
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	*Deputy*
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
MAUD SCHAGRIN, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.	"
MORRIS ZUCKER, M.D.	"
ANIBAL ZALAYA, M.D.	"
ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D.	"
EDWARD M. DODD, M.D.	"
W. SCOTT GRAHAM, M.D.	"
LOUIS A. HAUSER, M.D.	"
JOHN A. WILSON, M.D.	"
H. VALENTINE WILDMAN, Jr., M.D.	"
JOHN W. STICKNEY, M.D.	"
MITCHELL N. SHUSTER, M.D.	"
CELIA EKELSON, M.D.	"
J. HOWARD DWINELLE, M.D.	"
ARTHUR MASTERS, M.D.	"
AARON BROWN, M.D.	"
W. C. SPAIN, M.D.	"
MATHEW WALZER, M.D.	"
O. BENGSSTON M.D.	"
ROBERT CHOBOT, M.D.	"
GEORGE FLAMM, M.D.	"

Physicians to Out-Patients—*Continued.*

ABRAHAM GOTTESMANN, M.D.	*Deputy*
SELIAN HEBALD, M.D.	"
A. M. McGREGOR, M.D.	"
ROBERT ROSENBERG, M.D.	"
CLIFFORD G. WESTON, M.D.	"
FERNAND VIZSTREICH, M.D.	"
LOUIS STERNBERG, M.D.	"
C. N. HARPER, M.D.	"
C. H. CARNES, M.D.	"
S. W. FOWLER, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	*Principal*
NELSON W. CORNELL, M.D.	"
FRANK J McGOWAN, M.D.	"
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.	"
JOHN H. GARLOCK, M.D.	"
PRESTON A. WADE, M.D.	"
LESLIE A. HOMRICH, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy*
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	"
ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	"
SIMON EHRLICH, M.D.	"
F. WARD RENFREW, M.D.	"
EDWARD H. DENNEN, M.D.	"
ANNE E. KUHNER, M.D.	"
ISABEL KNOWLTON, M.D.	"
JOHN JACKSON, M.D.	"
D. REES JENSEN, M.D.	"
WADE DULEY, M.D.	"
ROBERT POLLACK, M.D.	"

Urological Department, Out-Patients.

JAMES W. McCHESNEY, M.D.	*Deputy*
FREDERICK C. STEINMETZ, M.D.	"
CYRIL K. CHURCH, M.D.	"
VINCENT A. NARDIELLO, M.D.	"
PERRY L. HELMICK, M.D.	"
PETER LAVALLE, M.D.	"
JOHN R. WHISENANT, M.D.	"
ROBERT F. ZEISS, M.D.	"
JOHN DE VRIES, M.D.	"
STANLEY L. WANG, M.D.	"
R. GUTIERREZ, M.D.	"
JOHN DUFF, M.D.	"
ANNE E. KUHNER, M.D.	"
FREDERICK B. HENSCHEL, M.D.	"

NEURO-PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT CLINIC

Director.

GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.

Assistants.

EDWARD B. ALLEN, M.D.
THOMAS M. FRENCH, M.D.
ELIZABETH KILPATRICK, M.D.
GEORGE S. SPRAGUE, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF

For the year 1928

MEDICAL

FIRST DIVISION

	Assistant	*House*
WM. ADAMS GUNTER, III, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
JANET G. TRAVELL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
VICTOR W. LOGAN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
GASTON A. MANUEL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JAMES F. CAHILL, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION

T. WARD O'CONNELL, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
ARTHUR H. RAYNOLDS, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
JAMES H. BARNARD, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
AARON BELL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
MARJORIE A. WHEATLEY, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SURGICAL

FIRST DIVISION

WADE DULEY, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
JOSEPH B. MATHEWSON, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
ANTONIO J. DELARIO, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JOHN G. STUBENBORD, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
WM. ADAMS GUNTER, III, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION

FRANCIS A. SUTHERLAND, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
ROBERT A. WISE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
E. LAWRENCE KEYES, Jr., M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
ROLAND W. HIPSLEY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
C. RICHARD F. BAKER, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

Private Patients' Building.

CHARLES E. HOLDERBY, M.D.		Jan. 1 to Apr. 30
OTTO H. PFLUEGER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Apr. 30	May 1 to Aug. 31
FRANCIS R. PEMBER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to July 1	
JOHN HILL TILLEY, M.D.	May 1 to Aug. 31	Sept. 1 to Dec. 31
JOSEPH LATONA, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	
JAMES McCLINTON, M.D.	Sept. 1 to Dec. 31	

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY.

General Psychiatric Director.
WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

Medical Director.
MORTIMER W. RAYNOR, M.D.

Assistant Medical Director and Physician in Charge of Men's Department
SAMUEL W. HAMILTON, M.D.

Physician in Charge of Women's Department
GERALD R. JAMEISON, M.D.

Director of Laboratories
GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.

Resident Staff

EDWARD BARTLETT ALLEN, M.D.
THOMAS M. FRENCH, M.D.
JOEL MILAM HILL, M.D.
GEORGE S. SPRAGUE, M.D.
*GREGORY ZILBOORG, M.D.
UNO H. HELGESSON, M.D.
JAMES H. WALL, M.D.
STANLEY HARCOURT PEPPARD, M.D
IRA S. PIDGEON, M.D.

*(On study leave.)

Dental Surgeon.
D. AUSTIN SNIFFEN, D.D.S.

Visiting Staff.

EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Internist*
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D., *Internist*
LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D., *Urologist*

Consulting Staff.

J. FIELDING BLACK, M.D., *Surgeon*
FRANK N. IRWIN, M.D., *Ophthalmologist*
FRANK H. KNIGHT, M.D., *Aurist and Laryngologist*
RICHARD W. MORIARTY, M.D., *Aurist and Laryngologist*
OSWALD S. LOWSLEY, M.D., *Urologist*

Anæsthetist.
ROBERT B. HAMMOND, M.D.

NEURO-PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT CLINIC.
(New York Hospital)

Director.
GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.

Assistants.

EDWARD BARTLETT ALLEN, M.D.
JAMES H. WALL, M.D.
GEORGE S. SPRAGUE, M.D.
PHYLLIS GREENACRE, M.D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Superintendent.

THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

First Assistant Superintendent.

ALFRED D. LUDLOW

Admitting Physician (Hospital).

LUCY M. CRAWFORD, M.D.

Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children.

ALICE C. ELLISON, R.N.

Directress of Nurses.

MINNIE H. JORDAN, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.

SARAH E. MOORE, R.N.

Dietitian.

FLORENCE ALLYN STERRY, B.S.

Dietary Department.

HENRI DENZLER, Chef-steward
MARY ARCHIBALD, B.H.S., Dietitian

Social Service Department.

HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI, R.N., Directress

Assistant to the Secretary.

HELENA I. DICKLOW

Cashier.

KATHERINE BURKE

Assistant Cashiers.

ELSIE EISENSTEIN
M. FRANCES LANGDON

Engineer.

JAMES JUDGE

Curator of Records.

ROSE BELLE BRADLEY

Librarian, Urological Department

EMMA WALKER, M.D.

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.

EMIL STRATEMAN

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

KATHERINE F. HEARN, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

(VACANCY)

Assistant Director of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM C. RODEN, R.N.

Directors of Occupational Therapy

PAULINE G. GUNDERSEN
LOUIS J. HAAS, F.A.A.

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.

MARTHA WASHBURN

Dietitian at Bloomingdale Hospital.

ISADORA ANSHUTZ

Librarian at Bloomingdale Hospital.

MERCY B. STONER

Apothecaries.

PHILIP P. LINK, Ph.G. . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY, Ph.G. . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecary

HELEN C. BETTY . . . . . (Hospital).

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DeWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DeWITT
1912.

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912.

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913.

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916.

WEBB INSTITUTE OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
1919.

ADELAIDE F. CHAPMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
WILLIAM STEWART FOLTZ
1920.

ELLEN C. HARRIS
IN MEMORY OF
GEORGE W. HARRIS
1922

ADELENA M. CRAMER
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
J. WILLIAM HUSEMEYER
1922.

AUGUSTA I. SCOTT
1922.

MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1922.

MINETTA C. HOWENSTINE
THE HOWENSTINE BEDS
1922.

MARION CUTTING
1923

MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1923

LENA CADWALADER EVANS
IN MEMORY OF HER GRANDFATHER
ISRAEL CORSE
A FORMER GOVERNOR OF THIS HOSPITAL
AND OF HIS DAUGHTER
LENA BURR CORSE EVANS
1924

WILLIAM G. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HIS BROTHER
THEODORE DEWITT
1924

WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
1925

WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS MOTHER
CORNELIA R. WAINWRIGHT
1925

BY LEILA HAVEN AND GILBERT EDWARD JONES
IN LOVING AND THANKFUL MEMORY OF
ELIZABETH INGERSOLL HAVEN
1925

KATE BAINBRIDGE MURRAY
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
THOMAS E. DEELEY
1926

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1927.

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
CORTLANDT IRVING
HER BROTHER
FANNING COBHAM TUCKER BECK
AND HER SISTER
ANNE M. TUCKER BECK
1927

EMILY STEWART WALLER
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
JOHN AIKMAN STEWART
1927

CHARLES H. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS BROTHER
WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
1927

ALFONSO DE NAVARRO
1927

HOWLAND AND ALMY GALLATIN PELL
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
HOWLAND GALLATIN PELL
1928

ALMY GALLATIN PELL
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER AND MOTHER
FREDERIC AND ALMY G. GALLATIN
1928

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD LATHROP BALLARD
1928

MRS. HENRY JAMES
IN MEMORY OF HER COUSIN
McEVERS BAYARD BROWN
1928

ARTHUR H. HERSCHEL
IN MEMORY OF HIS MOTHER
GRACE DARLING HERSCHEL
1929

ANNUAL ENDOWED BEDS

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX

WANAMAKER FOUNDATION

B. D. L. SOUTHERLAND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL

OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS.

1850	ELIZABETH DeMILT	$10,000.00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000.00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000.00
1852–1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART	7,000.00
1852–1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450.00
1852–1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000.00
1852–1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000.00
1852–1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000.00
1852–1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000.00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000.00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000.00
1855–1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,066.87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000.00
1862	ROBERT RAY	4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864–1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	5,500.00
1867	MADAME JUMEL	5,000.00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500.00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801.97
1872–1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989.08
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000.00
1878–1880	SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES E. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN	330,000.00
1878–1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383.87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339.18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000.00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183.16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821.39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441.75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000.00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000.00
1895–1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749.40
1899–1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524.65
1900–1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300.00
1900–1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300.00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500.00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750.00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000.00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000.00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000.00
1908	BETSY HEAD	13,150.97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000.00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000.00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND	10,000.00
1912	GEORGE F. BAKER	250,000.00
1915	FRANK J. RANSOM	77,787.47
1916	PAYNE WHITNEY	5,500.00
1917	PAYNE WHITNEY	87,000.00
1918	PAYNE WHITNEY	50,000.00
1918	EDWARD H. FLOYD-JONES	10,000.00
1918–1928	JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY	748,057.85

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS—*Continued*

1919	FRANK K. STURGIS	25,000.00
1920	FRANK K. STURGIS	25,000.00
1920	GERARD BEEKMAN	25,000.00
1920	EDWARD J. HANCY and WILLIAM TURNBULL (The Marion Cutting Fund)	30,000.00
1920	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD	110,000.00
1920	ALPHONSO P. PETTIS	20,000.00
1919–1920	JEAN BAPTISTE BOURDIS	5,207.50
1920	MRS. HENRY C. FRICK	5,000.00
1921–1926	SALLIE LATHROP NICHOLS	13,831.67
1921	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1921	IN MEMORY OF WILSON M. POWELL	5,000.00
1921	PAYNE WHITNEY	70,000.00
1921–1928	CHARLES E. RHINELANDER	52,977.30
1922	ELIZABETH MILBANK ANDERSON	50,000.00
1922	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1922	PAYNE WHITNEY	100,000.00
1922	GEORGE F. BAKER	500,000.00
1922–1924	HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR	100,000.00
1922–1924	JOHN AUGUSTUS ROGERS	174,327.12
1922–1924	MARY A. FITZ GERALD	33,200.00
1920–1924	ANNA WOERISHOFFER	10,060.00
1923	PAYNE WHITNEY	100,000.00
1923–1928	EMILY F. SOUTHMAYD	99,509.50
1923–1928	JOHN H. FLAGLER	224,819.48
1923	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1918–1924	EDWARD W. SHELDON	5,555.00
1924	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1924	PAYNE WHITNEY	2,714,759.20
1924–1925	EDWIN GOULD	7,925.00
1919–1925	WALTER JENNINGS	6,000.00
1925	ANONYMOUS	104,500.00
1925	HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR	35,000.00
1925	PAYNE WHITNEY	855,298.31
1925	MARY G. THOMPSON	15,000.00
1925–1927	KATE S. RICHARDSON	573,017.24
1925	JAMES N. HILL	5,200.00
1926	PAYNE WHITNEY	784,600.73
1926	EDMUND PENFOLD	7,500.00
1926	MARY DOUGLASS GRAHAM	5,000.00
1926	ADELAIDE M. DAVIS	5,000.00
1926	HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR	250,000.00
1926	MARY G. THOMPSON	15,000.00
1926	MRS. HENRY C. FRICK	5,000.00
1927	PAYNE WHITNEY	135,920.56
1927	ELLA A. ROGERS	51,500.00
1927	HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR	250,000.00
1927	MARY G. THOMPSON	15,000.00
1927	MRS. HENRY C. FRICK	5,000.00
1927	JAMES N. HILL	5,000.00
1927	ANNA WOERISHOFFER	10,000.00
1927–1928	MARY C. WALKER	13,179.14
1928	MARY G. THOMPSON	15,000.00
1928	JAMES N. HILL	5,000.00
1928	PAYNE WHITNEY	658,500.00
1928	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN	2,000,000.00
1928	GEORGE F. BAKER, JR	640,375.00
1929	GEORGE F. BAKER, JR	359,625.00
1929	PAYNE WHITNEY	792,000.00

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their 157th Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1928.

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL

WEST FIFTEENTH STREET FRONT—COMPLETED 1877

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1928

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal Authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of The Society of the New York Hospital present their annual report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1928 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The general hospital, at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, New York, which is hereinafter called the New York Hospital, the department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, at White Plains, Westchester County, and the hospital for convalescent children, also at White Plains.

The activities of all of these institutions are constantly increasing. The work done in the New York Hospital exceeded that of any preceding year. The pressure of space in the various departments there shows no diminution and can only be relieved when the new hospital buildings are ready for occupation.

Operating expenses of the New York Hospital were $747,798.08 in 1928, an increase of $19,878.22 over 1927. The operating receipts in 1928 were $584,533.87, an increase of $31,276.79 over 1927, making the operating deficit for the year $163,264.21. In his report, Dr. Thomas Howell, the Superintendent, sets forth in detail the results involved in these figures and in tabulated comparisons with previous years.

The accompanying report of the Medical Board of the New York Hospital sets forth some of the activities of the medical staff and indicates how much it is contributing to the successful operation of the institution.

The Social Service Department pursues its active and invaluable participation in the hospital service. Mrs. Augustine J. Smith felt obliged to retire from the Chairmanship and has been succeeded by Mrs. William Woodward, who has been an active member of the Executive Committee of the Social Service Department since its establishment and has kindly consented to assume this Chairmanship. The significant expansion of this work and its unlimited possibilities are revealed in Mrs. Woodward's interesting report.

Bloomingdale Hospital continues to expand both physically and in scientific and humane efficiency. To our great regret, Mr. Frank K. Sturgis, who has so ably and devotedly served as Chairman of the Bloomingdale Committee for many years, asked, owing to ill health, to be relieved of some of his duties. Mr. Henry G. Barbey was thereupon elected Acting Chairman of the Committee but we shall continue to have the benefit of Mr. Sturgis' wise counsel. The admirable nurses' residence was opened last autumn and has proved a notably successful addition to the group of Bloomingdale buildings. Dr. Mortimer W. Raynor, the Medical Director, describes this and various other developments of the year in his accompanying report, and enumerates some of the pressing needs of the institution.

Our General Psychiatric Director, Dr. William L. Russell, discusses in his report the progress which the Society is making in its psychiatric work in the City of New York. This includes the Neuro-psychiatric clinic at the New York Hospital on Sixteenth Street and the new Psychiatric Institute at the corner of Sixty eighth and Exterior Streets, which is to be an integral and important branch of the general hospital administration of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association.

Plans for the new buildings on the East River between 68th and 71st Streets have been under continuous consideration since the last annual report. The application of the Society to the Board of Estimate for the closing of 69th Street between York Avenue (formerly Avenue A) and Exterior Street, has been approved by that Board and a formal contract for such closing has been executed by the City and the Society. In pursuance of this contract application has been made by the Society to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund to fix the price to be paid by the Society to the City for the fee of the land constituting the street. The new building plans are about to be filed with the Department of Buildings, and excavations begun.

During the year an important agreement was made between this Society and The Society of the Lying-In Hospital. As a result the Lying-In Hospital, now situated at the corner of Second Avenue and 17th Street, will be included in the Medical Centre of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association, and as soon as the new buildings are completed will be moved from its present site to the Maternity Building in the new Centre. As part of that agreement the Lying-In Hospital undertook to have paid to the New York Hospital the sum of $6,000,000. $2,000,000 of this has been appropriated by the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial for the construction by the New York Hospital of this new mater-

nity building and Mr. J. P. Morgan has given $2,000,000., Mr. George F. Baker $1,000,000 and Mr. George F. Baker, Jr., $1,000,000. In consideration of these gifts this Society agreed to supply a site for the building, to erect the building and to operate permanently therein the Lying-In Hospital, including its educational work, to an extent at least equal to its present scale of standard and efficiency. Pending the completion of the new building the Lying-In Hospital will be maintained on its present site. In view of that agreement the Governors of the Lying-In Hospital, who had so ably managed its affairs for many years, thought it best to resign, and their successors have been elected.

There is interesting historic precedent for this new affiliation between the two Hospitals. The Lying-In Hospital started its work in August, 1799, in the house No. 2 Cedar Street, but the income from its funds proving insufficient to maintain a separate hospital, an agreement was made in January, 1801, with the New York Hospital, by which that institution was to receive the Lying-In income and to establish and maintain a lying-in ward in its own building on Broadway between Duane and Worth Streets. This arrangement continued from 1801 to 1827 when the lying-in ward was closed and the Lying-In Hospital withdrew.

Last summer George Canby Robinson, M.D., LL.D., formerly Dean of the Medical School of Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tennessee, who had previously been elected under the title of Director as the executive officer of the Joint Administrative Board of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association, moved to New York, and has since been actively engaged in the various important duties attached to his office, in supervising plans and organizing the various departments of medical and scientific activities. Dr. Robinson has had a distinguished career and is administering his present significant work with great ability and breadth of vision.

Through the generosity of the Alumnae Association of the Training School for Nurses, a beautiful portrait in oil, painted by Mr. Ernest L. Ipsen, of Miss Irene H. Sutliffe, who was our Directress of Nurses from January 1, 1886, to June 1, 1902, has been given to the Governors. This has been gratefully accepted by the Governors, and will be cherished as a lasting memorial of Miss Sutliffe's long and devoted service in promoting the ideals of nursing and of hospital care.

Since the last annual report the following special gifts have been received:

The Executors of the will of the late Payne Whitney have made two distributions on account of income to the Hospital as

the legatee of 33 shares in the testator's residuary estate. The first of these payments was $561,000, made in January, 1928, and the second $792,000 in January, 1929.

The Society has received $1,416,666 from Cornell University, representing the amount paid to it by the General Education Board on account of the University's share of the cost of the land upon which the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association buildings will be constructed.

Miss Mary Gardiner Thompson repeated her generous gift of the past several years by contributing another $15,000 to meet special urgent needs of the Hospital.

The Transfusion Fund, established in 1925, was increased during 1928 by the further gift from Mr. James N. Hill of securities valued at $5,000. This makes the total of the Transfusion Fund at the present time $21,600.99.

The Department of Urology received gifts of $3,648 toward its expenses from various contributors.

Mrs. Henry James gave $5,000 to endow a bed in memory of her cousin, McEvers Bayard Brown.

Mr. Arthur H. Herschel gave $5,000 to endow a bed in memory of his mother, Grace Darling Herschel.

The Cornelius N. Bliss Memorial Fund, Inc., gave $1,000 for the general expenses of the Society.

Mr. Walter Jennings gave $1,000 to Bloomingdale Hospital to be used for the purchase of books for the Library.

Mrs. J. Todhunter Thompson, a member of the Society, gave $1,000 for the Building Fund.

Mr. J. William Clark renewed his gift of $1,000 some time before his lamented death.

Among other gifts, we have received from Mr. W. de F. Haynes another $200, from Mr. William Colgate $200, from Mr. Robert Eidlitz $250, and from Mr. Frederick Strauss $100.

New legacies to the Society have been reported during the year as follows:

Under the will of George C. Wetmore, who died January 24, 1928, the Society was given an oil painting of the testator's great-grandfather, the Rev. Noah Wetmore, who was Superintendent of the Hospital from 1808 to 1841.

Under the will of Gustavus L. Lawrence, who died July 5, 1928, the Society is given one fifth of the residuary estate of the testator upon the death of the life beneficiary. This legacy is for the benefit of the Urological Department, James Buchanan Brady Foundation.

Under the will of Frederick Keim, who died January 2, 1929, the Society is a legatee to the extent of $5,000 for its corporate purposes.

Under the will of William Crawford, who died January 4, 1929, the Society is a legatee to the extent of one fourth of the residuary estate of the testator.

Of the legacies mentioned in previous annual reports the following amounts have been received:

Under the will of Mary C. Walker, $6,400.00, making a total received to date of $13,179.14.

Under the will of Minetta C. Howenstine, $6,441.23, making a total received to date of $99,545.27.

Under the will of John H. Flagler, $37,332.45, making a total received to date of $224,819.48.

Under the will of Emily F. Southmayd, $4,509.50, making a total received to date of $99,509.50.

Under the will of Charles E. Rhinelander, $27,977.30, making a total received to date of $54,173.11.

Under the will of James Buchanan Brady, $56,279.93, making a total received to date of $748,057.85.

Attention is called to the accompanying reports describing the work of the various departments.

EDWARD W. SHELDON,

President.

G. HOWARD WISE,

Secretary.

March 1, 1929.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1928.

Rents, Interest, Etc.

Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00	
Interest on Bonds, etc.	80,392.15	
George F. Baker Endowment Fund (for general purposes)	37,203.32	
Robert Ray Fund (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,680.00	
William H. Fogg Fund (for general purposes)	800.00	
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for Social Service Work)	430.00	
John C. Green Fund (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychiatric Department)	8,616.14	
Floyd-Jones Fund (for expenses New York Hospital, Psychiatric Department)	465.00	
Gerard Beekman Fund (income to be used to provide comforts for convalescents)	1,215.00	
Pettis Gift (for general purposes)	930.00	
Marion Cutting Fund (for general purposes)	2,180.00	
Wilson M. Powell Fund (for general purposes)	250.00	
Mary A. Fitz Gerald Fund (for general purposes)	722.72	
Minetta C. Howenstine Fund (for general purposes)	5,365.20	
Alice Mandelick Flagler Fund (for general purposes)	9,062.91	
Jackson Smith Schultz Fund (for general purposes)	28,411.41	
Gretta Jeffery Kerwin Memorial Fund (for general purposes)	200.00	
Transfusion Fund (income to be used to provide treatment for those unable to pay)	763.34	
Rents 317–319 Broadway (corner Thomas Street)	10,000.00	
Interest on Bank Balances	3,600.08	
		$316,637.27

Receipts from Patients

Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$529,350.29	
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychiatric Department)	852,392.80	
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	22,145.97	
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	10,000.00	
Special Nurses' Fees: Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	145,771.07	
		$1,559,660.13

Sundry Receipts

United Hospital Fund	$17,175.24		
New York Typographical Union No. 6 (Annual Endowment of Bed)	600.00		
Wanamaker Foundation (Annual Endowment of Beds)	2,000.00		
B. D. L. Southerland Junior High School (Annual Endowment of Bed)	300.00		
		$20,075.24	
			$1,896,372.64
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts			107,372.21
			$2,003,744.85

Gross Deficit		$107,372.21
This excess of expenditures over receipts was reduced by the following:		
Gift from Mary G. Thompson	$15,000.00	
Contributions to Appeal Fund	2,210.00	
Sundry Donations	3,440.00	
		$20,650.00
Deficit		$86,722.21

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

Income

Interest on Investments	$36,644.58
Board of Patients	58,593.62
Sundry Gifts	3,648.00
	$98,886.20

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the Society of the same as correct.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1928.

Current Expenses

Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$757,112.54		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	32,069.03		
		$789,181.57	
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		153,350.00	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychiatric Department)		834,252.88	
Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children, White Plains, N. Y.		67,112.29	
Alterations, etc., Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		8,698.06	
Alterations, etc., Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychiatric Department)		41,306.54	

Corporation Expenses

Salaries (Including Pensions)	$20,499.94		
Legal Expenses, etc	6,078.34		
Printing, Auditing and Sundry Expenses	14,506.76		
Bloomingdale Assessment, Bronx Valley Sewer	2,235.98		
Insurance, Bloomingdale Hospital Buildings	11,959.52		
Taxes, Orienta Point Property	2,307.96		
Bloomingdale General Psychiatric Department	17,461.22		
Expenses Joint Administrative Board	18,059.75		
		93,109.47	
			$1,987,010.81

Permanent Improvements

Improvements to Real Estate, Orienta Point, Mamaroneck, N. Y.		$706.97	
Bloomingdale Hospital Development Plans		4,000.00	
Alterations to Garages, Bloomingdale Hospital		12,027.07	
			16,734.04
			$2,003,744.85

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

Expenses

General Maintenance, Urological Department (Sixteenth Street)	$97,716.62
Receipts in Excess of Disbursements for the year 1928	1,169.58
	$98,886.20

Paul Tuckerman, *Treasurer.*

New York Hospital for the year 1928, from the report of that year, as audited by us and certify

Townsend & Dix, *Accountants.*

OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS—1928

Anonymous	$25.00
John W. Auchincloss	20.00
R. W. Baldwin	10.00
Alfred Barth	25.00
C. N. Bliss Memorial Fund	1,000.00
Nathaniel D. Bronstein	5.00
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	40.00
Willard Parker Butler	10.00
J. William Clark	1,000.00
William Colgate	200.00
Max Davidson Estate	45.00
Robert Eidlitz	250.00
Mrs. Walter Geer	10.00
Miss Pauline G. Gundersen	15.00
William deF. Haynes	200.00
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde	50.00
F. C. Inman	50.00
Walter Jennings	1,000.00
Edward Kohnstamm	25.00
Joseph Kohnstamm	25.00
S. H. Kress	$15.00
George F. Laugenbacher	10.00
Herman Ludvigh	20.00
Mrs. David Lydig	100.00
Miss Edith P. Morgan	100.00
Abram S. Post	20.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne	25.00
Mrs. Howland Russell	25.00
David Schwartz	10.00
Miss M. Evelyn Scott	100.00
Edward W. Sheldon	200.00
Augustine J. Smith	150.00
Philip T. Stillman	100.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Mrs. J. Todhunter Thompson	1,000.00
Howard Townsend	25.00
Taylor, Thorne & Co.	400.00
William I. Walter	100.00
C. W.	100.00

FOR UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Anonymous	$500.00
Oscar Arnemann	10.00
Mrs. A. C. Ashbrook	50.00
James D. Black	25.00
William Braman	25.00
Mason Britton	25.00
James H. Brookmire	25.00
Dr. P. M. Butterfield	35.00
Dr. Cyril K. Church	5.00
Blaise Cocheo	25.00
George A. Cornwall	10.00
Morgan Cowperthwaite	50.00
Dr. Reuben Cronson	25.00
Dr. John K. DeVries	352.00
Dr. G. Doyno	10.00
Dr. John Duff	10.00
J. Ellner	10.00
John Fallon	5.00
Miss Edna Frische	5.00
"A Friend"	100.00
Fred Gerhardt	25.00
Robert L. Gordon	100.00
Dr. Robert Gutierrez	25.00
Dr. Perry Helmick	20.00
Dr. Roy B. Henline	250.00
Edward T. Higgins	$100.00
Eutis L. Hopkins	25.00
G. Beekman Hoppin	25.00
Hospital Supply Co.	25.00
Laura T. M. Jacobsen	10.00
Ellis M. Johnston	10.00
Dr. Morris Joseph	25.00
Dr. Anne E. Kuhner	15.00
Sadie Kahn	10.00
Dr. Thomas J. Kirwin	25.00
Dr. Frederick T. Lau	25.00
Dr. Peter Lavalle	20.00
Dr. Oswald S. Lowsley	1,000.00
George Madden	1.00
Selon May	10.00
J. Harvey McCoy	10.00
Dr. James W. McChesney	75.00
William A. McQuaid	25.00
Dr. V. A. Nardiello	25.00
James Norris	25.00
Dr. James Pedersen	50.00
Mrs. J. V. Richardson	50.00
A. R.	50.00
Joseph Roll	5.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FROM PATIENTS FOR THE YEARS 1928 AND 1927

	Receipts					
	New York Hospital		Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	1928	*1927*	*1928*	*1927*	*1928*	*1927*
Private Pavilion Patients	$200,366.00	$182,387.86	$845,506.09	$833,341.99	.....	.....
Ward Patients	86,010.89	92,232.46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Out-Patients Department	55,275.16	53,146.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compensation Case Patients	27,601.00	27,002.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Operating Room	27,394.86	28,297.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laboratory Fees	5,162.60	5,612.10	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	40,291.35	39,309.45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Nurses Board	34,996.85	29,306.65	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$477,098.71	$457,295.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
From City for Ambulance Service	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
From City for Care of Patients	30,148.41	23,202.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Receipts	$517,247.12	$490,497.67	$845,506.09	$833,341.99	.....	.....

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1928 AND 1927

	Administration Expenses					
Operating Accounts						
Salaries—Officers and Clerks	$27,495.81	$24,075.38	$25,127.00	$23,341.17	$3,484.00	$3,508.00
Office Expenses	886.23	647.29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, Printing and Postage	9,067.92	7,896.14	2,579.73	2,047.77	123.33	74.51
Telephone and Telegraph	8,867.42	10,329.18	1,239.05	1,581.13	249.71	295.09
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	8,411.05	12,895.59	275.58	588.27
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	550.00	650.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Administration Expenses	$46,867.38	$43,597.99	$37,356.83	$39,865.66	$4,132.62	$4,465.87
	Professional Care of Patients					
Salaries and Wages						
Medical Officers and Physicians	$15,153.11	$13,897.66	$43,024.98	$53,270.01	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	12,837.89	11,816.02	8,460.00	9,000.00	3,060.00	3,060.00
Nurses and Attendants	49,446.22	43,657.95	145,782.51	144,036.44	12,612.89	12,865.67
Orderlies	22,111.50	18,550.55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Helpers and Maids	19,500.41	18,893.63	35,397.25	33,378.33	.....	.....
Apothecary Department	5,490.49	5,442.92	2,592.10	2,060.45	.....	.....
Medical Stenographers	4,906.30	4,383.39	5,255.36	5,040.00	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$129,445.92	$116,642.12	$240,512.20	$246,785.23	$16,672.89	$16,925.67
Equipment for Nurses						
Uniforms	$1,384.36	$1,752.84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books	549.44	408.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuition Fees	1,650.00	1,875.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Equipment for Nurses	$3,583.80	$4,036.44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies						
Apparatus and Instruments	$3,635.74	$2,728.79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	41,528.79	42,372.04	$5,203.40	$6,460.12	$561.55	$616.94
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	469.36	459.44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books, Occupational Supplies, etc	272.18	263.13	3,869.56	3,993.83	.....	.....
Total Medical and Surgical Supplies	$45,906.07	$45,823.40	$9,072.96	$10,453.95	$561.55	$616.94
Dispensary						
Salaries and Labor	$19,817.22	$19,482.34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	2,557.61	2,698.71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Dispensary	$22,374.83	$22,181.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	$5,880.00	$5,880.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	10,055.00	9,767.46	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	38,093.68	41,052.61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$54,028.68	$56,700.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Professional Care of Patients	$255,339.30	$245,383.08	$249,585.16	$257,239.18	$17,234.44	$17,542.61
	Departmental Expenses					
Ambulance—Labor	$4,792.50	$5,006.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	4,987.71	5,385.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory—Labor	28,494.78	25,909.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	3,574.25	3,262.10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immunology Department—Labor	22,335.70	22,311.83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	5,846.57	4,969.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping—Labor	29,032.86	27,439.88	$32,778.73	$31,706.64	$4,752.00	$4,680.00
Supplies	30,830.19	32,412.60	36,569.77	43,995.10	3,714.52	4,540.40
Kitchen and Pantry—Labor	35,564.73	34,429.79	23,726.00	23,317.69	3,720.00	3,728.00
Supplies	1,927.78	2,052.97	1,861.63	2,981.39	.....	.....
Laundry—Labor	14,618.09	13,591.72	14,617.91	14,081.93	2,438.75	2,409.65
Supplies	1,945.34	1,880.52	1,713.92	1,439.49	.....	.....
Farm and Garden—Labor	.....	.....	44,123.58	47,024.95	540.00	.....
Supplies	.....	.....	11,969.40	23,697.67	1,677.60	540.00
Stable and Garage—Labor	.....	.....	8,635.25	10,169.25	1,274.77	1,380.00
Supplies	.....	.....	5,779.43	10,433.73	.....	1,147.44
Steward's Department—Labor	3,391.35	2,999.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:						
Bread	7,530.20	7,332.22	7,436.15	7,093.05	1,682.53	1,905.95
Milk and Cream	20,089.33	19,521.42	28,792.23	7,038.42	3,997.97	2,798.20
Groceries	23,425.18	23,632.74	16,324.59	16,437.88	845.87	794.74
Butter and Eggs	22,602.23	22,786.63	40,352.22	40,613.15	2,421.22	2,502.03
Fruits and Vegetables	29,790.79	28,203.93	47,162.42	48,533.16	2,759.58	2,696.99
Meat, Poultry and Fish	65,082.88	58,842.43	73,126.56	72,873.06	4,830.68	4,651.30
Total Departmental Expenses	$355,862.46	$341,970.16	$394,969.79	$401,436.56	$34,655.49	$33,774.70
	General House and Property Expenses					
Light, Heat and Power—Labor	$23,306.18	$23,630.24	$22,656.62	$21,397.30	.....	.....
Electric Lighting	5,434.72	5,131.92	4,810.17	5,215.02	.....	.....
Fuel, Oil and Waste	30,349.36	33,397.46	59,092.35	52,243.91	$3,367.15	$4,079.99
Gas	3,909.00	4,418.51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	7,798.47	8,066.99	6,295.29	4,878.42	699.47	542.04
Maintenance—Real Estate and Buildings	6,959.79	6,336.22	50,738.14	79,548.82	5,073.87	4,830.82
Maintenance—Machinery and Tools	5,723.43	9,832.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	192.64	225.94	8,283.53	33,113.65	1,139.25	884.00
Miscellaneous	6,055.35	5,929.27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total General, House and Property Charges	$89,728.94	$96,968.63	$151,876.10	$196,397.12	$10,279.74	$10,336.85
Total Operating Expenses	$747,798.08	$727,919.86	$833,787.88	$894,938.52	$66,302.29	$66,120.03

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1928 AND 1927

Classification	New York Hospital			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Cottages		
	1928	*1927*	Increase or Decrease	*1928*	*1927*	Increase or Decrease	*1928*	*1927*	Increase or Decrease
General									
Patients in Hospital at Beginning of Year	213	212	1	310	287	23	72	80	8
Patients Admitted During Year to Wards	4,807	4,543	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients Admitted During Year to Private Rooms	1,225	1,145	80	249	276	27	819	880	61
Patients Admitted During Year to Urological Department	588	730	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients Treated During Year in Wards, Private Rooms and Urological Department	6,833	6,630	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients Treated in Emergency Department	4,863	4,934	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients Treated in All Departments (Except Out-Patient Department)	11,696	11,564	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients Treated in Out-Patient Department	13,591	11,970	1,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients Treated in Ambulance Department	6,233	6,023	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total of Patients Treated	31,520	29,557	1,963	559	563	4	891	960	69
Total Days Hospital Wards	69,732	65,573	4,159	.....	.....	.....	27,696	28,543	847
Total Days Private Rooms	19,383	17,529	1,854	96,970	95,179	1,791	.....	.....	.....
Total Days Urological Department	8,421	9,064	643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Days Staff and Nurses	451	343	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Days All Departments	97,987	92,509	5,478	96,970	95,179	1,791	27,696	28,543	847
Guests Occupying Rooms in Year	38	33	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highest Daily Census	278	275	3	280	277	3	.....	.....	.....
Lowest Daily Census	176	162	14	241	239	2	.....	.....	.....
Average Daily Census	249	235	14	262	257	5	76	78	2
Average Days Hospital—Ward Patients	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	78	2
Average Days Private Room Patients	10	14	4	262	257	5	.....	.....	.....
Average Patients per Day in All Departments	699	669	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percentage of Pay Patients in Wards	70	63	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Average Number of Employees Boarded	420	411	9	440	435	5	31	30	1
Average Costs, Etc.									
Daily Average Cost per Patient	$6.96	$7.23	$ .27	$8.60	$8.64	$ .04	$2.40	$2.31	$ .09
Daily Average Cost per Private Patient	11.86	12.82	.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Cost per Ward Patient	5.66	5.81	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for All Persons Supported	.69	.68	.01	.832	.762	.070	.424	.389	.035
Out-Patient Department									
New Patients Treated	13,591	11,970	1,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patient Visits Made	121,797	114,336	7,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Visits per Day	403	371	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Visits per Patient	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Prescriptions Issued	38,806	36,703	2,103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Average Cost per Patient	.73	.77	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance									
Brought to Hospital	948	649	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Treated and Left at Place of Call	3,458	3,422	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taken from Scene of Call to Other Hospitals, Precincts or Homes	2,775	2,601	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dead on Arrival	413	321	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unnecessary Calls	187	219	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transfers from This to Other Hospitals	174	106	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Calls	7,955	7,318	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Calls per Day	21	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1928 AND 1927

	New York Hospital								Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	Wards				Private Rooms		Total		Total		Total	
	Medical		Surgical									
	1928	*1927*	*1928*	*1927*	*1928*	*1927*	*1928*	*1927*	*1928*	*1927*	*1928*	*1927*
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year												
Sex												
Male	40	49	44	47	36	31	120	127	144	145	....	....
Female	24	24	45	33	24	28	93	85	166	142	....	....
Total	64	73	89	80	60	59	213	212	310	287	72	80
Patients Admitted During the Year												
Male	1,082	936	1,784	1,683	993	1,062	3,859	3,681	104	124	....	....
Female	528	534	1,413	1,394	820	813	2,761	2,737	145	152	....	....
Total	1,610	1,470	3,197	3,073	1,813	1,875	6,620	6,412	249	276	819	880
Grand Total	1,674	1,543	3,286	3,153	1,873	1,934	6,833	6,630	559	563	891	960
Patients Discharged During the Year												
Cured	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,122	2,380	88	100	140	130
Improved	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,574	3,057	73	76	657	731
Unimproved	....	....	....	....	....	....	522	584	91	70	19	27
Died	....	....	....	....	....	....	418	396	9	7	..	....
Total	1,604	1,479	3,215	3,064	1,817	1,874	6,636	6,417	261	253	816	888
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year												
Male	45	40	40	44	33	36	116	....	135	144	....	....
Female	25	24	31	45	23	24	81	....	163	166	....	....
Total	70	64	71	89	56	60	197	213	298	310	75	72

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1928 AND 1927

	Class of Patients						
Details	Free Ward	City Patients	Endowed Bed	Pay Ward	Private Room	Staff and Nurses	Totals
New York Hospital:							
Total Patients Days of Treatment:							
1928	16,091	12,859	1,544	39,238	27,804	451	97,987
1927	10,745	9,905	1,981	42,599	26,936	343	92,509
Percentage of Days of Treatment:							
1928	16.42%	13.12%	1.57%	40.04%	28.38%	.47%	100%
1927	11.62%	10.71%	2.14%	46.05%	29.11%	.37%	100%
Daily Average for 365 Days:							
1928	44.1%	35.2%	4.3%	107.5%	76.2%	1.2%	268.5%
1927	29.4%	27.1%	5.4%	116.7%	73.8%	.9%	253.3%

JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FUND (UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT)

Statement of Operations for the Year 1928

Patients Admitted During Year 1928		588
Total Days of Treatment		8,421
Average Treatment Days per Patient		14
Highest Daily Census		33
Lowest Dady Census		14
Average Daily Census		12
Receipts		
Private Patients	$16,921.83	
Ward Patients	16,856.17	
Out-Patient Department	10,794.60	
X-Ray	12,618.25	
Transfusion	618.50	
		$57,809.35
Administration Expenses		
Clerical Salaries	$5,986.75	
Telephone	120.00	
Miscellaneous	880.00	
Forward		$6,986.75

Brought forward			$6,986.75
Professional Care of Patients			
Salaries and Wages:			
Medical Officers' Salary	$ 1,800.00		
Nurses and Attendants	13,246.67		
		$15,046.67	
Medical and Surgical Patients			
Supplies, Drugs, Medicines, etc.	$20,992.70		
Operating Room Charges	272.50		
X-Ray	100.00		
		21,365.20	
			36,411.87
Service and Maintenance			54,318.00
Total Operating Costs			$97,716.62

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1928

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN: I respectfully submit the Superintendent's report for the year 1928.

The statistical data attached furnish detailed information of the varied activities of the hospital.

The work done by the hospital in 1928 exceeded that of any preceding year. Ordinarily the first six months of the year are busy ones and the last six months comparatively quiet, but this year the work in the wards, private rooms, out-patient and emergency departments, was active at all times. The average daily census was 249. The highest census was 278 on April 11th, and the lowest 176 on Christmas day. The average occupancy of beds was 82 per cent.

There were treated in the beds of the hospital 6,832 patients. The number of days' board and care furnished was 97,987, an increase of 5,478 over 1927. The total number of beds in the hospital is 300.

The Out-Patient Department furnished 121,797, an increase of 7,461.

In the Emergency Department 4,863 patients were treated, and the ambulances responded to 7,781 calls.

The operating expenses again showed an increase. The total was $747,798.08, against $727,919.86 in 1927, an increase of $19,878.22, or 2½ per cent.

The operating receipts (income from investments not included) were $584,533.87 compared with $553,257.08 in 1927, an increase of $31,276.79, or almost 6 per cent.

Deducting the operating receipts from the expenditures we have the operating deficit of $163,264.21.

The cost of ward service was $377,923.65, compared with $365,216.61 in 1927. The average cost per day for caring for ward patients was $5.65, contrasted with $5.82 the preceding year. The total days of care furnished in this department was 69,732, an increase of 4,159 over the preceding year.

The emergency service, which includes the Admitting and Workmen's Compensation Departments, spent $44,925.16. There was received for the care of patients coming under the provisions of the

Workmen's Compensation law $38,213.31. Of the 4,863 patients treated in the emergency rooms 2,726 were industrial accident cases.

The cost of operating the Out-Patient Department was $89,633.37, including overhead expenses. The receipts were $55,275.16.

The private pavilion service cost $235,315.90, contrasted with $229,099.53 in 1927. The average cost per day for each patient cared for in this department was $11.86, compared with $12.82 in 1927. The total days of care furnished in this department was 19,834, an increase of 2,305 for the year.

The combined payroll for all departments was $404,537.99, an increase for the year of $25,819.01, or over 7 per cent. The payroll of the Nursing Department was $96,860, and in addition patients employed special nurses at a cost to themselves of $153,350.

The routine housekeeping of the hospital cost $59,863.05, practically the same as last year.

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT

There was expended for salaries and wages $36,650, an increase for the year of $2,221. Food cost was $168,520.61, an increase of $8,201.24, or slightly over 5 per cent. The number of meals served to patients and employees was 732,555. The average cost per meal for unprepared food was 23 cents. There was purchased 25,460 pounds of butter, 40,693 pounds of sugar, 10,925 pounds of coffee, 138,639 quarts of milk, 13,101 quarts of cream, 25,138 dozen of eggs, 137,706 pounds of meat and 47,383 pounds of poultry.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES

Medical and surgical supplies purchased in 1927 and 1928 included:

	1927	*1928*
Clinical Thermometers	1,440	1,440
Pounds of Ether	1,725	1,525
Gallons of Nitrous Oxide	49,930	67,585
Gallons of Ethylene	74,820	126,400
Feet of Catgut	141,480	176,180
Units of Iletin	1,404,500	1,451,000
Feet of Zinc Oxide Plaster	36,000	40,500
Yards of Gauze	280,900	249,658
Surgical Needles	3,048	3,612
Pairs of Surgeons' Gloves	4,514	5,388

REPAIRS, REPLACEMENTS AND IMPROVEMENTS

During the summer months the usual repairs were made on the engines, boilers and pumps.

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL
WEST SIXTEENTH STREET FRONT

Two operating tables were purchased for the amphitheatre at a cost of $815.

Six new hand basins were placed in rooms off the wards at a cost of about $200.

A new boiler blow-off line cost $235.

Repair of roofs, gutters, skylights, etc., cost $1,736.88.

The dish-washing machine in the private patient kitchen having become worn out was replaced by a new machine.

Another Alpine lamp was purchased for the wards.

A multotherm was purchased at a cost of about $600 for use in the operating room and in the surgical wards.

A new return tank, with necessary equipment, for the boiler room cost $780.

Bardwell metal arm and leg baths with thermostatic mixing valves for use in the surgical wards and out-patient department, cost about $500.

Two storage batteries for the ambulances were purchased at a cost of about $1,900.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

The operating cost of the Out-Patient Department was $89,633.37, compared with $88,717.37 the preceding year.

Year	*New Patients*	*Return Visits*	*Prescriptions*	*Expenses*	*Receipts*
1905	10,952	51,110	35,882	$10,790.55	$6,697.10
1906	13,066	57,467	41,382	8,148.44	7,790.40
1907	13,535	61,056	43,454	11,141.51	7,916.50
1908	14,906	60,539	43,374	12,547.23	6,853.80
1909	16,720	63,184	43,117	12,169.62	7,119.65
1910	17,690	65,698	45,475	15,308.85	7,700.75
1911	17,143	69,134	42,244	15,041.13	7,732.15
1912	17,019	71,743	41,031	18,419.29	7,842.90
1913	17,776	73,988	41,681	17,743.34	8,003.20
1914	16,764	75,489	43,158	18,993.44	7,426.54
1915	16,500	79,544	50,663	26,684.48	8,302.89
1916	15,218	80,527	46,934	31,350.56	8,956.32
1917	14,780	76,752	43,468	33,799.09	10,643.55
1918	13,474	67,384	39,478	32,933.04	10,216.31
1919	12,536	65,283	37,934	35,891.31	13,053.75
1920	12,158	66,317	36,422	41,684.41	17,968.50
1921	14,914	85,605	42,234	45,630.36	31,096.17
1922	15,020	100,431	46,051	66,822.52	45,763.60
1923	13,615	110,447	41,897	73,810.42	42,390.00
1924	14,709	123,318	46,662	72,739.74	53,565.86
1925	13,361	120,498	43,171	83,428.88	56,148.72
1926	11,978	111,912	38,505	87,804.62	50,715.46
1927	11,970	114,336	36,703	88,717.37	53,146.75
1928	13,591	121,797	38,806	89,633.37	55,275.16

OPERATING EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS
(Twenty-Three Year Record)

Year	*Operating Expenses*	*Operating Receipts*	*Excess of Expenses Over Receipts*	*Hospital Days*	*Persons Fed Daily*	*Per Capita Cost of Food Supplies*
1906	$234,154.03	$79,177.57	$154,976.46	74,513	439	.3937
1907	260,983.72	76,188.47	184,795.25	75,506	464	.4772
1908	261,906.87	75,062.54	186,844.33	77,332	480	.4191
1909	262,523.61	82,162.29	180,361.32	80,551	482	.4019
1910	256,089.20	82,996.55	173,092.65	86,874	556	.3395
1911	254,312.74	86,120.54	168,192.20	91,474	581	.2914
1912	266,137.88	95,134.54	171,003.34	93,613	585	.3079
1913	260,549.71	96,363.91	164,185.80	92,142	561	.3020
1914	283,835.98	115,218.32	170,617.66	94,218	570	.2950
1915	293,140.57	140,909.97	152,230.60	95,914	583	.3010
1916	311,535.60	155,393.42	156,142.18	100,041	605	.3304
1917	366,032.01	174,921.11	191,110.90	100,132	612	.4033
1918	383,257.67	219,630.62	163,627.05	98,014	620	.4265
1919	437,111.40	270,829.77	166,281.63	96,415	622	.4820
1920	528,544.15	338,241.55	190,302.60	98,531	624	.5478
1921	571,052.00	391,381.24	179,670.76	98,373	640	.4584
1922	545,395.33	432,307.19	113,088.14	96,020	650	.4213
1923	578,871.51	459,624.35	119,247.16	93,282	632	.4902
1924	584,733.01	477,459.18	107,273.83	92,258	631	.5074
1925	644,169.31	476,887.85	167,281.46	88,762	635	.6030
1926	661,957.75	516,497.99	145,459.76	91,137	640	.6350
1927	727,919.86	553,257.08	174,662.78	92,509	664	.6870
1928	747,798.08	584,533.87	163,264.21	97,987	669	.6925

CUBICLES IN CHILDREN'S WARD

In an attempt to curtail contagious diseases, cubicles were built in the Children's Ward. There is only one crib in each cubicle. In the past the work in this division has been seriously curtailed by outbreaks of contagious diseases, especially measles. The cost of this improvement was about $3,000.

BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS

The doctors are making greater use of blood transfusions than ever before. This procedure is regarded as of the greatest value in many critical cases. Nothing takes its place. If the patient is to be saved it must be given promptly. There frequently is no time to ascertain his financial standing and in any event the physical condition, not the financial, is the determining factor.

In this hospital it is found that only about 50 per cent of the patients are able to meet the expenses of a blood transfusion. About 300 transfusions are given annually, and the number is constantly increasing. The blood donor must be paid $50 and in addition there are other expenses connected with the operation for which no charge is made.

It has reached the point where the hospital is spending thousands annually on this modern treatment. The hospital has a small transfusion fund, but the annual income from this fund is not enough to make up the deficit for even a month.

Donations to assist the hospital in meeting the deficit arising from this new item of expense would be a charitable act of the greatest importance and would help in prolonging or saving many lives.

DIVISION OF LABORATORIES

The remarkable increase in the number of laboratory examinations from 26,500 in 1920 to 67,705 in 1928 is of interest since there has been no material increase in ward facilities or in the activities of the hospital as a whole. It reflects the importance of laboratory investigations and examinations in the present day care of the sick. Obviously such an increase in the demands made upon a Division calls for an increase in personnel and a very material increase in the cost of operating this unit.

Tabulations of data bearing on this subject show an increase of 50 per cent in current expenditures and 70 per cent in salary and wage account, but in spite of this marked increase in operating expenditures the cost of the individual examination has declined from 45 cents to approximately 39 cents.

In view of this remarkable increase in the number of laboratory examinations called for the question always arises as to the legitimacy of these demands.

With this idea in mind, rather elaborate statistical records are being kept in the department with a view in part of detecting unnecessary and non-essential procedures.

Analysis of these records occasionally reveals what appear to be excessive demands, but it is interesting to note that when these values are presented to the clinical divisions a decline in the number of these examinations occurs almost immediately.

The photographic service has been expanded and improved during the past year by the establishment of an additional department of photomicrography and a projectoscope has been introduced, thus improving the teaching functions of this unit.

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

It was necessary to give up the use of Ward C for the care of post cystoscopic cases as the limited use of the quarters did not justify the expense.

The clinic for the care of post operative tuberculous cases and

other cases suffering from inoperable lesions of urinary tract has been a success. This is presided over by a urologist — Dr. William R. Delzell — and by Dr. Stanley Wang, who is experienced in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Excellent results have been produced by the administration of tuberculin, artificial sunlight and by general hygienic care.

Three new cystoscopic tables have been devised by the Staff, the Department making every urological investigation possible on the same table. Several new instruments have been devised, including a new baby cystoscope by Dr. Paul M. Butterfield of the Children's Urological Clinic and a modification of Lowsley Rongeur, also a cystoscope with an electrode on its end for fulguration of bladder tumors.

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

This department has been inadequately housed in the out-patient building. The abandonment of Ward C in the laboratory building, by the Urological Division, allowed the removal of the physical therapy work to this desirable space. The cost of new equipment and alterations was about $3,000.

X-RAY DEPARTMENT

The number of films used was 22,974, about 3,000 less than in 1927. The expenditures amounted to $38,093.68 and the receipts to $40,291.35.

DENTAL CLINIC

The number of patients treated in this clinic was 2821. There were 6404 extractions; 502 surgical dressings; 22 operations for impacted teeth; 4 fractures; 12 pericoronal infections; 4 supernumeraries; 14 Vincent's disease.

HOSPITAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS AND SUPPLIES

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies, a joint purchasing agency maintained by a group of hospitals, continues to function most satisfactorily. The membership now consists of 24 residents and 91 non-residents, a total of 115. During the past year nearly $4,500,000 worth of commodities were purchased on the agreements existing between the Bureau and dealers. In addition 25,000 special cash purchases representing $850,000 were made by Mr. Philip Cross, purchasing agent of the Bureau. During the year 13 new members were admitted and there were five resignations.

CHANGES IN ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Dr. Leslie A. Homrich resigned September 1st as admitting officer, and was succeeded by Dr. Francis A. Sutherland, who had recently completed his interneship on the Second Surgical Division. Dr. Sutherland resigned in December to accept a more lucrative position, and Dr. Joseph B. Mathewson, who had just completed his service as House Surgeon, on the First Surgical Division, was appointed to succeed him.

Miss Nina Prey, Curator of Records for ten years, resigned in March and was succeeded by Mrs. R. B. Bradley.

Miss Isabelle J. Walton, who had been in charge of the nursing in the Out-Patient Department, resigned in November, after twenty-six years of faithful service.

Edward Flavin, who had for 30 years served faithfully as clerk in the Out-Patient Department, resigned.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The National Association for Music in Hospitals, Inc., has furnished music, mostly singing, on Saturday evenings to the great pleasure of ward patients.

The Friendly League for Christian Service continued to sing for the patients on Sunday afternoons. On Christmas day they gave candy to all employees and patients.

The ladies of the Parish of the Chapel of the Holy Comforter contributed several dozen pajamas for the use of the patients.

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon contributed $100, and Mrs. Waldron Post Brown $20 toward the Christmas Festivities.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—There has been no diminution in the activity or the importance of the work throughout the Hospital for the year 1928; but there is little to emphasize as regards new developments as the possibilities of physical expansion have come to an end.

An improvement in the Physiotherapy Department has been obtained by transforming Ward C into a suitable plant which is under the charge of Dr. Kristian G. Hansson.

The Children's Ward has been rearranged so that F.I. is divided into cubicles, furnishing a much needed protection from contagion.

The space previously occupied by the Nursery has been allotted to the Metabolism Department, increasing the meagre accommodations.

The establishment of a satisfactory blood donor service has been going through a transition period in the direction of improvement. In cooperation with other hospitals in the City a blood donor bureau has been established. It was found it could not be made self-supporting; but financial support has been received from anonymous donors.

There is a deficit in the expense account for transfusion; but it has been considerably diminished by gifts and especially from the interest of the fund raised by Dr. Vietor, which is now almost $21,000.

There continues to be a gratifying increase in the number of post-mortem examinations obtained. Excluding the Private Patients' Pavilion and the Division of Urology, the percentage is 66.6%; surgical 88.6%, medical 53.3%.

It seems probable that consent for autopsies is obtained more readily when the friends of patients have been given such patient and courteous consideration as to make them appreciative of what they and the patient receive.

The importance of the cooperation of the Psychiatric Department becomes increasingly manifest and the demands on Dr. Henry's services in the wards are continually increasing.

The usual teaching of Cornell Students has been given: Clinical

clerks, October to April, fourth year; amphitheatre clinics to 2nd and 3rd year students, and physical diagnosis sections, January to April, 2nd year.

During the past year there has been a continuation of the study of the effects of refined pneumococcus antibody solution upon lobar pneumonia, this work being in charge of Dr. Baldwin.

The Electrocardiographic Department has reported upon 1100 records during the year and these have been filed and cross indexed under their peculiarities so as to make them available for teaching and study. This result has been made possible by the appointment of a full time technician in charge of the work. Dr. Arthur W. Master, who has given valuable assistance in the reading of records, was appointed Assistant in Electrocardiography under the Department of Laboratories.

During the Fall Drs. Vietor, Hitzrot, Farr, Weeden and Cornell, in response to an invitation from the Committee of the New York State Medical Society, gave lectures and demonstrations before the County Medical Societies of Monroe and Genesee Counties, which were well attended and much appreciated.

As usual, the National Board Examinations, part 3, have been held in January and June.

Reverend Raymond S. Brown, Chaplain of Base Hospital No. 9, A.E.F., died October 15, 1928. His death was noted with much regret by the members of the Medical Board who appreciated his services in France. No member of this group rendered more valuable and unselfish service than did our beloved "Padre."

Mr. Brown maintained his interest in the New York Hospital and kept in touch with many members of the various branches of the Unit. He was the author of an attractive and interesting book called "The New York Hospital in France," published in 1920, and it had been his hope to supplement this work with other contributions. Dr. Cussler and Dr. Stillman were appointed to draw up a set of resolutions which were incorporated in the minutes of the Medical Board of November 9th.

CHANGES IN THE STAFF

Deaths:

Dr. L. Duncan Bulkley, Consulting Physician.

Resignations:

Dr. Henry J. Spencer, resigned as Physician to the Training School.

Dr. Preston A. Wade, resigned as Anesthetist to First Surgical Division.

New Appointments:

Dr. Evelyn Holt appointed Physician to the Training School.
Dr. Leslie A. Homrich appointed Assistant Attending Physician to Second Medical Division.
Dr. Rose Andre appointed Anesthetist and Instructor in Anesthesia to Second Surgical Division.
Dr. Wade Duley appointed Anesthetist to First Surgical Division.
Dr. Louis Hauser appointed fluoroscopist to X-ray Department.

A list of the publications for 1928 of the members of the professional staff of the Hospital is appended:

Charles E. Farr with Milton I. Levine: "Empyema in Children—A Preliminary Report." Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, January, 1928, Vol. LXVI, pp. 79–86. "Appendicitis in Children,—An Analysis of Cases from St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children and the First Surgical (Cornell) Division of the New York Hospital." (With Elizabeth Brakeley.) Surgical Clinics of North America. October, 1928, Vol. VIII, No. 5, pp. 1193–1222.

John H. Garlock: "The Treatment of Compound Injuries of the Extremities," Annals of Surgery, March, 1928. "The Cure of an Intractable Vesico-vaginal Fistula by the Use of a Pedicled Muscle Flap: A New Concept." Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, August, 1928. "Compound Injuries of the Extremities." The American Journal of Surgery, Sept., 1928.

Charles L. Gibson: "Acute Perforations of Stomach and Duodenum (123 cases)." Journal of the American Medical Association, October 6, 1928, No. 14, Vol. XCI, pp. 1006–1008. "Educational Value of the Follow-Up (A Report of 14 Years)." Annals of Surgery, October, 1928, Vol. LXXXVIII, No. 4, p. 772–793. "Massive Collapse of Lung and Resumé of Eight Cases." American Journal of Surgery, November, 1928, Vol. V, No. 5, p. 509.

James Morley Hitzrot: "Fractures about the Ankle Joint; Involving the Tibia and Fibula." Minnesota Medicine, February, 1928, pp. 67–72. "Painful Shoulder." Minnesota Medicine, March, 1928, pp. 148–150. "Unclassified Type of Splenomegaly in Children; with unusual blood picture." Annals of Surgery, September, 1928, Vol. LXXXVIII, No. 3, pp. 361–379.

P. A. Wade: "The Dextrose Insulin Treatment of Shock." Journal of American Medical Association, June 9, 1928, Vol. XC, No. 23, pp. 1859–1860.

W. M. Weeden: "The Gibson-Mikulicz Drain in Acute Appendicitis, with report of 1588 cases." Annals of Surgery, July, 1928, Vol. LXXXVIII, No. 1, pp. 76–79.

Publications emanating from the Division of Laboratories

A. R. Bernheim: "A New Liver Function Test." Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med., 1928, Vol. XXV, pp. 675–677.

A. Brown: "On the Question of the Specificity of the Protective Effect of the Specific Treatment of Hay Fever." Journal of Immunol., 1928, Vol. XV, p. 301.

M. Brunner: "Intradermal Testing with Parasitic Extracts." Journal of Immunology, 1928, Vol. XV, p. 83.

M. Brunner and M. Walzer: "Absorption of Undigested Proteins in Adults." Arch. Int. Med., 1928, Vol. XLII, p. 172.

J. A. Clarke, H. H. Donnally, and A. F. Coca: "On the Influence of Heredity in Atopy." Journal of Immunology, 1928, Vol. XV, p. 9.

A. F. Coca: "Ueber die Beziehungen der Atopie (Asthma und Heufiebergruppe) zur Anaphylaxie." Centralblatt fuer Bakteriologie, 1928, Vol. LXXXVIII, p. 515. "Atopy, Chapter in Newer Knowledge, etc." P. 1004.

A. F. Coca and E. L. Milford: "Preparation of Extracts, etc." Journal of Immunology, 1928, Vol. XV, p. 1.

G. Dalldorf: "Kidney Tuberculosis." Annals of Surgery, August, 1928.
Ella F. Grove: "On Passive Transfer of Atopic Hypersensitiveness to Monkeys." Journal of Immunology, 1928, Vol. XV, p. 3.
C. T. Olcott and J. G. Merselis: "Pulmonary Gangrene Following Diphtheria, Report of Case." American Journal of Diseases ofChildren, 35 (2) 250 (Feb.), 1928.
R. G. Stillman: "Agranulocytosis." Medical Clinics of North America, Vol. XII, November, 1928, p. 805.
Ralph G. Stillman and Eugene H. Pool: "Surgery of the Spleen." Nelson's Loose-Leaf Living Surgery, Vol. V, p. 343, 1928.
H. Sussman, A. Davidsohn, and M. Walzer: "The Extraction of Undigested Proteins in Human Beings." Arch. Int. Med., 1928, Vol. XLII, p. 409.
A. Walzer and M. Walzer: Urticaria, II. "Experimental Wheal Produced on Normal Skin, etc." Arch. of Dermatology and Syphilis, 1928, Vol. XVII, p. 659.

Publications emanating from the Department of Urology

Paul M. Butterfield: "Urology in Children." American Journal of Surgery, August, 1928.
George A. Fiedler: "Novacaine Borate and its Use as a Local Anesthetic on the Mucous Membrane of the Urinary Tract." American Journal of Surgery, November, 1928.
Robert Gutierrez: "Etiology and Pathology of Vesical Renal Reflux in Urinary Surgery." American Journal of Surgery, December 16, 1928. "Non-Surgical Renal Tuberculosis." American Journal of Surgery, August, 1928. "Inoperative Intervention for Relief of Diverticulum of Urinary Bladder; Analysis of Fifty-four Cases." Journal of Urology, March, 1928. "Diverticulum of Urethra; Report of Six Cases with Review of Literature. New Operative Technique." Revista de Chirugie et Medicine de la Habana, April, 1928.
Roy B. Henline: "Paravertebral Anesthesia for Kidney Operations; Report of Fifty Cases." Journal of Urology, January, 1929.
Thomas Clement Hill: "Rivanol Dextrose, A New Antiseptic for the Mucous Membrane of the Urinary Tract." New York Academy of Medicine, February, 1928.
Thomas J. Kirwin: "Role of the Ureter in Genito-Urinary Disease." American Journal of Surgery, April, 1929.
Oswald Swinney Lowsley: "Transactions of the Royal Medical Society of England." October 4, 1928. "Diverticula of the Urethra." Transactions of the Deutschen Gesellschaft für Urologie, September 28, 1928. "Stricture of the Ureter." Transactions of the Societé Francaise d'Urologie, October 8, 1928.
Oswald Swinney Lowsley and Thomas Clement Hill: "Surgical Management of Tuberculosis of the Genito-Urinary Tract." New York State Medical Association, May, 1928.
Francis Patton Twinem: "Identical Twins and the Problem of Heredity." New York Journal of Medicine, November 15, 1928. "Mumps, Orchitis, with Especial Reference to Sterility; Report of Two Cases." New England Journal of Medicine, December 20, 1928.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.
President.

EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1928

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN: I beg to submit the fifty-first annual report of the School of Nursing.

The closing year registers the following staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Instructor	1
Night Supervisor	1
Supervisor, Out-Patient Department	1
Supervisor, Private Patients' Pavilion	1
Charge Nurses, Surg. and Med. Divisions of Hospital Wards	7
Charge Nurse, Children's Wards	1
Charge Nurse, Admission Wards	1
Charge Nurses, Floors of Private Patients' Pavilion	3
Operating Room Staff	7
Brady Urological Department:	
Supervisor	1
Staff, Graduates on General Duty	7
Instructing Dietitian	1
Total Number	34

The number of students in the School is as follows:

SENIOR CLASS 1929

Number reported last year	26	
Resigned on account of illness	1	
Disqualified	1	
Remaining		24

INTERMEDIATE CLASS 1930

Number reported last year	22	
Resigned	0	
Disqualified	2	
Remaining		20

JUNIOR CLASS 1931

Entered 34, disqualified 4, remaining		30
Affiliated Pupils:		
Bloomingdale Hospital School of Nursing	12	
Total Number of Students		86
Graduate Nurses on General Duty		19
Total		105

The stirring events of 1927 featuring the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of our School of Nursing and the announcement of the merging of the New York Hospital and Cornell Medical College have made the past year appear by contrast very prosaic and uneventful.

The inadequate accommodation for our nurses, both graduate and student, is our worst feature. The class rooms are limited and we have no facilities for extra-curricular activities which are greatly stressed by most schools of today and incorporated in their daily schedule. Although the future promises everything toward the development of our school upon a sound basis it is very essential that some program be adopted that will enable us during the intervening years to compete with other schools in attracting to our classes the very best type of young woman.

To offset the discouraging picture of unfavorable living quarters we have reason to be very thankful for the provision of good food, which we consider is responsible for the splendid health of our students. The days lost during the past year have been comparatively few and due mostly to colds contracted during the variable winter months. In addition to these we had one appendectomy, one tonsillectomy and one student was sent to Willard Parker Hospital with mumps. During the year the nurses' room in the Private Patients' Pavilion was occupied 285 days by graduates, 111 days by New York Hospital students and 45 days by affiliating students.

It is with regret that we report the death of seven of our graduates:

Jan. 24—Dr. Harriet Knudson Burnett, Class 1883
Feb. 10—Liela Finney, Class 1900
Mar. 1—Hattie Elizabeth Macdonald, Class 1888
May 7—Mrs. E. Spafford Cypher, Class 1885
July 23—Margaret Louise Wilson, Class 1922
Sept. 5—Beatrice Helen Swan, Class 1910
Sept. 6—Dr. Florence Leigh-Jones, Class 1882

The installment of cubicles in our Children's Ward has been a great asset to that department and much appreciated. Since the unit system has been adopted we have had a much better service for our students and have not suffered the inconvenience of quarantine following contagious diseases which heretofore has been such a handicap. The hearty cooperation of the medical staff has helped in a large measure to make this experiment a success.

Miss Walton's retirement from the Dispensary after twenty-six years of service was a great loss to our institution, as her influence was felt in every department. We shall miss her happy smile, her cheery word of encouragement and her wise advice.

It will be of interest to know that the Rockefeller Foundation has offered a few fellowships to selected schools of nursing in Canada and the United States and it has been our good fortune to be named in this group. Miss Sarah E. Moore was appointed from our staff and is anticipating with pleasure a very profitable period of study and observation. Following a six weeks' experience at Yale School of Nursing the group will observe modern methods of nursing mental patients at Butler Hospital in Providence. After this they will have an opportunity to study public health administration at the East Harlem Nursing and Health Center, completing their course with a period of two weeks in one of the more remote rural fields in Alabama.

The Fifty-first Anniversary Graduating Exercises were held in the Administration Building on Wednesday evening, March 7th, the President, Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, presiding. Walter L. Niles, M.D., Dean of Cornell Medical College, delivered a most inspiring address to the class. After tracing the development of schools of nursing through these many years he concluded by stating:

"I think the time has come to make a very urgent plea for the adequate endowment on the educational side of the training schools for nurses. . . . I should like to see the needs of the educational side of nursing presented side by side with the needs of medical education and it is my belief that the day is not far distant when that will be done."

The President addressed the class and presented the diplomas and gold badges. At the close of the exercises the class entertained their friends in the nurses' residence.

To the Board of Governors, the Hospital Management, the Attending Staff and the Nursing Staff we express our deep appreciation of their support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN,

Directress of Nurses.

COMMITTEE OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1928

Executive Committee

Mrs. William Woodward.....*Chairman*
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss.....*First Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Walter Jennings.....*Second Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith.....*Third Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Haven.....*Fourth Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Paul Dineen.....*Secretary*
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin.....*Treasurer*

Permanent Executive Committee

Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Payne Whitney
Mrs. E. L. Smith

Milk Committee

Mrs. Payne Whitney

Library Committee

Mrs. George Haven
Miss Beatrice Gawtry

Clothing Committee

Mrs. James Kent

Tuberculosis Preventive Committee

Mrs. Scoville Treadwell
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss

Volunteer Committee

Mrs. Albert H. Ely, Jr.

Good Citizens' Club Committee

Mrs. Frederick Allien

Sewing and Supply Committee

Mrs. J. Morley Hitzrot
Mrs. Charles Farr

Transportation Committee

Mrs. R. D. Pruyn

General Committee

Mrs. Frederic W. Allen,
Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Henry McC. Bangs,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss,
Miss Lizzie P. Bliss,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. E. Livingston Burrill, Jr.,
Mrs. Archibald A. Busby,
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Dr. Laila Coston Conner,
Mrs. J. S. Cosden,
Mrs. Fulton Cutting,
Mrs. Henry W. deForest,
Mrs. Watson B. Dickerman,
Mrs. Paul Dineen,
Mrs. Beverly Duer,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. Albert H. Ely, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles Farr,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Miss Beatrice Gawtry,
Mrs. James W. Gerard,
Mrs. E. H. Graham,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray,
Mrs. Hamilton Hadden,
Mrs. Haven,
Mrs. George Haven,
Mrs. Clarence Hay,
Mrs. George C. Heck,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonore Hibbard,
Mrs. J. Morley Hitzrot,
Mrs. Arthur L. Holland,
Mrs. G. Beekman Hoppin,
Mrs. W. W. Hoppin,
Mrs. Thomas Howell,
Mrs. Carl Turner Hyder,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. Walter Jennings,
Mrs. James Kent,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. W. Goadby Loew,
Miss Florence Loew,
Mrs. Oswald Lowsley,
Mrs. George Ludlow,
Mrs. W. J. Mersereau, Jr.,
Mrs. Benjamin Michailovsky,
Mrs. Samuel Milbank,
Mrs. Fordham Morris,
Mrs. James B. Murphy,
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien,
Mrs. Charles Shipman Payson,
Mrs. H. C. Phipps,
Mrs. Edwin Potter,
Mrs. R. D. Pruyn,
Mrs. Johnston L. Redmond,
Mrs. H. Pendleton Rogers,
Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,

GENERAL COMMITTEE (*continued*)

Mrs. Henry P. Russell,
Mrs. Russell Scott,
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith,
Mrs. Edward L. Smith,
Mrs. Willing Spencer,
Miss Candace Stimson,
Miss Elizabeth Stone,
Mrs. Brooks Thayer,
Mrs. Scoville Treadwell,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Miss Margaret Trimble,
Mrs. Paul Tuckerman,
Mrs. Percy Turnure,
Mrs. John Vietor,
Mrs. C. Morton Whitman,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward,
Mrs. William May Wright,

HONORARY MEMBERS, Mrs. Harold Herrick,
Dr. Ruth Wadsworth
Mrs. James Greenway

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1928

1928			
Jan. 1	*Balance on hand*		$14,362.49
	Receipts:		
	Interest on deposits	$399.93	
	Dues	880.00	
	Donations	10,432.95	
	"Bridge" at Mrs. Haven's	466.00	
	Sale of drift wood for Children's account	24.00	
	Mrs. Whitney's Fair for Milk Fund	4,371.65	16,574.53
			$30,937.02
	Disbursements:		
	Nurses' Salaries	5,780.04	
	General and Sundry Disbursements	1,125.34	
	Milk	3,630.00	
	Tuberculosis Prevention Class	1,592.00	
	Summer Work	220.00	
	Christmas	659.30	
	Special Relief for Children	285.00	13,291.68
Dec. 31	Balance on hand		17,645.34
			$30,937.02

Depositary:
United States Mortgage & Trust Co., Madison Avenue Branch.

Donations received by Directress of Social Service from private sources for special uses $862.88

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. HORACE GALLATIN,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL, 1928

To the President and Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN: It is with pleasure that we submit to you the Sixteenth Annual Report of the work done by the Social Service Committee and Sub-Committees in the past year. We express our thanks to our loyal and hard-working Staff who have made our association with them a very happy one, and to the Chairmen of our various Sub-Committees, who have put new life and interest in the whole work of the Committee.

Convalescent work continues to be an important branch of our activity. Eleven hundred and eighty-eight patients were sent to our own convalescent cottages, to the Burke Foundation and to other convalescent homes. With the passing of each year we realize the great importance of the work of the Campbell Cottages. Miss Ellison and her staff have shown the same cheerful and ready cooperation as in other years, and fine results have been obtained for the clinic and ward children. Our Social Service Department realizes how crippled the work would be without the hospital's Convalescent Cottages.

We wish to express our appreciation to Burke Foundation for its hospitality to our patients and to our Student Nurses. (Every two months the Student Nurses on duty in the Social Service Department are invited to spend a night and day at Burke Foundation. They are prepared for this by a visit to the City Admitting Office, where Miss Sinclair, in charge of that office, gives them a most valuable introduction to convalescent work.)

Burke Foundation Admitting Office moved this Fall to East 124th Street—too far for our ambulances to convey our ward patients, so it has seemed necessary for the Social Service Department to take over the transportation of the more handicapped patients by cab to this address.

We are much indebted to the Children's Aid Society, which has given us the best of help in taking in twelve boys, too old for Campbell Cottages, at their convalescent home, Milbank Memorial. The Incarnation Home has also been most cooperative. This latter

home has accepted patients with asthma and as these patients are not acceptable at other adult homes, the Incarnation Home has filled a real need.

The Fresh Air Work went on much as usual this summer. The Social Service Department tried to limit its work to children connected, or recently connected, with the Clinic, and three hundred forty-four children were sent to various fresh air homes and camps. This was not as many, by one hundred, as during the previous summer, but very thorough work was done in preparing the children for their country holiday. Considerable dental work was accomplished and other physical defects of the patients remedied. The Social Service Committee arranged to have children thoroughly examined in the Social Service Office by one of the Clinic doctors, thus keeping the regular clinics free for acutely ill children. These children were sent to various places: to homes found by the Tribune, to the Newsboys' Camp of the Children's Aid, to the A.I.C.P. Camp, to Life's Camp and to Hopewell Camp at Rye. For this last opportunity we are indebted to Mrs. Browning, who received forty of our small children at Hopewell.

The tearing down of the old Van Bueren House in the spring and summer of 1928 rendered it impossible for our department to use the property opposite the hospital on 15th Street as a playground for our clinic children.

Changes in the housing situation in the neighborhood of the hospital, running to the river, have also changed the habits of our work, as a number of patients have been forced to move to long distances from the hospital. While these patients still continue their loyalty and allegiance to this hospital, preferring it to all others, the work done for them by the Social Service Nurse must frequently be limited to interviews in the Social Service Office or Clinics at the time of the patient's visit to the hospital. For this reason the volume of home calls has diminished. The Social Service Department tries whenever possible to obtain the patient's telephone number or that of a neighbor, for messages sent in this manner often save valuable time.

We are much handicapped by a lack of beds for adult chronic cases.

We are aiming at prevention of disease and poverty, and our work is educational to a great degree. Almost without exception families who have been on our books for years are now standing firmly on their own feet. Education, timely help and encouragement have borne good results.

The number of our Social Service Workers remains the same—ten and a secretary. We see plainly where we would like to enlarge

the work but lack of space prevents at present. The statistical report shows the work of the departments in detail.

The T.B. Prevention Committee, of which Mrs. Treadwell is Chairman, is doing valuable preventive work among our children with most encouraging results. Thanks to Dr. Mottet, the work is carried on in a room in the Parish House of the Church of the Holy Communion at 6th Avenue and 20th Street. The group of children who are receiving ultra violet rays from the Alpine Light has increased from six to nineteen.

The Library Committee, headed by Mrs. George Haven, is one of our most active Committees. Mrs. Haven's success in finding volunteers has been remarkable and they are essential in carrying on the work—for grateful as we are to the Governors for our paid worker, she could not do it alone. The volunteers whom we thank for their able assistance are Miss Beatrice Gawtry, Miss Cornelia Robb, Mrs. Philip Strong, Mrs. Ellery James and Mrs. Philip James. The total number of books given out during the year was three thousand five hundred and fifty-four.

The Good Citizens' Club, sponsored entirely by Mrs. Frederick Allien, has had another satisfactory year. Seven meetings were held with an average attendance of twelve. A talk was given on each occasion on home economics or civic duties, followed by tea.

The Sewing and Supply Committee, under the Chairmanship of Mrs. Hitzrot and Mrs. Farr, has done excellent work in supplying the children's wards with many articles necessary to the comfort of the children—rompers, nightgowns, wrappers, crib blankets, etc.

Mrs. Kent has taken charge of our Clothing Committee and by intelligent buying has kept our expenses down and a supply on hand for emergency cases.

The Transportation Fund Committee, with Mrs. R. D. Pruyn as Chairman, has proved valuable. The work of this Committee is illustrated by the following case report:

"G. G. was referred by Dr. Shuster, Chief of the Arthritis Clinic, for transportation to and from the Hospital. Patient is a young man of twenty-one years, pale, emaciated, discouraged and badly crippled, not able to walk. Family consists of father, mother and three children. Small income.

"It was arranged that our Social Service Department take over the responsibility of this patient's transportation by cab. When he first came, he was not able to walk and had to be carried from the cab to the clinic. Patient's whole aspect has changed. He is alert-looking and has good color, also has ambition to work and has obtained work in a grocery store where he relieves at noon

hour, making five dollars a week. Dr. Shuster reports patient will need transportation for six months longer. Then he hopes he will be able to come by subway."

During the last year the Transportation Committee spent two hundred seventy-five dollars in transporting patients to the clinic. We have been fortunate in obtaining the services of Miss Lovell as a volunteer in the Arthritis Clinic. She is rendering Dr. Shuster important clerical assistance.

We owe a debt of gratitude to Mrs. Carl Hyder for her excellent volunteer work in the Children's Cardiac Clinic last summer. Mrs. Hyder came regularly all through the very hot weather and worked faithfully.

The Volunteer Committee, headed by Mrs. Albert H. Ely, promises to become a most active Committee. Mrs. Ely herself has given much needed clerical help in our Out-Patient Department and has secured excellent volunteers to cover the most important clinics.

The Milk Fund owes its existence almost entirely to Mrs. Payne Whitney. Through her untiring efforts a large sum of money is raised each year by a Fair, held at Mrs. Whitney's home in Manhasset. Last year twenty five thousand one hundred and six quarts of milk were given to children in families well known to us. Grade "A" milk is sold to our department at a reduced price and is dispensed to our families by the Board of Health Milk Stations. Some member of the family calls for the milk each day. We feel this is the best way to dispense the milk because a little effort on the part of the family makes the gift more appreciated. We are getting the Grade "A" milk at a reasonable price and there is a daily check on the family through the Milk Station.

Miss Elizabeth Ruhr made for us 60 layettes, consisting of nine hundred articles, her yearly contribution to the memory of Mrs. F. K. Sturgis, and one which is most welcome to us.

The usual Christmas Baskets were given to our needy families. Two Christmas Tree Parties were given by the Social Service Committee to our Clinic children in the Club Room of the Margaret Louisa Home, 14 East 16th Street. We are much indebted to the hospitality of this branch of the Y. W. C. A., which has given us the use of this large assembly room for our children at Christmas time, for some years past.

Miss Josephi was again elected a member of the Record Committee of the North Atlantic District of the American Association of Hospital Social Service Workers. The members of the Committee are meeting with the Chief of the Statistical Department of the Russell Sage Foundation, in order to compare monthly reports of Medical Social Service Departments. We feel there is great

benefit in meeting regularly with representatives of other social service departments and frankly reporting on difficulties in correct record keeping.

Six lectures were given by Miss Josephi on the Medical Social Service to the medical students at the request of Dr. Gibson. Nine student nurses of our Training School chose the Medical Social Service Department of our Hospital as part of their training. These students have made visits to various convalescent and chronic homes, special clinics, children's courts, to the A. I. C. P., to the Department of Health, to the Board of Child Welfare and to other places of interest.

Miss Ellison, superintendent of our Convalescent Cottages, lectures to each group of student nurses on the work of the cottages. She and her co-workers have always given our students, and any others who may wish to join the group, a most delightful welcome.

Lectures by the Chiefs of our own special clinics have been of great help to these student nurses. Conferences with Miss Josephi have been held on their work every Saturday morning, at which time their papers are criticized and discussion follows.

Dr. Edward Cussler was appointed by the Medical Board of the Hospital as their representative in discussion of common problems with the Social Service. We are especially gratified by the receipt of the following letter from Dr. Vietor, summarizing the Follow-Up Work done by us for the 2nd Surgical Division:

My dear Miss Josephi:

I wish to extend to you and your department appreciation of the Second Surgical Division for your cooperation and interest in the follow-up work for the year 1928. Greatly due to the efforts of the Social Service Department, our percentage of returns for follow-up patients is greater than ever before.

During the year 642 patients were referred to the Social Service: 75.4% of these were heard from. This shows a marked improvement over the last two years, which were 66.8% for 1927 and 73.1% for 1926.

Very truly yours,

John A. Vietor.

It was with real regret that we learned of Miss Walton's resignation from the Dispensary. She was always most cooperative and helpful to us.

In closing our report we would like to express our thanks to all those, and they are many, who have aided us in carrying on our work successfully both inside and outside of the Hospital. To the Governors and Officers of the Society in particular, we express our heartfelt appreciation for their interest and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,

ELSIE C. WOODWARD,

Chairman.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1928—January 1, 1929

	General (Adults and Children)	Children's Clinic	Tuberculosis Clinic	Tuberculosis Preventive	Cardiac Clinic	Syphilis Clinic	Asthma Clinic	Surgical Follow-Up	Mental Clinic	Total
Number of cases carried from December 31, 1927	48	71	300	93	284	922	390	....	303	2411
Number of new cases in 1928	1541	292	215	22	103	231	657	975	488	4524
Number of reopened cases in 1928	119	368	57	....	22	44	78	....	21	709
Total number of cases in 1928	1708	731	572	115	409	1197	1125	975	812	7644
Number of cases closed in 1928	1679	679	323	35	151	397	724	975	195	5158
Number Patients rendered short services (not in case count)	1412	560	....	....	....	....	....	336	....	2308
Number of N. Y. H. clinics attended by S. S. Nurses	6	274	199	53	149	248	201	46	101	1277
Number of visits to patients' homes	454	721	838	663	225	301	491	975	114	4782
Number of visits to patients in hospital wards	5625	127	38	....	4	203	616	796	603	8012
Number of cooperative visits	327	29	59	260	6	43	11	322	74	1131
Referred to cooperative agencies	125	33	8	3	8	38	1	....	76	292
Sent to Convalescent Homes	445	477	28	16	79	35	75	....	33	1188
Sent to Fresh Air Homes	98	107	25	47	....	43	13	....	11	344
Sent to T. B. Hospital, Sanatoria and Preventoria	5	....	20	....	....	....	1	....	....	26
Sent to Permanent and Chronic Homes	10	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	13
Milk dispensed from N. Y. Hospital (quarts)	....	....	1533	....	....	....	....	....	....	1533
Milk given by S. S. Committee (quarts)	4551	5142	1365	9373	....	677	3936	....	62	25,106
Eggs given by N. Y. Hospital (dozen)	....	....	375	....	....	....	....	....	....	375
Surgical appliances given	114	7	4	....	1	2	....	....	....	128
Clothing given to families	21	44	43	43	1	5	4	....	....	161
Referred to dentist	160	59	117	94	4	45	60	....	29	568
Free salvarsan given to	....	....	....	....	....	423	....	....	....	423
Books distributed from Hospital Library	3554	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3554
Referred for work	23	3	6	....	6	7	8	....	23	76
Letters and post cards written	1620	349	874	107	94	388	419	....	651	4502
Number of Health Classes held	....	....	....	62	....	....	....	....	....	62

Respectfully submitted, HANNAH L. JOSEPHI, *Directress.*

REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS-PREVENTION COMMITTEE OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE AUXILIARY OF THE N. Y. HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1928

Through the year the children and mothers continued being very responsive to the work of the Tuberculosis-Preventive Committee in spite of the fact that the classes were discontinued for a period of two or three months on account of Miss Allen's having an accident and breaking her leg.

In looking over the reports of the children it is interesting to note that although some of them are in close contact with the disease of tuberculosis, and some of them may have inherited a tendency towards it, it is now rare when one of them shows a perceptible sign of having it. The reasons for this are due to the frequent examinations which they must undergo in the clinics—the cooperation of agencies in connection with them and, which is so important —the better economic situation of the parents.

Even prohibition has its place—and there is developing in the parents a higher moral obligation which gives them a responsiveness towards wanting to learn what is best for the children.

Also, that predominating American trait of "keeping up with Lizzie" has its part and is shown by the reaction in the behavior of the parents toward the growing acute observance by their children of the different manners and habits of others.

In May the children flocked in unusually large numbers to the classes, even bringing their friends with them—in the anxious hope, one and all, they could be sent to the country.

In July, when they were examined, their general condition was found to be better than last year and they all were able to go to one place or another.

In one of the camps three of them were invited to stay all summer, so well liked were they and, as it happened, these three particularly needed the country air. Quite a few girls were fitted up with clothing and looked very well in their little blue and khaki suits, although it was difficult to keep the mothers from sending them away attired only in organdie dresses with ruffled skirts.

There were no accidents during the summer, showing how adept are these children of the streets from generally steering clear from danger.

The ones dismissed from the classes were done so because they had reached the working-age or had moved to the Bronx or Long Island. They continue, however, to be kept under observation in our clinics or are referred to the clinics near which they now live.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE S. TREADWELL,

Chairman.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL PSYCHIATRIC DIRECTOR FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN: During the past year the psychiatric activities and developments in which the Society is engaged have continued to make steady progress. The completion of the Student Nurses' House at Bloomingdale Hospital is a major accomplishment in a program of structural development that was laid out several years ago. The main purpose of this program was to bring the hospital up to the standards and requirements occasioned by advancements in psychiatric knowledge and methods. The lines of development have been directed:

(1) To adding to the resources for clinical study and treatment. This has been accomplished as originally planned, but continued progress has created new needs.

(2) To providing residential quarters completely separated from those occupied by patients, for physicians, nurses, and other employed persons, especially those engaged in the personal care of patients. This has been accomplished for physicians and student nurses. For graduate nurses, male nurse students and graduates, special therapists and technicians, and for married physicians with families, still further provision is needed.

(3) To providing for the more complete classification of the various types of cases under treatment, so that those who do not require the active attention and restrictions that are necessary in the main hospital can be removed to separate buildings. This desirable provision has been deferred on account of the more urgent requirements of equipment and personnel for the establishment of modern methods and standards in the study and treatment of the patients. With the increasing activity of the service, however, the need is now felt more and more plainly. It will become more acute when the opportunities for more extensive and advanced service that will follow the opening of the psychiatric department of the new New York Hospital are presented.

(4) To providing a psychiatric department in connection with the general hospital in the City. This has now been provided in a form that exceeds all expectations.

The developments at Bloomingdale Hospital, both in construction and organization have, during the past few years, been quite extensive. That they have been along lines that have added to the character and usefulness of the hospital is revealed by a comparison of the service in 1911, when the developments referred to were begun, with the service in 1928. In 1911 the total number of patients admitted was 140; in 1928, 249 were admitted. The total number treated in 1911 was 498, and in 1928 the number treated was 559. The number discharged in 1911 was 121, and in 1928 the number was 261. A more striking observation is the great increase in the numbers of persons who are now discharged either completely recovered or relieved of much of their disability. In 1911, the number thus discharged was 29, of which only 16 are recorded as recovered. In 1928, the number thus discharged was 157, or more than five times as many, of which 52 were completely recovered.

The organization and study and treatment resources of the hospital have been developed to a point where service of this character might be extended to a still larger number of favorable cases, and developments contemplated by the present Medical Director will bring this about. It will be greatly contributed to by the relations that will be established with the new hospital in New York City.

In the report of a year ago, attention was directed to the advisability of anticipating the need of the new department in the city for the help that can be furnished by means of the knowledge, experience, and skilled organization that have been built up during the century and more that the Society has been engaged in psychiatric work. One of the greatest difficulties met with in psychiatric development in this country is the lack of a sufficient number of trained and experienced physicians, nurses, technicians, and social workers. The system of study leave with salary, or fellowships, which has been adopted might, therefore, with great advantage, be extended, not only with reference to the advancement of the standards of Bloomingdale Hospital, but also for the purpose of preparing a qualified group for the new institution. This would be in keeping with the educational policy that has been pursued, which has now become important enough to receive special consideration and support. An income to be specifically employed for educational and research work would contribute greatly to the advancement of the standards and progress of all the psychiatric work of the Society.

OUT-PATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

The report of the Director of the Out-Patient Psychiatric Clinic at the New York Hospital shows continued progress. On account of the limited space in the out-patient department of the Hospital, and of the limited time which the physicians can spare from their other duties, no special effort is made to encourage an increase in the number of patients. The number of visits, nevertheless, exceeded that of the preceding year by 392, an increase of 29 per cent. There was an increase of 59 new cases, a considerable number of which were children. A recent survey of psychiatric out-patient clinics in New York City indicated that the work of the New York Hospital Clinic compares favorably both in extent and quality with the other clinics in the city. When combined in the new development with the excellent out-patient psychiatric clinic of the Cornell Medical School, the work will at once assume a character and importance that could only have been accomplished by the preliminary organization and relationships that are now being established. The psychiatric service furnished to the Medical and Surgical departments of the hospital was extended during the year, the number of patients examined exceeding that of the previous year by 29, or 26 per cent. This service has been favorably referred to by the physicians and surgeons, and has, we believe, been accepted as a useful addition to the study and treatment resources of the hospital. A conference with the staff of the second surgical division, at which cases were discussed, was followed by a marked increase in the number of cases referred from this division to the psychiatrists. Similar conferences would, we believe, be mutually advantageous.

During the month of February the clinic was, for the first time, used for the instruction of medical students in connection with a course of lectures and demonstrations that was given by Dr. Henry, director of the Clinic, at the Cornell University Medical College. This course will be repeated and extended during the coming year. As an indication of the immense field for psychiatric service that exists in the community, it is interesting to note that of all the cases that applied to the Clinic, only 8 were sent to hospitals. Fifteen per cent of the cases only were suffering from the forms of disorder that are met with most frequently in hospitals for mental disorders. The out-patient psychiatric work of the Society is the front line of attack on the problem of mental disorders and should, we believe, receive the same consideration and support as has for so long been extended by the Society to the hospital treatment of persons suffering from these disorders. It is encouraging to be able to report that, as the year closes, Dr. Howell, Superintendent of the New York Hospital, has kindly arranged for much needed clerical service for the clinic.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SCHOOL PSYCHIATRIC DEVELOPMENT

During the year a favorable site was selected for the psychiatric building of the new development, and preliminary studies were made of the provision that would be required for the necessary quarters for patients, laboratories, offices, treatment facilities, lecture and conference rooms, and out-patient department. These have been given to the architect, and plans of the building are now being made. For the purpose of adding to our knowledge of some of the newer developments of psychiatric service in general hospitals, especially in those where medical teaching was engaged in, and in psychiatric community service of a character which would probably be developed in the new hospital, in March last, a visit was made to a number of hospitals and Child Guidance Clinics in cities as far west as Detroit. These visits were of real value as a help to anticipating the developments that will best enable the new psychiatric department to serve the needs of the general hospital and the community. An opportunity has also been given to establish relations with the medical school through the appointment of Dr. Raynor, Medical Director of Bloomingdale Hospital, as Clinical Professor, and of Dr. Henry, Director of the Out-Patient Clinic as Instructor in the department of psychiatry, which I was asked to take charge of during the present year. Substantial progress has, I feel, been made, during the year, in shaping on sound lines the greater work in psychiatry for which the Society is preparing.

In conclusion, I beg to express to your Honorable Board, to the Bloomingdale Committee, to the Medical Director of Bloomingdale Hospital, to the Medical Board and Superintendent of the New York Hospital, and to the Director and Governing Board of the New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical College Association my deep appreciation of their support and coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

General Psychiatric Director.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, 1928

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN: The report of the operations at Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1928, is respectfully presented as follows:

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Committed Cases			Voluntary Cases			Total Cases
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Remaining on books Dec. 31, 1927	63	82	145	81	84	165	310
Admitted:							
First Admissions	19	18	37	31	57	88	125
*Readmissions	7	13	20	32	36	68	88
Transferred from other institutions for mental disorders	1	1	2	..	..	..	2
Voluntary cases committed	7	14	21	..	..	..	21
Physicians' Certificate cases committed	..	2	2	..	..	..	2
Voluntary cases committed on inebriate commitments	3	..	3	..	..	..	3
Committed cases readmitted as voluntary	..	..	..	1	3	4	4
Inebriates	3	1	4	..	..	..	4
Total Cases admitted in 1928	40	49	89	64	96	160	249
Total Cases treated in 1928	103	131	234	145	180	325	559
Average daily population	53.82	67.49	121.31	67.17	74.18	141.35	262.66
Rated Capacity	170	180	350	..	..	..	350
Discharged:							
Recovered	7	10	17	8	27	35	52
Much improved	11	5	16	10	10	20	36
Improved	8	14	22	25	22	47	69
Unimproved	5	4	9	11	11	22	31
Without Psychosis:							
Alcoholism	3	1	4	..	..	..	4
Epilepsy	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Psychopathic personality	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Died	4	2	6	..	3	3	9
Transferred to other institutions for mental disorders	8	20	28	..	..	..	28
Voluntary cases committed	..	..	..	7	14	21	21
Physicians' Certificate cases committed	..	2	2	..	..	..	2
Voluntary cases readmitted on inebriate commitment	..	..	..	3	..	3	3
Committed cases readmitted as voluntary	1	3	4	..	..	..	4
Total cases discharged, 1928	48	61	109	65	87	152	261
Total remaining in hospital	46	68	114	64	75	139	253
Out on visit at end of year	10	2	12	15	18	33	45
Total number on books, Dec. 31, 1928	56	70	126	79	93	172	298
Average number on visit	9	5	14	13	15	28	42

* Refers to previous admissions to any hospital for mental disorders.

The number of patients treated has varied little during the past few years, 534 in 1927 and 529 in 1928. The number of cases admitted was 276 in 1927 and 249 in 1928. The number discharged was 261. The number of applications and inquiries exclusive of those accepted was 586.

ADMISSIONS

Of the 249 patients admitted, 104 were men and 145 were women. One woman was admitted twice during the year, and 30 changed their status from voluntary to committed or the reverse, so that the number of persons actually received was 218.

The diagnosis table is, as in previous years, in accordance with the classification adopted by the American Psychiatric Association and the National Committee for Mental Hygiene.

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Senile Psychoses	..	2	2
Psychoses with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	2	5
General Paralysis	5	..	5
Psychoses with Cerebral Syphilis	2	..	2
Psychoses with other Brain or Nervous Diseases:			
Paralysis Agitans	1	..	1
Acute Chorea	1	..	1
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	..	1
Alcoholic Psychoses:			
Korsakow's Psychoses	3	1	4
Confusion and Deterioration	..	1	1
Psychoses due to Drugs and Other Exogenous Toxins	..	2	2
Psychoses with other Somatic Diseases:			
Exhaustion Delirium	..	1	1
Cardio-renal Diseases	..	1	1
Diseases of the Ductless Glands	1	..	1
Manic-Depressive Psychoses:			
Manic Type	17	18	35
Depressive Type	10	19	29
Other Types	3	12	15
Involution Melancholia	8	8	16
Dementia Praecox	14	33	47
Paranoia or Paranoid Condition	4	4	8
Epileptic Psychosis	1	..	1
Psychoneuroses and Neuroses:			
Hysterical Type	1	2	3
Psychasthenic Type	4	8	12
Neurasthenic Type	..	1	1
Other Types	1	5	6
Psychoses with Psychopathic Personality	4	5	9
Undiagnosed	2	..	2
Without Psychoses:			
Epilepsy	1	..	1
Alcoholism	3	..	3
Psychopathic Personality	3	1	4

The types of cases received were not unlike those of recent years. The number of cases with organic brain disease amounted to 7.7

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

per cent of the total admissions. Of this number 5 were cases of general paralysis. Four cases of general paralysis were treated with malaria with favorable results. Three cases of alcoholism, one of epilepsy, and four with psychopathic personality were admitted during the year.

Twenty-three of the patients admitted had received treatment at the Hospital on one or more previous occasions, and 67 had received treatment in other institutions; 2 of this number were received upon transfer from other institutions. One hundred and sixty, 73 per cent of the admissions, presented a history of mental symptoms for less than a year.

The average age of the patients admitted was 39.9 years for the men and 36.8 years for the women. This is approximately what it has been for some years. Twelve were under 20. Applications for the admission of children are not encouraged as no separate provision has been made for them and their association with adults is not always salutary. The problems of childhood and early adolescence, with a view of preventing the development of nervous and mental disorders, are important and merit special provision for their study and treatment. Sixty-four, 29 per cent, were under 30; and 125, constituting 57 per cent of the total admissions, were under 40.

The Hospital has accommodations for only a limited number of patients. Inasmuch as a suitable social environment is essential to the treatment of nervous and mental disorders, the admission of patients has been restricted to those who have a good level of refinement and social adaptability, and are suffering from disorders which it may reasonably be expected will respond to treatment.

The education of the 218 persons admitted to the Hospital were: college 74, high school 97, and secondary and business schools 47.

The occupations of the patients admitted were, as in previous years, principally professional and commercial. Thirty were still students in schools or colleges. Eighteen were teachers in schools or colleges. Four were physicians, 5 were lawyers. Of the self-supporting women, 11 were business women; 4 were nurses; 6 were librarians; 4 were social workers; 2 were journalists; and 4 were musicians. Forty-five were married women, and supported by their husbands who were either business or professional men.

Sixty-three per cent of the patients admitted made their own applications. This is in accordance with our experience of previous years. Four patients who came to the Hospital under legal commitment later signed their own applications as voluntary patients. The policy that has been followed has been to resort to legal restriction only when it was clearly required to protect the patient and to

furnish legal authority for detention that could not properly be dispensed with. In 26 instances it became necessary to place under legal restriction patients who had been received in the Hospital as voluntary patients.

DISCHARGES

The total number of patients discharged, excluding 30 changes of status, was 231, of which 102 were men and 129 were women. Of this number 52 were fully recovered, 36 were much improved, and 69 improved. These 157 patients constituted 69 per cent of the total number discharged. Thirty-one were discharged without having improved. A number of the latter as well as those transferred to other institutions were cases which had been in the Hospital for a considerable period of time and were, in accordance with the policy of the Hospital, removed to make room for new admissions, or were cases received for examination and study for the purpose of advising their relatives in regard to their future care and treatment. Twenty-eight were transferred to other institutions. Nine, 1.7 per cent of the total number of patients treated, died.

The average period of treatment in the Hospital of those who were discharged as recovered was 10 months and 27 days, and of those improved 10 months and 12 days. Seventeen of the recovered cases had been in the Hospital for more than a year, and 8 for more than two years. At the close of the year 45 who had left the Hospital during the year were still carried on the books on visit. A considerable number of these patients were kept under observation by means of visits to the Hospital physicians either in White Plains or at the New York Hospital. The visits of former patients to the New York Hospital were 138, and to Bloomingdale Hospital 212. This service is of great value to the patients in aiding them to complete their adjustments outside of the Hospital and to seek early advice in the event of a return of any unfavorable symptoms. This service to our patients on visit as well as former patients has been furnished without charge. It consumes considerable of the time and adds much to the work of the physicians. Further organization of this work is advisable and to the advantage of both the patient and the Hospital.

CLINICAL SERVICE

There were four changes in the medical staff during the year. Dr. Gregory Zilboorg was granted a fellowship and left September 1st for a year of study in Europe.

Regular staff conferences are held four days each week at which patients with their case records are presented for study and consideration. Monday evening of each week a seminar is held at which topics of scientific interest, special studies, and current literature are presented for discussion. For these meetings a regular program is prepared and followed. These conferences have been most helpful and have contributed to the maintenance of the usual high standards in the clinical service.

Four times during the year conferences have been held to which outside physicians have been invited. The following programs, of interest to the physicians in general practice, were prepared for these meetings: "Personality in Relation to Mental Difficulties"; "The Treatment of General Paralysis by Malaria"; "Undue Dependence on Parents as an Element in Mental Illness"; "Mental Disturbances with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis."

At a regular meeting of the Westchester County Medical Society held at the Hospital, the staff presented the program, "Early Symptoms of Mental Depression."

The Medical Staff in addition to their regular duties have contributed a great deal of time to seeing and advising patients who return to the Hospital to consult them; to the out-patient clinic at the New York Hospital; and to the educational work of the Hospital. Dr. Henry was appointed an Instructor in Psychiatry at the Cornell Medical School. Dr. Raynor, during the first half of the year, continued his work as Professor of Clinical Psychiatry, at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University. He resigned in the Fall to accept a similar position at the Cornell Medical School.

Members of the Medical Staff made addresses, and read and published papers during the year. Dr. Raynor: an address before the Occupational Therapy Institute on "What the Occupational Therapist Should Know About the Patient"; a paper, "Problems in the Prevention of the Functional Psychoses," as part of a symposium on the Prevention of Mental and Nervous Disorders before the New York Neurological Society, which was published in the Psychiatric Quarterly, July, 1928. Dr. Henry: an address at the Yale Medical School on "Emotions and Digestive Functions"; a paper before the American Psychiatric Association on "Focal Infection in Teeth," which is to be published in the American Journal of Psychiatry; a paper on "Medieval Psychiatry" before the New York Psychiatric Society; an address before the New York Education Institute under the New York League of Nursing Education, on "Some Practical Applications of Mental Hygiene for the Nurse"; an address before the Westchester County Organiza-

tion for Public Health Nursing on "Mental Hygiene"; an address before the Southeastern District Health Teachers and School Nurses Association, New York City, on "Some Practical Considerations Pertaining to Mental Hygiene of School Children." Dr. Henry and Dr. Zilboorg: jointly, a paper before the American Psychopathological Association, "Psychopathology before Pinel—Theory and Practice." Dr. Zilboorg: an address at Swarthmore College on "Contributions of Medical Psychology to the Philosophy of Life"; a paper before the American Psychiatric Association, "The Dynamics of Schizophrenic Reactions Related to Pregnancy and Childbirth," which is to be published in the American Journal of Psychiatry; a paper, "Post-Partum Schizophrenias" before the New York Psychoanalytic Society, which was published in the Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, October, 1928; "Malignant Psychoses Related to Childbirth," which was published in the American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, February, 1928. Dr. French: a paper, "More Recent Trends in Psychoanalysis," before the Yale University Psychiatric Staff. Dr. Jameison: an address before the New York State Association of Occupational Therapists on "Mental Mechanisms," which was published in the Journal of Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation, December, 1928. Dr. Hamilton: "The Treatment of Schizophrenia," which was published in Proceedings of Research Association in Nervous and Mental Diseases.

The visiting physicians from the New York Hospital have continued their regular visits to the Hospital and have been of great assistance in maintaining standards in the clinical work in internal medicine and urology. The consulting specialists have been called upon constantly and have responded promptly, and furnished skillful service which has been of great advantage to the individual patients and the standards of the Hospital. It is a pleasure to again express appreciation of the coöperation of the administrative, clinical, and laboratory staffs of the New York Hospital in dealing with various problems, and the kindly and skillful attention received by patients and employees who have been transferred to the New York Hospital for examination and treatment.

The surgical work required by patients during the year included 6 major operations. In addition 2 tonsillectomies were done and 36 minor surgical operations performed. Some of the cases were sent to the White Plains Hospital, and in some instances the operations were performed in the Hospital operating rooms. As in previous years the Hospital has relied principally upon Dr. J. Fielding Black of White Plains for surgical attention. He made 49 visits to the Hospital during the year. The other consulting

SITTING ROOM—YORK LODGE

specialists were called upon frequently. The otolaryngological work has been attended to by Dr. Frank H. Knight and Dr. Richard W. Moriarty of White Plains. Dr. Frank N. Irwin of White Plains, who has long been connected with the Hospital, did practically all of the ophthalmological work. Dr. Robert B. Hammond has given all anæsthetics required. The visiting internists examined all newly admitted patients, examined all patients developing physical illnesses during their Hospital residence and saw them again in subsequent visits, and examined all X-ray films. All the members of the visiting and consulting staffs have been most attentive, and when circumstances required, have given their services with little or no charge. The total number of their visits to the Hospital was 260. Patients visited the offices of the consulting specialists 105 times.

Employees' Clinic. The out-patient clinic for the examination and treatment of employees has continued to demonstrate its usefulness. All new employees have been examined shortly after entering the employ of the Hospital. There has been a diminution in the amount of preventable sickness and a corresponding improvement in the general health of the employees. There have been very few sick with communicable diseases.

During the year 609 persons paid 1271 visits to the Clinic. The work done at the Clinic included 329 physical examinations, X-rays for 144 employees, a considerable number of seriological and other laboratory examinations, and a number of preventive treatments against typhoid fever, diphtheria, smallpox, etc. Forty-nine employees suffered from illness that confined them to bed. The visiting and consulting specialists examined many of the cases and several were referred to general hospitals for treatment.

Psychiatric Out-Patient Clinic at the New York Hospital. The medical service of this Clinic has been furnished by Bloomingdale Hospital. Four physicians have spent a total of six afternoons a week at the Clinic. There continues to be an increase in the amount of work done. Dr. Henry has also visited the wards of the New York Hospital regularly one day each week to see cases referred by the house and visiting staff. This part of the work has increased materially during the year. The amount of work done at the Clinic has only been limited during the year by the lack of additional available space.

During the year 496 new patients, 218 men, 201 women, and 77 children under sixteen, visited the Clinic 1726 times. Slightly more than one-quarter of the cases were referred from the wards of the New York Hospital, and one-sixth from other departments of the out-patient clinic. Twelve cases were referred by outside physicians. Somewhat more than one-quarter of the patients were

referred by other organizations. For the first time clinic patients, with their permission, were used for teaching students of the Cornell Medical School. In addition to the medical personnel, a psychiatric social worker is attached to the Clinic. A statistical table may be found in the appendix.

Dental Department. There has been no change in the Dental Department during the year. Dr. Sniffen has continued in charge, and by his sympathetic and understanding management of sick patients he has continued his department on a high level of service to the patients which has been of great value to the clinical resources of the Hospital. Dr. Sniffen is assisted by a dental hygienist and a clinical and chair assistant. All new patients are given a prophylactic treatment; X-rays are taken of all teeth; and the teeth are examined in connection with the reading of the films, a report of which is filed in each patient's case record. The number of new patients examined was 178; and 275 other patients were examined in accordance with the periodical system of examinations made of all patients. The total number of patients' visits to the dental office was 2903. The total number of operations and dental procedures was 5903. A statistical report is appended.

LABORATORIES

During the year there was no special change in the amount or variety of work done in the laboratories. The following is a detailed report of the work of the Clinical Laboratory:

	Bloomingdale Hospital	*Campbell Cottages*	*Total*
Bacteriological Examination of Teeth (Research)	422	..	422
Basal Metabolism Determinations	153	..	153
Bleeding and Coagulation Time	12	..	12
Blood for Haemoglobin	354	1	355
Blood for R. B. C	322	..	322
Blood for W. B. C	438	..	438
Blood for Differential	351	..	351
Blood for Calcium	5	..	5
Blood for CO_2 Combining Power	4	..	4
Blood for Chlorides	36	..	36
Blood for Creatinine	86	..	86
Blood for Sugar	143	..	143
Blood for Urea	157	..	157
Blood for Uric Acid	103	..	103
Cultures, Miscellaneous	42	..	42
Examination of Feces	22	..	22
Examination of Gastric Contents	7	..	7
Milk Counts	16	..	16
Renal Function Determinations	37	..	37
Smears for Gonococci:			
Positive	4	7	11
Negative	161	32	193

	Bloomingdale Hospital	*Campbell Cottages*	*Total*
Smears for Malaria:			
Positive	3	..	3
Negative	11	..	11
Smears for Vincent's Angina:			
Positive	29	1	30
Negative	86	5	91
Spinal Fluid (Other than Wassermann)	72	..	72
Sputum:			
Positive	2	..	2
Negative	19	2	21
Throat Cultures (and Nasal):			
Positive	..	2	2
Negative	17	161	178
Treatments	75	..	75
Unclassified	26	..	26
Urine Analyses:			
Qualitative	1931	60	1991
Quantitative	20	1	21
Vaccine, Autogenous	3	..	3
Wassermann Reaction, Blood:			
Positive	31	..	31
Negative	503	..	503
Wassermann Reaction, Spinal Fluid:			
Positive	10	..	10
Negative	34	..	34
Water Analyses	385	..	385
Widal Reaction	6	..	6
TOTAL	6138	272	6410

The X-ray Laboratory has also performed the amount and variety of work which has been characteristic of recent years.

Region X-Rayed	*Patients*	*Employees*	*Total Examinations*
*Head	39	15	54
†Thorax	88	37	125
Spine	2	1	3
Shoulder	2	4	6
Elbow	3	..	3
Wrist and Hand	24	16	40
Abdomen	7	1	8
Pelvis and Hip	8	3	11
Thigh	1	..	1
Knee	2	8	10
Leg	7	2	9
Ankle	18	12	30
Foot	9	6	15
Gastro-intestinal Tract	26	7	33
Gall Bladder	3	3	6
Genito-urinary Tract	5	6	11
Teeth—Complete	184	10	194
Teeth—Partial	30	10	40
Fluoroscopic Examinations	29	3	32
Total	487	144	631

* Inclusive of examinations for cranium, sinuses, mastoids, mandible and nose.
† Inclusive of examinations for lungs, heart, ribs, and foreign bodies.

During the year a multiple wave generator was added to the therapeutic equipment of the Hospital.

Dr. Henry presented to the Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association a report of studies made in the laboratory of "Focal Infection in Teeth."

THE NURSING SERVICE AND SCHOOL

The Nursing Service maintained its usual high standards during the year. Notwithstanding the increase in salaries there has been a number of vacancies on the regular nursing staff. A larger than usual number of special nurses were employed during the year.

Miss Agnes Pownall was awarded the Floyd-Jones Scholarship for one year at Teachers College and entered upon her studies in September.

Miss Edna Grothe, B.S., was appointed Supervising Instructor. She teaches psychiatric nursing and supervises the students in their practical work. Twenty-eight students, 13 women and 15 men, entered the School during the year. Forty-seven affiliated students and 6 post graduates entered for special courses. The number of students in the School at the close of the year was 48 of the Bloomingdale School, 13 affiliated students, and 2 post graduates. These figures do not include those students from near-by hospitals who take their first four months in the Central School of Nursing maintained at the Hospital. The School of Nursing of the Mt. Sinai Hospital has renewed its affiliation which was interrupted by the War.

The Student Nurses House was completed and occupied. This house, made possible by the generosity of a late Governor of the Society and a friend of the Hospital, it is believed will add much to the attractiveness of the School of Nursing.

OCCUPATIONAL AND PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

Occupational Therapy is one of the most valuable therapeutic measures available to the Hospital. The Hospital is fortunate in having two well planned and equipped buildings in which to carry on this form of treatment. All patients, their condition permitting, go to these special buildings for regular periods each day. For those patients who are unable to go to the special buildings, definite hours are arranged when the personnel of these Departments visit the halls. There are few patients who do not have the advantage of this form of treatment. The total number of patients treated dur-

VIEW OF GOLF COURSE
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

ing the year was 442, of whom 184 were men and 258 were women. This number constitutes 83 per cent of the total patients treated at the Hospital. The number of articles made or repaired was 31,435, of which the men produced 8,258 and the women 23,177. In addition the printing shop in which the patients find agreeable employment, turned out 526,055 pieces of printed matter, among which were a number of pamphlets of value to the medical, nursing and therapeutic services. Gardening and other outdoor occupations, such as care of the lawns, game fields and courts, were also engaged in. Many of the patients carried on as hobbies, and a few as a means of support, crafts in which they were trained while under treatment in the Hospital. It is found that the actual accomplishment of some worthwhile piece of work gives the best results in this form of treatment.

Instruction in Occupational Therapy was given to 70 students of whom 61 were nurses and 9 were students taking the course of training for occupational therapists. There were 7 visiting instructors who came for advice on specific problems.

The New York State Occupational Therapy Institute spent one day at the Hospital before which Miss Gundersen read a paper, "Craft and Personality in the Treatment of Mental Disorders," which was published in *Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation*, December, 1928; and Mr. Haas gave a demonstration lecture on art metal work.

Mr. Haas also published, "A Folding Conveying Chair" in *Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation*, February, 1928; "The Therapeutic Use of a Primitive Craft Basketry," in *Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation*, June, 1928; "A Portable Occupational Therapy Unit," in *Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation*, June, 1928; and "A Card Board Loom," *Occupational Therapy Press*, Bloomingdale Hospital.

An exhibit of photographs of the occupational therapy buildings and articles made in these Departments, together with pamphlets published by the Hospital, were sent to the Netherlands Congress and Exhibition in Occupational Therapy held in Amsterdam, Holland, in October, at the invitation of Dr. Arnold Groenfeld of Amsterdam.

Both the Men's and Women's Physical Education Departments have been active during the year. Organized physical recreation and rehabilitation have continued throughout the year on a high plane, especially during the winter because of the resources provided by the gymnasia. Individual attention in recreations and corrective exercises has been freely given whenever the need presented itself.

These Departments have also been in charge of the entertainments and organized social life of the patients. The maintaining of a suitable social environment and well directed social and recreational contacts with opportunities for participation in events is essential to treatment which is aimed to bring about social adjustment. This is regarded as one of the very important features of the therapeutic resources of the Hospital. The addition of the Club Room at the Rogers Gymnasium for men provides another resource for the treatment of patients. The total number of patients enrolled in the Departments of Physical Education was 464, of which 177 were men and 287 were women. Details of the activities of these Departments may be found in the appended tables.

Instruction in the employment of physical exercises, games and sports, and social entertainments, in the treatment of the sick, was given to 51 nurses and 2 students of physical education schools during the year. The resources of the Departments were made available to the employees of the Hospital and were used extensively.

Miss Gerow read a paper before the New York League of Nursing Education, "The Value of Dancing in the Curriculum of the Student Nurse," which was published in *Trained Nurse and Hospital Review*, April, 1928.

Massage, hydrotherapy, and other forms of physiotherapy were employed. Two hundred and seventy-two patients were given massage 9,513 times. Two hundred and thirty-eight patients received 9,072 hydrotherapeutic baths exclusive of prolonged baths. One hundred and eighty-eight patients received 3,110 treatments with ultra-violet lamps. A number of patients were treated with the photo-thermo-therapy lamps and the multiple wave generator. Tables showing in detail the work of these Departments are appended.

YORK LODGE

York Lodge, a large cottage with generous grounds and a bathing beach, is located at the foot of Rushmore Avenue, Orienta Point, Mamaroneck. The Cottage accommodates 12 patients. It has a spacious lounging room, a reading and writing room, a broad porch, and attached bath houses. On the grounds are a tennis court and provision for other outdoor games. A large recreation room for indoor games and dancing is available for use in inclement weather. The homelike atmosphere, the relaxation of the seashore, and the pleasure derived from salt water bathing have contributed a great deal to the improvement of many patients. York Lodge is available to patients from the Hospital from late in the spring till early in the fall. Stated periods are allotted to men

and to women. It is also available during the winter months by special arrangement. Patients while at York Lodge continue under the treatment of physicians and nurses of the Hospital medical and nursing staffs. A total of 59 patients enjoyed the benefits of the Lodge during the summer. In addition parties of patients visited York Lodge each day but Sunday. Lunch was served on the veranda and the patients had opportunity to go in swimming. There were 105 day parties, providing 785 outings for 158 patients. The patients enjoyed these outings very much. York Lodge contributed a great deal to the pleasure of the patients, and may be looked upon as one of the treatment resources of the Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The educational work carried on at the Hospital continues to merit some comment and is important enough to refer to it each year. This very important part of the work done at the Hospital is directed to the training of physicians, nurses, occupational therapists, physical education aides, dietitians, and housekeepers. Aside from three instructors employed in the Nursing Department solely for teaching, all the educational work is carried on by the physicians and directors and their assistants of departments in connection with their regular duties in the treatment of the patients and the administration of the Hospital. The advantages to the service of the Hospital are very great in building up and maintaining standards. The time is looked forward to when this work can be better organized and receive definite support.

The Floyd-Jones Scholarship at Teachers College, Columbia University, was held by one of our head nurses this year. This Scholarship was made possible through the gift of a special fund, the Floyd-Jones Fund for Nurses' Educational Purposes.

One of the resident Medical Staff holds a fellowship awarded by the Hospital. He will spend a year in Europe in special psychiatric study. Two positions on the resident Medical Staff are available to physicians meeting the requirements, for study and training in psychiatry.

The four staff conferences held weekly at which cases are presented, the Monday evening conferences for the discussion of scientific subjects and the review of current literature, and the conferences held with the visiting and consulting staffs, all have an educational value to the physicians. An excellent medical library is kept up to date with new books and files of important periodicals. Likewise a special library is maintained for the nursing staff. Periodicals and books are provided for the other departments.

The School of Nursing is registered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. All graduates are eligible for the qualification of R.N. granted by the Regents. The course is of three years' duration, one year of which is spent by the women at the New York Hospital and three months at the Manhattan Maternity Hospital; one year the men spend at Bellevue Hospital.

This year the School gave instruction to 81 students, 28 of whom were undergraduates, 47 affiliated students from the New York, Presbyterian, Fifth Avenue, and Mt. Sinai Hospitals of New York City, and 6 post graduate students. The Central School, in which the White Plains Hospital, the United Hospital of Port Chester, the New Rochelle Hospital, and the Mount Vernon Hospital have united with Bloomingdale Hospital in the employment of a highly qualified instructor, is conducted in the Nurses' Educational Building of this Hospital. One hundred and three students were in attendance at this School during the year. No charge is made for the use of the building and its equipment. The contacts made with these affiliated schools are of mutual advantage and stimulate interest in psychiatric nursing. Two students were given a course for head nurses in conjunction with Teachers College, Columbia University.

In the Department of Dietetics, 29 students were given instruction. Five were student dietitians and 24 were nurses. This instruction was both theoretical in the diet laboratory and practical in the special diet kitchen.

Nine women occupational therapists took the special course in Occupational Therapy offered by the Hospital. The Departments of Occupational Therapy also gave instruction to 61 nurses in training in the Hospital.

During the summer months a limited number of medical students and students taking courses in physical education in educational institutions are given practical instruction for a period of three months.

The educational work of the Hospital has been carried on over a number of years. It has increased each year and has demonstrated its value to the Hospital and the community.

IMPROVEMENTS IN PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

The Student Nurses House was completed and occupied in September. The construction and furnishing of this House were made possible by the thoughtfulness of the late Henry R. Taylor, a Governor of the Society, and Mr. Edwin Gould, a member of the Society, who asked that his name be withheld. The construction and furnishing of this House amounted to $566,425.46.

The South wing of the Rogers Gymnasium was constructed and furnished during the year at a cost of $41,552.50. This addition was also made possible by the generosity of Mr. Taylor.

An addition was made to the Medical Director's residence.

Two boilers in the power plant were equipped with automatic stokers, superheaters and draft regulators, and a new steam line installed at a cost of $17,000.

The main drive was reconstructed, widened, and parking space provided, at a cost of $42,000.

All overhead wires were placed underground and new street lamps provided at a cost of $9,500.

A bridge was constructed on the extension of Bryant Avenue and over a road which connects the Hospital property on either side of Bryant Avenue, at a cost of $25,000. The construction of this bridge was made necessary by the dedication to the public service last year of a strip of land through the Hospital property for the extension of Bryant Avenue.

The water main extending from the main building to Hall Four Women was renewed at a cost of $900.

Renovation of the plumbing was continued during the year at a cost of $7,774.51.

A considerable amount of shrubbery was purchased during the year for the nursery and for replacements throughout the Hospital grounds.

The dairy was discontinued in May and arrangements were made for the purchase of milk from a certified herd. The barn was razed and the stables were reconstructed into a garage at a cost of $12,000.

A new motor car and a motor truck were purchased at a cost of $5,200. The latter permitted a reduction in the number of horses used.

Some new equipment was purchased for the kitchen.

An orthophonic victrola was installed in the social hall at a cost of $509.50.

A photo-thermo-therapy lamp, a multiple wave generator, and a pulmotor were added to the therapeutic equipment of the Hospital at a cost of $1014.

Plans were made for a survey of the Hospital grounds for the purpose of making a comprehensive study of the property. Additional walks and roads will be laid out for the use of the patients.

NEEDS

In discussing the needs of the Hospital it is difficult to discuss them from the standpoint of their relative urgency. Many of the items are needed to round out facilities of the Hospital which have

not as yet been fully met. Changing standards in the community make new demands upon the Hospital. The gradually increasing knowledge gained from experience and study into the causes and the treatment of psychiatric disorders call for increased facilities and new methods of meeting them.

It seems highly desirable that the group of houses for the nursing staff, of which the Student Nurses House is the first, be completed. It is believed that these houses would do much toward stabilizing our nursing staff. Rooms on some of the halls continue to be occupied by nurses. The release of this space for additional patients and for examining and treatment rooms would be to advantage.

In the Men's Department the same situation exists and a house for male nurses is much needed.

Additional cottages for senior physicians and their families are needed, and would go far toward increasing the length of service at the Hospital of physicians who have been trained here.

Special consideration is invited to the plans submitted during the year for razing the Solarium, a non-fireproof building, and for constructing on its site a building for acutely sick and disturbed women, and for constructing two new cottages for patients. This is a development which is urgently needed. The need of the building for acutely disturbed patients is very great.

Two buildings connecting respectively with Hall One Men and Hall One Women are needed to provide operating rooms and associated service rooms, quarters for the dental clinic, X-ray department, employees' clinic, and other clinic facilities which are now situated in various parts of the Hospital. There is an increasing need for additional space for these activities which have outgrown their present quarters due to the increasing service they render. It is also desirable that they should be centrally located and together. Unfortunately the arrangement of the present building will not permit of the construction of a single wing which will accommodate all of these facilities.

The tentative programs submitted to the Bloomingdale Committee in 1927 and 1928 of the developments to meet present and future needs of the Hospital are again referred to for consideration.

It is anticipated that with the completion of the new psychiatric department in New York City there will be increased demands upon the service of this Hospital. It appears desirable that a study of the needs at Bloomingdale to meet these demands be made, and that provision be also made to provide for the necessary improvements.

There continues to be a considerable need for extensive renewals occasioned by depreciation. The study of the lighting and electric

system in the Hospital generally to correct deficiencies would appear to be advisable.

Any extensive building program, beyond that under consideration at the present time, will necessitate increasing the capacity of both the boiler and power plants.

The Hydrotherapy Departments for both men and women are outgrown, and the equipment needs replacing. A thorough study of the needs of these important Departments is recommended.

The condition of the present fences about the property and the completion of the roads through the property dedicated to the public service by the Society, make it necessary that new fences be erected. It seems desirable that a substantial and permanent fence be erected about the entire property and that the grounds be screened with trees and shrubs to protect the patients.

The matter of refurnishing the halls throughout the Hospital is one which merits consideration. Much of the furnishings has been in use a long time and is not in keeping with the present atmosphere of the Hospital. Carefully selected furniture and furnishings would do much to brighten up the halls and make them more attractive. This in turn would react beneficially upon the patients.

Many of the Hospital motor cars have been in service a number of years and will have to be replaced in the near future.

The survey of the Hospital grounds will be completed early next year. It is desirable that a comprehensive study be then made for the purpose of laying out additional walks and roads, relocating the golf course, and providing for additional fields for games. This study should also include sites for projected buildings.

The Bloomingdale Committee is conversant with the many needs of the Hospital which have not been specifically mentioned in this report. Appropriations have been promptly made by your Board when recommended by the Committee. Constant effort has been made to maintain the entire plant in such condition that the services of the Hospital would not be impaired. The continued maintenance of the service of the Hospital requires that the demands of progress in the medical sciences generally and in psychiatry in particular be met and kept abreast of.

The need for funds especially provided to carry on the educational work of the Hospital, to stimulate research, and to provide for more intensive and liberal training of members of the medical staff, is worthy of serious consideration. It would appear that these necessary and important activities of the Hospital ought to be carried on independently of the maintenance charges of the Hospital.

Attention is invited to the yearly increasing cost of maintenance. This has been due to the gradually increasing cost of supplies, the

necessity of meeting wages paid for similar service in the community, the increasing of salaries to retain trained personnel, the increasing of wages of faithful employees for length of service, and the cost of gradually increasing the facilities of the Hospital and the raising of standards of service. In 1926 this increase amounted to over 3 per cent, in 1927 to over 2.4 per cent, and in 1928 to 1.5 per cent. It would appear to be highly desirable for the Hospital to have the support of additional special funds, such as the John C. Green Memorial Fund, the income of which would be applied to the support of worthy patients whose friends were unable to reimburse the Hospital in whole or in part for their treatment.

FINANCIAL

The cost of maintenance advanced 1.5 per cent over the previous year due to the increase in the cost of supplies and to increases in salaries. The total expenditure for ordinary maintenance and care and treatment of patients was $833,787.88. This includes the maintenance of the properties at White Plains and Orienta Point, ordinary repairs and renewals, insurance except against fire, supplies, nursing and other study and treatment services, the educational work engaged in, salaries and wages, and all other running expenses. Capital charges and the cost of extraordinary renewals and improvements for which special appropriations were received, are not included.

Of the 529 cases treated during the year, 245, approximately half of the number treated, were wholly or partially supported by the Society. The number treated without charge was 28, and 220 paid rates that were less than the average cost. The expenses borne by the Society in the treatment of these cases amounted to $210,630.26, which was the equivalent of the support of 67 free beds throughout the year. The number of weeks' board and treatment was 13,853.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $8,479.39, was in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the support of 6 patients.

GENERAL

Visitors. The number of visitors to patients during the year was 12,520.

Official visits were made to the Hospital by the Medical Inspectors of the Department of Mental Hygiene on April 18th, July 30th, October 10th, and December 7th. Miss Harriet Bailey, Inspector of the State Department of Education for Nurse Training Schools, visited the Hospital on June 29th. Miss Harriet A. Robeson,

Assistant Director of Occupational Therapy of the State Department of Mental Hygiene, visited the Hospital on January 24th and 25th.

Among others who visited the Hospital during the year were Professor Hans Maier, M.D., Director of the Psychiatric Clinic, Zurich, Switzerland, who was visiting this country under the auspices of the Rockefeller Foundation; Dr. Simone Ghisolend of Belgium, who was studying Child Guidance clinics in this country; Professor H. D. Laswell of the Department of Physical Science, Chicago University, whose visit was in connection with research into the problems of personality; Mr. D. M. LeBourdais of the Canadian National Committee for Mental Hygiene; Mr. Arnold H. Conrad, Architect to Brisbane and South Coast Hospitals Boards, who was visiting this country in the interest of a hospital building program in Australia; Dr. William C. Hassler, Health Officer of San Francisco, who visited the Hospital in the interest of a new psychiatric institute and hospital to be built in San Francisco; Dr. Owen Copp of Philadelphia, Consultant to the Pennsylvania Hospital for Mental Diseases; and Miss Kate Dinsmore, Chief Psychiatric Social Worker of the Child Guidance Clinic of Dallas, Texas, who was interested in physical and occupational therapy.

Libraries. The report of the librarian shows that 629 volumes, 447 by purchase and 182 by gifts, were added to the libraries during the year. Of these, 402 were added to the general library, 166 to the medical library, and 61 to the nurses' library. Seventy-one general magazines (44 titles) and 49 medical journals, of which 10 were in foreign languages, were received. The distribution for the general library was 10,164 volumes of which 4,537 were issued to patients, 1,924 to the men and 2,613 to the women. The number issued to employees was 5,627. No figures are kept showing the use of the medical library. It is safe to say, however, that the Monday evening conferences of the Medical Staff stimulate a great interest in the library and many references are made to the journals and books. All of the medical journals are bound annually and are available for reference. The general library contains 5,007 volumes, the medical library and the library of the School of Nursing 1999 volumes, making a total of 7,006 volumes.

The gift of Mr. Jennings to the Medical Library is of special interest. It will make possible the completion of broken files of important journals, and the purchase of special works on nervous and mental disorders which will add much to the usefulness of the library.

The librarian gave talks to the nurses on the value of books in the treatment of patients.

Gifts. Mr. Walter Jennings of the Bloomingdale Committee gave $1,000 for the medical library. Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, President of the Society, gave a large number of books for the Staff House, also a painting. Mr. Henry G. Barbey and Mr. Augustine J. Smith of the Bloomingdale Committee presented the Hospital with paintings and material for the Occupational Therapy Departments respectively. Dr. Herman J. Boldt presented the medical library with a number of books. Miss Dorothy Hayward and Mr. Elias Dusenbury gave a number of books for the Student Nurses House.

Many friends of patients have signified their appreciation of the service rendered to patients in whom they were interested by giving liberally to the Nurses' Entertainment Fund.

Religious Services. Since 1819 religious services have been conducted on Sunday afternoons. The services this year were conducted by the Reverend Frank H. Simmonds of Grace Church, White Plains, and by the Reverend Roland C. Ormsbee of St. Bartholomew's Church, White Plains. These services were much appreciated and a source of comfort to those who attended.

The Reverend Father John F. Turner and his assistants of St. John's Church, White Plains, have as in past years been most faithful in attending to the religious comfort of the Catholic patients.

Items of Interest. On March 22d the Hospital entertained the New York State Institute of Occupational Therapists. A program was provided by the Staff.

On November 20th the Westchester County Medical Society met at the Hospital. The Medical Staff provided the program.

On November 24th Dr. Frederick H. Packard, Medical Director of McLean Hospital, Dr. Earl D. Bond, Physician in Chief of the Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases, Pennsylvania Hospital, and Dr. Ross McC. Chapman, Superintendent of the Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, met at this Hospital in conference with Dr. Raynor to discuss problems of mutual interest to the hospitals.

The completion of the Student Nurses House was the outstanding event of the year. The formal opening took place on November 3d and was attended by a large number of friends of the Hospital and persons interested in hospital work.

Resident Medical Staff. Dr. Raymond I. Gosselin resigned May 1st to study in Europe.

Dr. Rose Pringle, after thirty-three years of remarkably faithful and efficient service was, on July 31st, at her request, placed by your Honorable Board on the retired list. She made substantial contributions to the advancement of the service, especially by her

systematic instruction of the nurses previous to the organization of the present School of Nursing, and by her ardent, forceful, and practical devotion to the welfare of the patients. At the time of her retirement she was in charge of the Women's Department.

Dr. Elizabeth Kilpatrick resigned October 1st to take up private practice.

Dr. Margaret Posthuma, having completed her period of study at the Hospital, resigned July 12th.

Dr. Gregory Zilboorg was granted a fellowship by the Hospital for study in Europe for a period of one year. He sailed September 1st.

Dr. Sylvia Allen, who had been granted a Fellowship in Psychiatry by the Commonwealth Fund, had the courtesies of the Hospital extended to her from April 30th to October 30th.

Dr. Uno H. Helgesson joined the Staff as a graduate student interne pending the beginning of his service at a general hospital.

Dr. James Hardin Wall was appointed an assistant physician August 1st.

Dr. Stanley Harcourt Peppard was appointed a medical interne September 1st.

Dr. Ira S. Pidgeon was appointed a medical interne September 10th.

I am again indebted to the physicians, the nurses, those of the special departments, the executives, and the employees of the Hospital for their devotion to their duties and their loyal assistance throughout the year. To Dr. Russell I am again indebted for helpful counsel.

To your Honorable Board and the Bloomingdale Committee I wish to express my appreciation for the encouragement and support which have been so liberally given to me, and for the wise counsel which has made it possible to bring to a close another successful year of service to the patients at Bloomingdale Hospital.

In the past generous friends have provided liberally for the needs of the Hospital. The work of the Hospital continues to grow and increasing demands are made for the services it provides. For the information of those who may be interested in the present needs, I submit the following:

(1) Building for acute and disturbed women patients.
(2) Two cottages for convalescent women patients.
(3) Three cottages for physicians with families.
(4) Buildings for operating and clinic rooms.
(5) Houses to complete group for graduate women nurses.
(6) Houses for male nurses.

(7) Funds for improving the Hospital park by laying out additional roads and walks, relocating the golf course, and landscaping.
(8) Cottages for patients with early and mild neuroses.
(9) Cottages for unstable and problem children.
(10) Funds to carry on educational and scientific work and research.
(11) Funds for the support of worthy patients under treatment in the Hospital.
(12) New fence around the Hospital property.

Respectfully submitted,

MORTIMER W. RAYNOR,

Medical Director.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT CLINIC, NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Medical Staff
Dr. George W. Henry, *Principal*
Dr. Edward B. Allen, *Deputy*
Dr. George S. Sprague, *Deputy*
*Dr. Elizabeth Kilpatrick, *Deputy*
Dr. James H. Wall, *Deputy*
Dr. Phyllis Greenacre, *Deputy*

Social Worker
Winifred Romer

Number of patients who applied	1,748
Number of patients seen	1,726

	Men	*Women*	*Children under 16*	*Total*
New Patients	218	201	77	496

Personal Applications	106
Revisits	1,230
Referred from	
O. P. D.	84
Wards	139
Social Service	14
Other Organizations	132
Private Physicians	12
Appl. to Bloomingdale	9
Disposition of Patients	
Treated	175
Other O. P. D.	55
Hospital	8
Other Organizations	98
Social Service	160
Social Worker	
Visits	184
Interviews	1,402
Tests	85
Letters	648

Diagnoses	*Men*	*Women*	*Children*	*New Patients*	*Revisits*
Manic-depressive Psychoses	2	8	..	10	27
Depression	8	18	..	26	89
Paranoid Psychoses	3	7	..	10	21
Schizophrenia	5	5	..	10	19
Dementia Praecox	2	1	..	3	2
Psychoneuroses:					
Hysteria	1	10	1	12	59
Psychasthenic	1	..	..	1	24
Anxiety	5	4	..	9	18
Neurasthenic	..	1	..	1	5
Hypochondriasis	..	..	..	..	5
Undifferentiated	30	30	1	61	204
Hysteria	2	7	2	11	24
Anxiety Neuroses	11	14	1	26	96
Gastric Neuroses	1	3	..	4	26
Traumatic Neuroses	2	..	..	2	1
Neuroses	5	5	1	11	16
Neurasthenia	4	3	1	8	4
Hypochondriasis	3	3	..	6	10
Post Traumatic Residuals	..	..	..	..	48
Chronic Invalidism	..	2	1	3	36
Korsakow's Psychoses	..	1	..	1	1

Diagnoses	*Men*	*Women*	*Children*	*New Patients*	*Revisits*
Toxic Exhaustive Psychoses	8	10	1	19	22
Epidemic Encephalitis	2	2	..	4	4
Post Encephalitic Syndrome	2	2	..	4	22
General Paresis	7	1	..	8	6
Essential Epilepsy	3	8	5	16	90
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	4	2	..	6	47
Chorea	..	1	7	8	11
Cerebral Concussion	2	..	..	2	3
Senile Psychosis	1	..	..	1	1
Psychopathic Personality	16	14	3	33	117
Mental Deficiency	3	7	19	29	35
Endocrinopathies	1	2	2	5	16
Alcoholism	4	..	..	4	7
Drug Addiction	1	..	..	1	2
Neurotic Children	..	..	8	8	3
Behavior Problem	..	..	14	14	19
Delinquency	54	1	..	55	5
Temper Tantrums	1	..	..	1	1
Stammering	1	..	1	2	3
Physical Illness	10	11	5	26	64
Not Psychotic	11	10	3	24	7
Undiagnosed	..	1	1	2	..
Applications to Bloomingdale	2	7	..	9	..
Totals	218	201	77	496	1,230

* Resigned October 1, 1928.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

Dentist

New Patients Examined	178
Periodical Examinations, Yearly and Semi-Yearly	453
Times Seen	1,994
Radiographic Readings (Full Sets of Ten Films)	158
Radiographic Readings (Partial Sets)	31
Transillumination Examinations	26
Tooth Tester Used to Determine Vitality of Nerve	29
Synthetic Porcelain Fillings	481
Porcelain Inlays	5
Porcelain Facings	43
Porcelain Crowns	20
Gold Alloy Fillings	633
Gold Fillings	25
Gold Inlays	24
Gold Crowns	48
Cement Fillings	20
Temporary Fillings	60
Prosthetic Work and Treatments, Consisting of Filing and Fitting Artificial Dentures, Tightening Clasps, Taking Impressions, Recementing Inlays and Crowns	292
General Treatments	247
Surgical Dressings and Treatments	224
Special Gum Treatments	60
Full Dentures or Plates	33
Partial Dentures or Plates	10
Gold Dentures	3
Repair Work (Rubber)	26
Repair Work (Gold)	24
Bridgework (Removable)	17
Bridgework (Fixed)	19
Extractions	205

Dentist—*Continued*

Operations for Impacted Third Molars	18
Ether Administered	10
Gas Administered	11
Novocaine Injections	48
Root Canal Work	125

Dental Hygienist

Patients Seen	356
Times Seen	909
Dental Prophylaxis	482
Gum Treatments	390
Examinations and Hall Work	282
Instructions on Halls and in Office to Patients and Nurses	360
Toothaches Relieved	33
Hours Assisted Dr. Sniffen	172
Supervised Brushing of Patients' Teeth on Different Halls during the Year, or Brushings for the Year	750

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Patients Treated	184	258	442
Average Monthly Attendance	110	134	244
Average Daily Attendance	84	106	190
Arts and Crafts—Articles Made:			
Art Metal Work	308	158	463
Basketry	423	922	1,345
Block Printing	....	1,322	1,322
Bookbinding	4,254	68	4,322
Brush Making	1,059	....	1,059
Blacksmithing	45	....	45
Cardboard Construction	....	248	248
Carpentry	282	....	282
Cement Turning	3	....	3
Cement Casting	28	....	28
Chair Caning	84	....	84
Crochet and Tatting	....	232	232
Cooking	....	43	43
Drawing and Designing	....	1,037	1,037
Dressmaking	....	347	347
Embroidery	....	824	824
Fancy Needlework	....	1,289	1,289
Gesso and Clay Modelling	....	19	19
Ironing	....	1,647	1,647
Jewelry	55	221	276
Knitting	....	788	788
Leather Tooling	....	28	28
Miscellaneous (New and Repaired)	5,319	....	5,319
Net Making	14	....	14
Printing	525,921	134	526,055
Radio Construction	22	....	22
Sewing and Machine Stitching	....	2,961	2,961
Skeins and Warps Wound	....	499	499
Spoon and Metal Forging	34	....	34
Tennis Racket Stringing	130	....	130
Typewriting and Speedwriting	....	2,543	2,543
Water Color and Oil Painting	....	2,240	2,240
Weaving	352	363	715
Wood Turning	100	....	100
Decorative Wood Construction	....	151	151

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Wood Carving	....	1	1
Gardening, Outdoor Repair Work, etc. (No record kept)			
Total New Pieces Made (Exclusive of Printing)	7,699	18,085	25,784
Total Pieces Repaired	559	5,092	5,651

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND RECREATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Total Enrollment	177	287	464
Average Enrollment	94	122	216
Daily Average Attendance	86	107	193
Sunday Average Attendance	...	86	86
Gymnasium Classes	694	684	1,378
Individual Work and Special Correctives	15,965	12,257	28,222
Sports and Games:			
Football	314	....	314
Golf	3,645	4,463	8,108
Tennis	2,792	1,887	4,679
Croquet	5,141	1,545	6,686
Hockey	...	12	12
Baseball Games	42	34	76
Volleyball Games	948	147	1,095
Basketball Games	12	35	47
Bowling (Individual)	11,070	6,246	17,316
Gymnasium and Field Games	236	45	281
Quoits	1,069	....	1,069
Squash	2,021	....	2,021
Medicine Ball	9,082	690	9,772
Ping Pong	...	801	801
Pool	*	2,655	* 2,655
Coasting and Skiing	5	109	114
Skating	152	58	210
Swimming	*	264	* 264
Long Walks	399	284	683
Beach Parties	74	52	126
Dancing Classes	18	18	36
Cards and Parlor Games	*	5,104	*5,104
Moving Picture Shows	...	....	11
†Entertainments	...	....	27

Activities at York Lodges are not included.

* No record kept in Men's Department.

† Entertainments include plays given under the direction of the Physical Education Departments, dances, concerts, Washington's Birthday Party, Hallowe'en Party and Dance, Fourth of July all day program and Christmas tea dance.

PHYSIOTHERAPY DEPARTMENTS

	Treatments Given			Patients Treated		
	Men	*Women*	*Total*	*Men*	*Women*	*Total*
Massage	2139	7374	9513	127	145	272
Hydrotherapy	4503	4569	9072	119	119	238
Ultra-Violet Ray	1338	1772	3110	70	118	188
Infra-Red Lamp	919	84	1003	5	9	14
Multiple Wave Generator	135	18	153	3	3	6
Baking	160	416	576	7	23	30
Prolonged Baths	2853	6483	9338	57	118	175
Packs	339	5099	5438	24	98	122
Treatments given to employees	83	410	493	15	28	43
Students Instructed in Massage and Hydrotherapy				8	66	74

STUDENT NURSES RESIDENCE
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

ANNUAL REPORT—SCHOOL OF NURSING

	Women	*Men*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course:			
In the School January 1, 1928...	27	8	35
Entered during the year.....	13	15	28
Remaining December 31, 1928...	34	14	48
The Post-Graduate Course:			
In the School January 1, 1928...	3	0	3
Entered during the year.....	6	0	6
Remaining December 31, 1928...	2	0	2
From Affiliated Schools:			
In the School January 1, 1928...	10	0	10
Entered during the year.....	47	0	47
Remaining December 31, 1928 ..	13	0	13

Total in the School December 31, 1928

	1st yr.	*2d yr.*	*3d yr.*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course:				
Women.....	10	13	11	34
Men.....	8	3	3	14
The Post-Graduate Course:				
Women.....	..	..	..	2
The Affiliated Course:				
Women.....	..	..	..	13

The Number of Graduates 1928

	Women	*Men*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course.....	2	2	4
The Post-Graduate Course.....	3	0	3

December, 1928, closed an eventful year in the history of the School. The Student Nurses House was completed and occupied. November 3d the House was formally opened. A reception was held and a large number of invited guests were shown through the building. The House is complete in all details. It is attractively and comfortably furnished. Undoubtedly it will assist in raising the standards of the School.

The entrance requirements were raised to four years of high school or the equivalent. There was an increase in the number of men students.

Miss Edna Grothe, B.S., Teachers College, Columbia University, was appointed to the position of supervising instructor, after taking the post-graduate courses in psychiatric nursing and occupational therapy at the Hospital. Miss Grothe teaches psychiatric nursing and supervises the students in their practical work.

The Manhattan Maternity Hospital, with which our School is affiliated, took over the field service formerly given by the Henry Street Settlement.

During the year 11 of our students went to the New York Hospital, 3 to Bellevue Hospital, and 8 to the Manhattan Maternity Hospital for the usual periods of affiliation. Forty-seven students for the regular three months' affiliation were received from the New York Hospital, the Presbyterian Hospital, the Fifth Avenue Hospital, and the Mt. Sinai Hospital. Six students were enrolled for the regular six months' post-graduate course, and 2 in a special eight months' course for head nurses which was given in collaboration with Teachers College, Columbia University.

In February the Mt. Sinai Hospital renewed its affiliation which had been interrupted by the War.

Graduation Exercises were held Saturday, June 2d. The Reverend H. Ayde Prichard, D.D., Canon of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, gave the address. Four students graduated.

Miss Agnes D. Pownall was awarded the Floyd-Jones Scholarship for the year 1928–29 and entered Teachers College in September.

Miss Elizabeth Knox, supervisor, resigned to continue her studies at Teachers College. Miss Dorothy Lane succeeded her as supervisor.

The students have attended lectures held in a number of neighboring hospitals and a number of medical meetings held at the Hospital.

Again the nurses wish through me to extend their gratitude to the many kind friends who contributed so generously to the Entertainment Fund.

To the members of the nursing service, and all others who have assisted me so splendidly during the year just ended, I wish to extend my sincere gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE F. HEARN,

Directress of Nurses.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	Improved and much Improved	*Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Number
1821 to 1871.	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917.....	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
1918.....	260	61	199	590	273	69	54	31	19	313	298
1919.....	309	68	241	622	316	83	152	42	15	306	302
1920.....	243	61	182	549	223	44	133	38	8	326	309
1921.....	273	68	205	599	303	52	126	45	13	296	290
1922.....	257	57	200	553	241	36	127	36	11	312	288
1923.....	267	75	192	579	272	68	107	46	17	307	284
1924.....	290	82	208	597	288	63	122	34	10	309	277
1925.....	290	91	199	599	290	53	136	88	13	309	276
1926.....	278	102	176	587	300	61	135	95	9	287	267
1927.....	276	102	174	563	253	62	108	76	7	310	257
1928.....	249	89	160	559	261	52	105	59	9	298	246
Totals.....	15,591	12,457	3,136	...	15,294	5,098	4,839	2,638	2,146	...	...

* Includes patients "transferred."

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN FOR THE YEAR 1928

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN: The twenty-first Annual Report of the Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children is respectfully submitted.

The daily average was 76, and the average length of stay 34 days. The number of hospital days was somewhat less than that of last year, owing to numerous incidences of contagion during some 8 months of the year.

A number of children whose physical condition made a strong appeal for a lengthy period of care, were kept considerably beyond the average 34 days. Prominent among these more urgent cases were many children afflicted with cardiac disease, asthma or chorea, as well as a number of preventive and surgical cases.

While these special groups of children, by the very nature of their ailments, as well as by their prolonged stay, tax the resources of the institution to the utmost, their improvement, and sometimes their recovery, fully repay the efforts made in their behalf.

Nor is the work of Campbell Cottages a stranger to the consciousness of the children themselves, as is frequently proved by visits from some of our "pioneer" groups of patients, who, after many years, return to offer their thanks to their benefactor, and frequently to ask similar care for their own children—our "second generation."

Specialized care, food of highest quality, and supervised outdoor life are all of prime importance in the building or rebuilding of sick or debilitated persons, and all of these facilities are given freely to our children.

The school work remains an interesting and necessary feature of the educational program of the Cottages, and is particularly valuable where a prolonged stay in the country is recommended.

The playground work, serving not only to prevent homesickness, but also to furnish delightful and interesting outdoor occupation, makes the days pass very quickly, and instills a bright social spirit into our large group of very mixed and undeveloped personalities.

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN
MAY PARTY, 1928

The sewing class for the girls is fulfilling our brightest hopes, and the progress of the untrained little hands has been very gratifying.

Thanks to the kindness of a friend of many years, quantities of sewing materials were donated to this class, so that a little more freedom was possible in planning work that would please as well as instruct. The girls made many useful articles, some of which they retained for their own use, while others were made for service in the Cottages.

Visitors come to the institution from many points of the United States—from distant California, also from Canada—and include physicians, nurses, social and institutional workers. The student nurses of the New York and numerous other city hospitals make periodic visits as part of their training.

Many of the happy personal and social touches that have been added to the Cottages are constant reminders of the great kindness of the many friends of our children. Outstanding among the joys of the past year is an Ampico, cabinet and music rolls, the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith, which means music for all occasions, for entertainments, for long rainy days and for community singing.

Necessary repairs and improvements have been made, and the institution is in good condition.

A number of large, bright pictures have added color to various departments, and the little library has grown perceptibly. New, useful games have been received, and will be valuable during the cold winter days and evenings.

Of the many facilities at our disposal, one of the most highly valued is the great help so freely and promptly given by the Bloomingdale Hospital Laboratory and X-ray departments, who aid in solving some of our pressing problems.

The Social Service of the New York Hospital continues its earnest and friendly coöperation in dealing with situations which grow more complex as the service of the Hospital and the Cottages broadens.

The Christmas season at Campbell Cottages is very delightful, and with its coming, many old, and always added new friends come to bring joy and song into the lives of our girls and boys.

Santa Claus, in person, the White Plains Chamber of Commerce, the White Plains Order of Elks, First Methodist Church of New Rochelle, the White Plains Young Men's Christian Association, a class of the White Plains Presbyterian Church, to say nothing of valued personal friends, bring to our children a joy and leave a memory that time will never dim.

To the nurses and members of the staff who have served so well in the making and maintaining of this busy branch of the Hospital's activities, I am gratefully indebted.

To the Board of Governors and the Bloomingdale Committee I offer grateful expression of my appreciation of their continued support and encouragement in our efforts to "bring a little child into his own."

Total Statistics for 1928

Total number of patients remaining December 31, 1927	72
Total number of patients admitted during 1928	819
Total	891
Total number discharged during 1928	816
Total number remaining December 29, 1928	75
Total number of patients treated	891
Total number of hospital days	27,696
Average number of patients per day	76
Total number discharged:	
Cured	140
Improved	657
Unimproved	19
Total number:	
Medical cases	184
Surgical cases	162
Preventive cases	243
Cardiac cases	107
Asthma cases	90
Chorea cases	30
Total number from:	
Wards of New York Hospital	158
Out-Patients' Department	559
Other sources	99

Children's Service—1928

Children remaining December 31, 1927	40
Boys admitted during 1928	349
Girls admitted during 1928	179
Total	568
Children discharged during 1928	526
Children remaining December 29, 1928	42
Discharged Cured	105
Discharged Improved	404
Discharged Unimproved	17
Average gain in weight	2½ lbs.
Average length of stay per child	32 days
Total number of hospital days for children	16,717

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN
MAY PARTY, 1928

Older Girls' Service

Girls remaining December 31, 1927	32
Girls admitted during 1928	291
Total	323
Girls discharged during 1928	290
Girls remaining December 29, 1928	33
Discharged Cured	35
Discharged Improved	253
Discharged Unimproved	2
Average gain in weight	3 lbs.
Average length of stay per girl	38 days
Total number of hospital days for girls	10,979

Donations for 1928

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon	$100 for Christmas
Mr. Howard Townsend	$25 for Christmas
Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	$50 for the older girls' Christmas. Materials for the sewing class
Messrs. Taylor, Thorne & Company	$400
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	$20 for the Christmas tree
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	Clothing, pictures
Miss Mary C. Smith	Clothing, toys, books, valentines, tennis balls
Mrs. Charles Sands	Post cards, pamphlets
Mrs. John Meyerkort	Dolls, toys, clothing
Mrs. Louis B. Chapman	Books for Christmas
Mrs. James Kent	Costumes, clothing
Mrs. M. C. Mead	Clothing, toys, books
Mrs. J. Burns	Victrola, candy for Christmas
Mr. Howard Flynn	15 bolts of elastic
Mrs. C. Elgar	Clothing, toys
Mrs. Ray Barnum	Clothing, toys
Miss Ferguson	Tennis balls
Miss Cynthia Wilson	Pictures for scrap-books
Mrs. N. Bronstein	$5 for Christmas
Miss Adelaide Tiederman	Christmas cards
Social Service Department	Clothing, toys
Post Road School Parent-Teacher Association, White Plains, N. Y.	John Martin's Book
St. Bartholomew's Sunday School, White Plains, N.Y.	St. Nicholas Magazine
Presbyterian Sunday School, White Plains, N. Y.	Gifts for children
First Methodist Sunday School, New Rochelle, N.Y.	Gifts for children
Chamber of Commerce, White Plains, N. Y.	Toys for 80 children
Order of Elks, White Plains, N. Y.	Clothing and candy
Y. M. C. A., White Plains, N. Y.	Entertainment for children
Mrs. G. Herbert Taylor	Books, games

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Superintendent.

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1926, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
Frederic W. Allen	1926		3 years	Continues in office.
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
Samuel Bowne	1772	1784	12 years	
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1799	1805	6 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1809	1815	6 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN
MAY PARTY, 1928

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Bayard, Jr.	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		30 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		25 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		20 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.	1909		20 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		47 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
Joseph H. Choate, Jr.	1918		11 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		39 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1774	4 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
Hamilton Fish	1857	1858	1 year	
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		13 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		16 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		17 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1778	1790	14 years	
Samuel Jones	1791	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1800	1 year	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		24 years	Died in office 1919
Walter Jennings	1916		13 years	Continues in office
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office. 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1803	1805	2 years	
Maturin Livingston	1805	1806	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		16 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1784		35 years	Died in office, 1819
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborn	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		15 years	Died in office 1923.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		4 years	Died in office, 1804
John B. Prevost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
Frank L. Polk	1923		6 years	Continues in office.
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William T. Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1804	1813	9 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		29 years	Died in office, 1919.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Pascal N. Smith	1799	1800	1 year	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		27 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		23 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		22 years	Continues in office.

LIST OF GOVERNORS—*Continued.*

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
John Townsend	1805	1806	1 year	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble	1898	1923	25 years	
Howard Townsend	1899		30 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		19 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		10 years	Died in office, 1925.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Watson	1773	1797	24 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		21 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		18 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		15 years	Died in office, 1927.
John Hay Whitney	1927		1 year	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915	1919	4 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1919		9 years	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL —*Continued.*

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President. 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		4 years	Elected President, 1919.
Payne Whitney	1919		7 years	Died in office, 1927.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-Pres. 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915		13 years	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co.of N. Y.	1909		19 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885	1922	37 years	
G. Howard Wise	1922		6 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchill....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

* There is no evidence that the position of consulting physician or surgeon was created before 1821.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S	J. Kearney Rodgers...	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898
Cons'g P	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	60 years	Died in office, as Cons'g Phys., 1925.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution	
P.	Woolsey Johnson...	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	51 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1927.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull... ..	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	39 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. H.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	36 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		34 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1928.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	33 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	29 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		24 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908	1919	11 years	
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1919		10 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		21 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway..	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes.	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		20 years	Continues in office.
†S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916		3 years	
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		7 years	Elected Surg., 1915.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915		14 years	Continues in office
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		21 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		2 years	Elected Phys., 1912.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912		17 years	Continues in office
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910	1926	16 years	
M. S. to B. H.	William L. Russell...	1911		16 years	Elected Genl. Psychiatric D'ct'r., 1927.
G. P. D.	William L. Russell...	1927		2 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		17 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson...	1913		16 years	Continues in office
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913	1925	12 years	

Hospital closed May 1, 1919, and sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution	
A. A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1915		1 year	Elected Associate Att. Surg., 1916.
A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1916	1925	9 years	
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		11 years	Elected Associate Att. Surgeon, 1925.
A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1925		4 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		13 years	Continues in office.
†A.S.toH.ofR	James H. Kenyon...	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman ..	1916		3 years	
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916	1926	10 years	
†A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916		3 years	
A. A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1916		9 years	Elected Associate Att. Surgeon, 1925.
A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1925		4 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois..	1917	1919	2 years	
†A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer....	1917		2 years	
A. A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1919		7 years	Elected Asso. Att. Physician 1926.
A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1926		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Harold E. B. Pardee	1919		10 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Arthur L. Holland...	1919		10 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Robert A. Cooke	1920		9 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Paul A. Dineen.....	1920		9 years	Continues in office.
D. D. U.	Oswald S. Lowsley...	1920		8 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	W. Morris Weeden..	1922		7 years	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Clay Ray Murray...	1922	1925	4 years	
A. A. S.	Frank J. McGowan, Jr.....	1925		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Nelson W. Cornell.....	1925		3 years	Continues in office
D. A. A. S.	John H. Garlock.....	1925		3 years	Continues in office.
M. D. to B. H.	Mortimer W. Raynor	1926		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Horace S. Baldwin..	1926		2 years	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Preston A. Wade.....	1927		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Leslie A. Homrich....	1928			Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon. Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. H. Bloomingdale Hospital, M. S. to B. H. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Hospital, M. D. to B. H. Medical Director to Bloomingdale Hospital, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician. A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, D. A. A. S. Deputy Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief. A. S. to H of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A A. S to H of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief. G. P. D. General Psychiatric Director, D. D. U. Director Dept. Urology.

† House of Relief closed May 1, 1919—Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

LIST OF MEMBERS

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1807
*Aspinwall, John..... "
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1813
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
*Adams, Thatcher M..... "
*Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander. James W..... 1903
Archbold, John F..... 1919
Allien, Susan 1920
Allen, Irene..... "
*Auchmuty, Ellen S..... 1923
Allen, Frederic W..... 1926
Achelis, Johnfritz 1926

B.

*Bard, Samuel, M.D..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Geradus William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Bassett, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... "
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr..... "
*Birch, J. E. R..... 1804
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Bowne, John L..... "
*Bell, Abraham..... 1809
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Bowne, James..... "
*Buck, James..... "
*Burling, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Robert L..... "
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K.. 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs ..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
*Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "
*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859

*Brown, James M.	1861
*Bronson, Theodore B.	1864
*Brown, Ann D.	1866
*Bishop, David W.	"
*Banker, James H.	"
*Bishop, T. Alston	"
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg	"
*Butler, Benjamin F.	1868
*Bridge, John	1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden	"
*Bishop, Heber R.	1877
*Beekman, James W.	1878
*Butler, William Allen	"
*Baldwin, Christopher C.	"
*Bowdoin, George S.	1880
*Brown, Waldron Post	1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N.	1883
Baylies, Edmund L.	1885
*Bowdoin, Temple	1893
*Barber, Thomas H.	1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr	"
Baker, George F.	1899
Brown, Charles S.	1903
Barbey, Henry G.	1908
Blair, J. Insley	1919
*Bliss, Elizabeth M.	"
Bliss, Lizzie P.	"
Brown, Isabella M.	"
Burrill, Middleton S.	"
Butler, Willard Parker	"
Barnes, Courtlandt D.	1920
*Bonner, G. T.	"
Bowdoin, Edith G.	"
Baker, Edith	"
Bangs, Nellie	"
Baruch, Rose Marie	"
Blandy, Georgette H.	"
Bliss, Zaidee	"
Borland, Alice	"
*Brown, Lucy	"
Busby, Susan	"
*Berry, Walter V. R.	1921
Barker, Dr. Lewellys F.	"
Benedict, William L.	1923
Byrne, Helen McG.	1925
Bernheim, Alice R., M.D.	1926
Brown, J. Wright	1927
Ballard, Edward Lathrop	1928
Ballard, Elizabeth B.	1928

C.

*Coles, Isaac U.	1771
*Colden, Alexander	1771
*Clarkson, David	"
*Clopper, Cornelius	"
*Cruger, John Harris	"
*Crook, John	"
*Corsa, Isaac	"
*Clopper, Peter	1784
*Cruger, Henry	"
*Crommelin, Robert	"
*Clarkson, Matthew	1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr	"
*Colden, Cadwallader	"
*Clark, Major Edward	"
*Cotton, Daniel	1795
*Constable, James	"
*Constable, William	"
*Childs, Francis	"
*Cock, Isaac	"
*Coles, John B.	
*Collins, Isaac	1802
*Clinton, DeWitt	1807
*Church, John	"
*Clark, John	1809
*Corp, Samuel	"
*Champlin, John T.	"
*Coster, John G.	"
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver	1809
*Collins, Thomas	"
*Cunningham, Richard	"
*Corse, Israel	"
*Clark, John, Jr	"
*Coles, Willett	"
*Clarkson, Levinus	1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall	"
*Cairns, William	"
*Crary, Peter, Jr	"
*Carow, Isaac	"
*Clarkson, David	"
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr	"
*Clarkson, William Bayard	"
*Cadle, Thomas	"
*Conklin, James	"
*Clarkson, Thomas S.	"
*Colden, Cadwallader D.	1812
*Coles, Benjamin U.	1816
*Crary, William	"
*Chance, George	"

*Comstock, Nathan..... 1817
*Collins, Isaac..... 1821
*Collins, Stacy B..... 1821
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "
*Crary, Henry..... 1834
*Carey, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
*Clark, Enoch W..... "
*Carpenter, George..... "
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
*Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "
*Clark, Edwin..... "
*Clark, R. Smith..... "
Corning, Hanson K..... "
Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..... 1858
Chauncey, Henry, Jr..... 1859
*Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
*Cisco, John J..... 1868
*Caswell, John..... 1869
*Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard..... 1878
*Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W..... 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
*Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... "
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur..... 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "
Choate, Joseph H., Jr..... 1918
*Clark, William A..... 1919
Chapman, Adelaide F..... 1920
Choate, Cora..... "
Cutting, Mary..... "
Cobb, Carolyn S..... "
*Conner, Emma W. H..... "
Cussler, Mary..... "
Crane, George F..... 1921
Carty, John J..... 1922
Colgate, William..... 1923
*Clark, J. William..... "
Cromwell, James W..... "
Claflin, Elizabeth S..... 1925
Curtis, Elizabeth..... "
Crawford, William..... 1926
Cushing, Harvey, M.D..... "
Ceasar, Harry I..... 1927

D.

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... "
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "
*Davis, Matthew L..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R..... 1816
*Drake, Jacob..... 1824

*Delafield, John..... 1829
*Debevoise, Charles..... 1840
*Donaldson, James..... 1843
*DeRham, Henry C..... 1845
*Delano, Franklin H..... "
*Douglas, George..... 1856
*Davis, Charles A..... "
*Dwight, Henry, Jr..... "
*Dodge, William E..... "
*DeForest, William W..... "
*Douglas, William..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs..... "
*Draper, Simeon..... "
*Dater, Philip..... "
*Dykers, John H..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Dodge, Edward..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J..... 1863
*Dennistoun, William..... 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton..... 1866
*Dows, David..... 1869
*Davison, Henry J..... 1871
*Duer, William Alexander..... 1890
deForest, Henry W..... "
*Dickey, Charles D., Jr..... 1892
*DeWitt, George G..... "
*Duncan, Alexander Butler..... 1894
*Delano, Warren..... 1919
DeWitt, Ella R..... "
*DeWitt, William G..... "
Dickey, Louise L..... "
*Dickerman, Watson B..... "
*Douglas, Naomi D..... "
DuBois, Anna G..... "
*Davidson, Max..... 1920
*DeWitt, Theodore..... "
deForest, Julia N..... "
Dickerman, Florence E..... "
Duke, Nanaline..... "
Dix, John Adams..... 1921
Delafield, Richard..... "
Davis, Hon. Vernon M..... "
*de Laugier-Villars, Countess..... 1923
Dix, Sophie Townsend..... "
*Dards, Charles A..... 1926

E.

*Elliott, Andrew..... 1771
*Embree, Lawrence..... 1784
*Edgar, William..... 1787
*Eddy, Thomas..... 1793
*Embree, Effingham..... 1795
*Ellison, Thomas..... "
*Elliott, John..... 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr..... 1818
*Ely, Charles..... 1856
*Eggleston, David S..... 1866
*Ely, Ambrose K..... 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan..... 1878
Eidlitz, Otto M..... 1919
Erskine, John..... 1921
Evans, Lena Cadwalader..... 1924
Eidlitz, Robert James..... 1925
Eagle, Lizzie M..... "

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*)... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr..... "
*Folliott, George..... "
*Franklin, Samuel..... 1781
*Fleming, Sampson..... 1789
*Fox, George..... 1795
*Franklin, Thomas..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr..... "
*Frost, Caleb..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col..... "
*Fairholme, Johnson..... "
*Franklin, John, Jr..... 1806
*Fisher, Thomas..... 1807
*Franklin, Henry..... "
*Fleming, Francis..... "
*Franklin, John..... "
*Franklin, Abraham..... "
*Fish, Whitehead..... 1810
*Franklin, Matthew..... 1813
*Fitch, George..... "
*Field, Moses..... 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D..... 1823
*Field, Hickson W..... 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel..... "
*Fleming, John..... "
*Fish, Preserved..... "
*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "

*Furman, John M. 1856
*Foster, Andrew, Jr. ..... "
*Fearing, Henry S. 1865
*Foster, Frederick G. 1866
*Fogg, William H. 1869
*French, Seth B. 1900
Farr, Helen 1920
Fortescue, Grace ..... "
Fowler, Charlotte ..... "
Frick, Mrs. Henry C. 1921
*Fish, Stuyvesant ..... "
Foster, Pell W. ..... "
Finley, John H. 1922
*Fitz Gerald, Mary A. ..... "
Frelinghuysen, Peter H. B. 1923
Foster, Nellis B., M.D. 1925
Floyd-Jones, Edward H. ..... "
Fox, Austen G. ..... "

G.

*Goelet, Peter 1771
*Gaine, Hugh 1790
*Gautier, Andrew .....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas .....
*Gray, Robert .....
*Goold, Edward .....
*Gilchrist, Adam .....
*Glover, John J. .....
*Gracie, Archibald .....
*Greene, John 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr. ..... "
*Griswold, George 1810
*Goelet, Peter P. 1814
*Greenfield, John 1816
*Graham, John ..... "
*Groshon, John P. 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L. 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*) ..... "
*Griffin, George 1829
*Goelet, Peter 1833
*Graham, John L. 1835
*Graham, James L. ..... "
*Griffin, Francis 1845
*Green, John C. ..... "
*Gallatin, James ..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper ..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth ..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C. 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C. 1856
*Gihon, John ..... "
*Gilbert, William W. ..... "
*Greenway, Edward M. ..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs. ..... "
*Goodhue, William C. ..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen ..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C. ..... "
*Gebhard, William H. ..... "
*Garner, Thomas ..... "
*Garner, James G. ..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard 1864
*Griswold, George ..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs. 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H. ..... "
*Gordon, Robert 1868
*Gerry, Elbridge T. ..... "
*Gray, Horace 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet ..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M. 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M. 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace 1906
Goelet, Robert 1909
Goodhart, Hattie L. 1919
Gallatin, Emily M. 1920
Gerard, Mary ..... "
Graham, Gladys ..... "
Gray, Edith ..... "
Gourd, Yvonne ..... "
Greenway, Harriet L. ..... "
Gerry, Angelica L. 1925
Gould, Edwin ..... "
Grace, Joseph P. ..... "

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel 1771
*Haydock, Henry ..... "
*Hallet, Joseph ..... "
*Harrison, George ..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead ..... "
*Hallett, Jacob 1785
*Hammond, Abijah 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr. 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D. 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin 1807
*Hoyt, Goold 1808
*Hicks, Valentine ..... "

*Hammond, Henry.....
Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... 1811
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... "
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
*Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
*Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "
*Havemeyer, William F..... "
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "
*Hewitt, Abram S..... 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William I..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
*Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W. Jr..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
*Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
*Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
*Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin, G. Beekman..... 1913
Hamersley, L. Gordon..... 1919
Hyde, Lillia B..... "
*Hinchman, Walter..... "
Hoffman, Mary U..... "
Hay, Clarence L..... 1920
Haynes, Wm. deForest..... "
Hancy, Edward J..... "
*Hoyt, Theo. R..... "
*Harkness, Anna M..... "
Hay, Alice..... "
Hetzler, Mary..... "
Hibbard, Leonore..... "
Hibbs, Madeline C..... "
Haven, Henriette..... "
Hitzrot, Alice..... "
Hoppin, Mary..... "
Hedges, George B..... 1922
Hollins, Marion..... 1923
Hoyt, Virginia Scott..... "
Hubbard, Walter C..... 1925
Harkness, Edith H..... "
*Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O..... 1926
Hazen, Ella G..... "
Hill, James N..... 1927
Hitzrot, James Morley, M.D..... "

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869
Iselin, Arthur..... 1910
Irvin, E. Townsend..... 1919
Iselin, William E..... "
Iselin, Eleanor..... 1920

J.

*Jones, John, M.D..... 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet..... "
*Johnston, Simon..... "
*Jones, Nicholas..... "

*Jauncey, James..... 1777
*Jones, Samuel..... 1791
*Jay, John.....
*Jones, Thomas.....
*James, Thomas, Col.....
*Johnson, William..... 1804
*Jay, Peter A..... 1809
*Jones, John..... 1810
*Johnston, Horace..... "
*Jones, Joshua..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Jauncey, William.....
*Jackson, Amasa.....
*Judah, Naphthali..... 1810
*Jones, John..... 1816
*Jones, Edward R..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F..... "
*Jenkins, James..... 1818
*Johnston, John..... 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus..... 1829
*Jones, James I..... 1840
*Jones, Edward..... 1845
*Jones, George F..... 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A..... 1856
*Johnston, John T..... "
*Johnston, James B..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss..... "
*Jones, John Q..... "
*Johnson, Bradish..... "
*Jones, Elizabeth..... 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S..... 1866
Johnston, Mary H..... 1868
Johnston, Margaret T..... "
*James, D. Willis..... 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander..... 1885
*Juilliard, Augustus D..... 1895
Jennings, Walter..... 1912
Jennings, Annie B..... 1920
Jennings, Jean Brown..... "
Jennings, Constance..... "
Janet, Dr. Pierre..... 1921
Jennings, Lila H..... 1922
Jones, Willard H..... 1925
James, Olivia Cutting..... 1928

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald..... 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence..... "
*Keteltas, Peter..... "
*Keese, John..... 1787
*Kenyon, William..... 1810
*Knox, John.....
*Keteltas, Joseph..... 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.....
*Kemble, Robert J.....
*Kibbe, Isaac..... 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin.....
*Kelly, William.....
*Kane, John.....
*Kemble, Peter.....
*Kent, James..... 1810
*Kane, Elias..... "
*King, John A.....
*Kernochan, Joseph..... 1829
*Kneeland, Harry..... "
*King, James G..... "
*Kennedy, David S..... 1845
*Ketchum, Morris..... "
*Kermit, Robert..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox..... 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd..... 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W..... "
*Kipling, Richard..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S..... 1878
*Kingsland, William M..... 1884
*Keyser, Samuel..... 1885
*King, Edward..... 1888
*King, David H., Jr..... 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E..... 1904
*Kerr, Walter..... 1919
Kingsley, William M..... "
King, Elizabeth Fisher..... 1920
Kent, Florence..... "
Kennedy, Edward G..... 1922
Kingsford, Daniel P..... 1923
Kingsford, Edith C..... "
Kelley, Robert W..... "
King, James Gore..... 1928

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "

*Low, Isaac..... 1771
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob..... "
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Laboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth, Elisha..... "
*Ludlow, Gulian..... "
*Lambert, David R..... "
*Lennox, Robert..... 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H..... 1816
*Lovett, James..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob..... "
*Lloyd, Joseph..... "
*Lawrence, Jonathan H..... "
*Laverty, Henry..... "
*Leake, John G..... 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr..... "
*Lord, Eleazer..... 1824
*Lafayette, General..... "

*Lawrence, Cornelius W..... 1829
*Lee, David..... "
*Leavitt, John W..... "
*Lord, Rufus L..... "
*Laight, Edward W..... 1830
*Lee, Gideon..... "
*Lawrence, William Beach..... 1836
*Lawrence, Joseph..... 1845
*Low, Cornelius..... "
*Low, Nicholas..... "
*Lawrence, George N..... "
*Lord, Daniel..... "
*Lenox, James..... "
*Leupp, Charles M..... 1855
*Lenox, Jennet..... 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A..... "
*Lorillard, Peter..... "
*Lanier, James F. D..... "
*Law, George..... "
*Lees, James..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs..... "
*Lovett, George..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R..... "
*Livingston, Robert E..... 1863
*Livingston, Robert J..... 1865
*Low, Josiah O..... 1868
*Lane, George W..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R..... 1875
*Larocque, Joseph..... 1878
Lanier, Charles..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers..... "
*Libby, William..... 1882
*Langdon, Woodbury..... 1890
*Lawrence, Newbold T..... 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr..... 1913
*Lawrence, Emlen N..... 1919
Lewisohn, Alice..... "
Livingston, Angelica..... "
*Ludlam, George P..... "
Lee, Louise..... 1920
Ledyard, Ruth..... "
Loew, Florence B..... "
Loew, Florence..... "
Lawrence, John B..... 1921
Livingston, John Callendar..... "
Lloyd, Matilda H..... 1925
Lydig, Hannah M..... "
Ledyard, Lewis Cass..... 1928

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M.D. 1771
*Morris, Roger ..... "
*Mortier, Abraham ..... "
*Mesier, Abraham ..... "
*Morris, Richard ..... "
*Moore, John ..... "
*M'Adam, William ..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel ..... "
*Meyer, John ..... "
*McEvers, Charles ..... "
*McDougall, Alexander .....
*Murray, John 1773
*Murray, John, Jr. 1784
*Murray, Lindley .....
*Maxwell, William .....
*Murray, Robert .....
*Mansfield, Samuel 1803
*Morris, Andrew 1804
*Murray, John R. 1806
*Minturn, Jonas 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G. ..... "
*Mott, Robert ..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai ..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G. ..... "
*Mott, Samuel ..... "
*Murray, Robert I. ..... "
*Minturn, William .....
*Marslin, John .....
*Maule, Thomas .....
*McEvers, Mary .....
*Magee, James .....
*McVickar, John 1810
*Munro, Peter J. ..... "
*Mesier, Peter ..... "
*McVickar, James ..... "
*Munn, Stephen B. ..... "
*Mason, John ..... "
*Mitchill, Samuel L., M.D. 1813
*Murray, John B. 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin ..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel ..... "
*M'Comb, John 1817
*Mason, John, Jr. ..... "
*M'Comb, John 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D. ..... "
*Mott, Samuel F. 1837
*Minturn, Robert B. 1845
*McCoskry, Robert 1845
*Morgan, Edwin D. ..... "
*Murray, David Colden 1850
*Murray, John R. 1853
*Marsh, Samuel 1856
*Marshall, Charles H. ..... "
*Morgan, Matthew ..... "
*Macy, Josiah ..... "
*Macy, William H. ..... "
*Macy, Francis H. ..... "
*Macy, John H. ..... "
*Maxwell, John D. ..... "
*Murray, Mary ..... "
*Murray, Harriet ..... "
*Miller, Daniel S. ..... "
*Minturn, Edward ..... "
*Merritt, George ..... "
*Mackay, William ..... "
*Moran, Charles ..... "
*Moran, Daniel E. ..... "
*Mason, Sidney 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey 1869
*Morris, Harry M. 1872
Miller, George N. 1878
*Murray, Robert I. ..... "
*Morris, Fordham ..... "
*Miller, George Maculloch ..... "
*Morris, Henry Lewis ..... "
*Morgan, William D. 1882
*McVickar, William Bard 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr. 1893
March, Clement 1900
Morris, Lewis G. 1916
McGee, William H. 1919
Miller, Nathan J. ..... "
MacNeill, Marion 1920
Mersereau, Josepha M. ..... "
Milbank, May W. ..... "
Morris, Annie L. ..... "
Meyer, Dr. Adolph 1921
Manning, Bishop William T. ..... "
Miller, Hon. Nathan L. ..... "
*Murray, Ambrose S. ..... "
Moore, Frederick H. ..... "
Moore, Edward C., Jr. 1922
Mitchell, Willard A. 1923
Morgan, Edith P. ..... "
Mortimer, Katharine H. ..... "
Morgan, Wm. Fellowes ..... "

Mansfield, Burton..... 1927
Morgan, Junius S., Jr..... 1928
Morgan, Henry S..... 1928

N.

*Neilson, William..... 1809
*Newbold, George..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D..... 1822
*Nevins, Russell H..... 1829
*Norrie, Adam..... 1845
*Nevins, David H..... 1856
*Norton, Mortimer O. H..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H..... "
*Niblo, William..... "
*Neilson, William H..... 1873
Nash, S. Edward..... 1921

O.

*Osgood, Samuel..... 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L..... 1810
*Ogden, David B..... "
*Ogden, Andrew..... "
*Osborn, William..... 1829
*Oothout, John..... 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C..... 1848
*Olyphant, David..... 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot..... "
*Olyphant, Robert M..... 1856
*Ogden, William B..... 1869
*Orr, Alexander E..... "
*Osborn, William H..... 1876
*Olyphant, Robert..... 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P..... 1887
*Ogden, David B..... 1907
Orth, Charles D..... 1919
Ogden, Harriett V. C..... 1920
Ogden, Mary E..... "
Ochs, Adolph S..... 1923
Osborn, William Church..... "
Olyphant, Robert M..... 1926

P.

*Provost, David..... 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas..... "
*Pintard, Lewis..... "
*Pell, John.....
*Phoenix, Daniel.....
*Post, Henry, Jr..... 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..... 1806
*Plyment, William M..... 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph..... 1809
*Prior, Edmund..... 1809
*Pigou, Frederick..... "
*Phillips, Frederick..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr..... "
*Post, Allison..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen..... 1813
*Parke, James P..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James.....
*Phelps, Royal..... "
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
*Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
*Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "
*Potter, Orlando B..... 1879
*Pellew, Henry E..... 1880
Peabody, Charles A., ... 1891
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1919
Perkins, Emily S..... "
*Peters, Samuel T..... "
Pettis, Alphonso P..... 1920
Post, James H..... "
Phipps, Gladys..... "
Polk, Elizabeth..... "
Pruyn, Betty..... "
Pyne, Leta..... "
Pool, Esther Hoppin..... "
*Palmer, Nicholas F..... 1921
Parsons, William Barclay..... "

Purdy, Lawson..... 1921
Pierrepont, R. Stuyvesant..... 1922
Pierrepont, Natalie..... "
Polk, Frank L..... "
*Phoenix, Lloyd..... 1923
Pierce, Bedford, M.D..... 1925
Parsons, Henry..... "
Pavenstedt, Adolf J..... "
Partridge, Theodore D..... 1926
Pedersen, James, M.D..... "
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor..... "
Payson, Joan Whitney..... 1927

R.

*Rutherford, Walter..... 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr..... "
*Robinson, Alexander.....
*Ray, Cornelius.....
*Rodgers, Moses.....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....
*Richards, Elizabeth.....
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....
*Reid, John.....
*Robinson, William H..... 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah..... 1809
*Robinson, William T..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester..... "
*Russell, John W..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G.....
*Ritter, John Peter.....
*Rogers, Benjamin W..... 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob..... "
*Rogers, William..... "
*Richards, George..... 1816
*Remsen, Henry..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip..... 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr..... 1823
*Rogers, Henry..... "
*Robinson, Morris..... 1829
*Remson, Peter..... "
*Ray, Robert..... "
*Russell, Charles H..... 1845
*Roome, William J..... "
*Rapelye, George P..... 1853
*Richards, Guy..... 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S..... 1856
*Robb, James..... "
*Rhinelander, William C..... "
*Robbins, George A..... 1856
*Robert, Christopher R..... 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland..... 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore..... 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred..... 1878
Roosevelt, James R..... "
*Remsen, Robert G..... "
*Randolph, Edmund D..... 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen..... 1892
*Robb, J. Hampden..... 1894
*Russell, Archibald D..... 1896
*Rives, George L..... 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham..... "
*Rankine, Annette K..... 1919
Reynolds, Marie B..... "
Rives, F. Bayard..... "
Robins, Frank G..... 1919
Roosevelt, W. Emlen..... "
Russell, Elizabeth G..... "
Riker, John J..... 1920
Roper, Ellen..... "
Ryan, Adele..... "
Redmond, Katharine..... "
Rows, Dr. Richard G..... 1921
Root, Hon. Elihu..... "
Redmond, Geraldyn L..... 1923
Reyburn, Samuel W..... "
*Rounds, Arthur C..... "
Rogers, H. Pendleton..... "
Reiland, Rev. Karl..... 1925

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "
*Sands, Comfort..... "
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "

*Seymour, Drake..... 1809
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....
*Stoughton, Thomas.....
*Slocum, Christopher M.....
*Stevens, Ebenezer.....
*Smith, James R.....
*Schermerhorn, Peter.....
*Smith, Pascalis N.....
*Scott, James.....
*Sebring, Isaac..... 1810
*Slidell, John..... "
*Strong, Benjamin..... "
*Smith, Gamaliel..... "
*Stephens, Garrit..... "
*Seaman, Robert..... 1811
*Schofield, Jesse..... 1816
*Storm, Jacob..... "
*Suydam, Ferdinand..... "
*Storm, Stephen..... "
*Sterling, James..... "
*Sturges, Josiah..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel..... 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr..... 1819
*Smith, Thomas R..... 1820
*Sharpe, Peter..... 1824
*Storm, Garrit..... 1826
*Skinner, Peter..... 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L..... "
*Stevens, John A..... "
*Shepherd, Allan..... "
*Strong, George..... 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick..... "
*Suydam, John..... "
*Suffern, Thomas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G..... 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus.... 1845
*Sampson, Joseph..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan..... "
*Stout, Aquilla G..... "
*Swan, Caleb..... 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B..... 1855
*Stuart, Robert L..... 1856
*Stuart, Alexander..... 1856
*Schuyler, George L..... "
*Seymour, Melancthon L..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher..... "
*Stone, William W..... "
*Steele, Joseph..... "
*Stevens, John C.....
*Suarez, Leonardo S..... "
*Smith, William H..... "
*Sanderson, Edward F..... "
*Suckley, Rutsen..... "
*Stuart, J. J..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G..... "
*Stewart, David..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard..... "
Spencer, William A., Mrs..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*) ... "
*Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr..... 1857
*Swan, Otis D..... 1858
*Smith, James O., M.D..... "
*Strong, Eleanor F..... 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S..... 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B..... 1866
*Skiddy, Francis..... 1869
*Spofford, Paul..... "
*Smith, George..... "
*Stokes, James..... "
*Strong, Charles E..... 1877
*Stout, Francis A..... 1878
*Sands, Mahlon..... "
*Schuyler, Philip..... "
*Sherwood, John..... "
*Sheldon, James O..... 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 1884
*Stillman, James..... 1885
*Swift, James T..... "
*Sloane, John..... 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward..... "
*Stetson, Francis Lynde..... 1896
*Swords, Henry C..... "
Smith, Augustine J..... 1899
*Steers, Henry..... 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin..... 1902
Sheldon, Edward W..... 1905
Sturgis, Frank K..... 1907
Sandhagen, H..... 1919
Scott, Walter..... "
Sheldon, Mary T..... "

Simpson, Kate S..... 1919
Smith, Julia Post..... "
Strauss, Charles..... "
*Scrymser, Mary P..... 1920
Sloane, Henry T..... "
Smith, Anna Walton..... "
Snowden, Jas. H..... "
*Stillman, F. W..... "
Smithers, Mabel..... "
*Stevenson, F. Charlotte..... "
Stone, Elizabeth C. ..... "
*Sturgis, Florence..... "
Stewart, Dr. George D..... 1921
Silver, Rev. Dr. Horace Percy.... "
*Swayne, Francis B..... "
Southwick, Jeanie L..... "
Slattery, Rev. Dr. Charles L..... 1922
Scott, Charles H..... "
Scott, Louise B..... "
Scott, Mary Evelyn..... 1923
Satterlee, Louisa P..... "
Sedgwick, Grace A..... "
Seton, Mary L..... "
Stevens, Frederick W..... "
Straight, Dorothy W..... "
Stillman, Philip T..... 1924
Stevens, Richard T..... 1925
Shapiro, Benjamin..... 1926
Shapiro, Max J..... "
Stewart, William A. W..... "
Stimson, Candace C..... "
Stuyvesant, A. Van Horne, Jr..... "
Strauss, Frederick..... "
Symington, Albert..... "
Stone, Albert..... 1927
Seaman, Dr. Louis Livingston.... 1928

T.

*Thurman, John..... 1771
*Thurston, John..... 1795
*Titus, John..... 1802
*Townsend, John..... 1806
*Taylor, Najah..... 1809
*Troup, Robert..... 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah..... 1816
*Thompson, Francis..... "
*Toler, Hugh K..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C..... 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*)..... 1819
*Taylor, Wilson..... 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R..... "
*Townsend, Elihu..... 1829
*Tracy, Frederick A..... "
*Thompson, Jonathan..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha..... "
*Trimble, Daniel..... 1845
*Trimble, George T..... "
*Townsend, John R..... "
*Tileston, Thomas..... "
*Trimble, Merritt..... 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan..... 1856
*Talbot, Charles N..... "
*Trimble, Mary B..... "
*Thompson, David..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs..... "
*Tracy, Edward H..... 1857
*Titus, James H..... 1868
*Thorne, Samuel..... 1876
*Turnbull, William..... 1877
*Townsend, John P..... 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK..... 1887
*Trimble, Walter..... 1890
*Trimble, Richard..... "
*Tappen, Frederick D..... 1891
Turnbull, William 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898
*Taylor, Henry A. C..... 1901
Turnure, George E..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
*Taylor, Henry Richmond 1915
Terrell, Dorothy..... 1919
Thompson, Mary L..... "
Throop, Frances Elizabeth..... "
*Towne, Henry R..... "
Townsend, Edward..... "
*Taggart, Rush..... 1920
*Taussig, Walter M..... "
Thompson, Jane Remsen ..... "
Turnure, Sarah..... "
Thayer, Gladys ..... "
Trimble, Cora..... "
Tucker, Samuel A..... 1921
Townsend, Anne L..... 1923
Townsend, Howard, Jr..... "
Townsend, Eugene L..... "

*Townsend, Philip S. 1923
Thompson, Mary G. 1925

U.

*Ustick, William 1777
*Upsom, Gustaphus 1793
*Ustick, William, Jr. 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin ..... "
Underhill, Zoe D. 1920

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus .....
*Van Cortlandt, John 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus ..... "
*Van Horn, David ..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel ..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus ..... "
*Van Vleck, Henry .....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus .....
*Vandervoort, Peter .....
*Van Varick, James .....
*Verplanck, Gulian .....
*Varick, Richard 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr. 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr. 1810
*Vandervoort, William L. ..... "
*Vandervoort, William 1811
*Varick, John V. B. 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C. 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R. 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius 1878
Vanderbilt, Harold S. 1919
*Vietor, Annie M. ..... "
Vietor, Thomas F. 1920
Valentine, May L. ..... "
Vietor, Eleanore ..... "
Viets, Dr. Henry 1921

W.

*Watts, John 1771
*Wallace, Hugh ..... "
*White, Henry ..... "
*White, Thomas ..... "
*Watson, Jacob ..... "
*Weatherhead, John ..... "
*Wistar, Casper ..... "
*Williams, Erasmus .....
*Wooldridge, Thomas .....
*Waldron, Richard .....
*Walton, William .....
*Walton, Gerard .....
*Wyckoff, Henry 1802
*Winn, Isaac L. 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C. ..... "
*Woolsey, William W. ..... "
*Waddington, Joshua .....
*Walton, Jacob ..... "
*Wheaton, John R. ..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet ..... "
*Watts, Robert .....
*Watson, James .....
*Watkins, Charles .....
*Ward, Henry 1810
*Wilkes, Charles ..... "
*Wells, Lemuel ..... "
*Whitney, Stephen ..... "
*Weeks, Ezra ..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver 1813
*Ward, Jasper .....
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr. ..... "
*Wood, Samuel 1815
*Warren, John G. 1816
*Wright, Isaac ..... "
*Ward, Samuel .....
*Ward, Thomas W. ..... "
*Weston, Abijah ..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T. 1817
*Wood, Isaac, M.D. 1818
*Watts, John, M.D. ..... "
*Worey, A. W. V. ..... "
*Walker, Joseph 1834
*Ward, Samuel 1845
*Ward, John ..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R. 1847
*Willetts, Samuel 1850
*Williams, Stephen C. 1853
*Wolfe, John David 1854
*Winslow, Richard H. 1856
*Winslow, James ..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J. ..... "
*White, Eli ..... "
*Willetts, Robert R. ..... "
*Wisdom, John M. ..... "
*Wetmore, Oliver ..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus ..... "
*Williams, Abby G., Miss ..... "

*Willetts, Daniel T..... 1856
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... "
*Wilmerding, William E..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
*Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909
Wheelock, William H..... "
*Whitney, Payne..... 1912
Walbridge, Helen I., M.D..... 1919
*Wainwright, William P..... "
Wanamaker, Rodman..... "
Washington, Constance..... "
*Wetmore, George Peabody..... "
Wilson, Mary E..... "
*Wisner, Charles..... 1919
*Wainwright, Charles H..... 1920
*Ward, Artemas..... "
Woerishoffer, Anna..... "
Welsh, Dorothy..... "
Wadsworth, Ruth F., M.D..... "
Whitney, Helen H..... "
Woodward, Elsie..... "
Wickersham, George W..... 1921
*Winthrop, Egerton L..... "
Watson, Arthur W..... "
Walter, Wm. I..... 1922
Walters, John..... "
Wisner, Elizabeth H..... 1923
Ward, Henry Galbraith..... 1925
Williams, Blair S..... "
Walker, Norman S..... 1926
Whitney, George..... "
Whitney, Mrs. George..... "
Waller, Emily Stewart..... 1927

Y.

*Yates, Richard..... ....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....
E. L. Woodward..... 1927
O. Frank Woodward..... "
John Hay Whitney..... "

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1926.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wainwright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr.	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Van der Poel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician.
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician.
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician.
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Vietor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman Jr.	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917	"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917	"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917	"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917	"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917	"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917	Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917	"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917	"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917	"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917	"
Albert B. Ferguson	Jan.,	1918	March,	1918	Physician
Lee H. Ferguson	"	1918	April,	1918	"
Edward A. Lane	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Alfred G. Langmann	March,	1918	May,	1918	"
Daniel Schultheis	"	1918	July,	1918	Physician.
Edward Sutliffe	April,	1918	"	1918	"
Galen F. Scudder	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Earl Van Derwerker	May,	1918	"	1918	"
Park White	July,	1918	Oct.,	1918	Physician
Sydney Weintraub	"	1918	"	1918	"
William D. Gill	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Gilbert Anderson	"	1918	"	1918	"
Henry Dawson Allen	Sept.,	1918	Feb.,	1919	Physician.
Fred L. Stauffer	Oct.,	1918	"	1919	"
Oscar G. Nelson	"	1918	Feb.,	1919	Surgeon.
Gilman Currier	Dec.,	1918	Mar.,	1919	"
John W. Weber	Jan.,	1919	April,	1919	Physician.
Robt. B. Giles	Feb.,	1919	June,	1919	"
Merwin E. Marsland	April,	1919	June,	1919	"
Fred'k R. Taylor	April,	1919	July,	1919	Surgeon.
Harold H. Fellows	July,	1919	Oct.,	1919	"
Lisle B. Kingery	July.	1919	Dec.,	1919	"
Frank G. Pettengill	"	1919	"	1919	Physician.
Samuel C. Johnson	Oct.,	1919	"	1919	"
Chas. E. Sevier	Aug.,	1919	"	1919	Surgeon.
Irvin Balensweig	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	"
John H. Garlock	"	1920	"	1920	"
David G. Gregor	July	1920	Dec.,	1920	"
Roswell L. Schmitt	"	1920	"	1920	"
F. Ward Renfrew	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas T. Sheppard	Jan.	1920	June	1920	Physician.
Frank E. Barnes	July	1920	Dec.	1920	"
Alfred B. Hodges	"	1920	"	1920	"
Leslie T. Gager	Jan.,	1921	July,	1921	"
Jennings S. Lincoln	"	1921	"	1921	"
W. Morris Weeden	"	1921	"	1921	Surgeon.
Henry J. Olsen	"	1921	"	1921	"
George W. Waterman	July,	1921	Dec.,	1921	"
Samuel C. Johnson	"	1921	"	1921	"
Harold S. Belcher	"	1921	"	1921	Physician.
John D. Southworth	"	1921	"	1921	"
Edwin P. Russell	Jan.,	1922	July,	1922	"
Ernest F. Russell	"	1922	"	1922	"
Horace S. Baldwin	July,	1922	Dec.,	1922	"
Kelly L. Cox	"	1922	"	1922	"
Rufus L. Durfee	Jan.,	1922	July,	1922	Surgeon.
F. Ward Renfrew	"	1922	"	1922	"
John E. Sutton	July	1922	Dec.,	1922	"
Warner Ogden	"	1922	"	1922	"
John A. Carty	Jan.,	1923	July,	1923	Physician.
William L. Nute	"	1923	"	1923	"
Henry B. Sutton	"	1923	"	1923	Surgeon.
Benjamin F. Scaiefe, Jr.	"	1923	"	1923	"
Louis A. Hauser	July,	1923	Dec.,	1923	Physician.
Edgar M. Pope	"	1923	"	1923	"
Nelson W. Cornell	"	1923	"	1923	Surgeon.
Theodore S. Barnett	"	1923	"	1923	"
Lawrence D. Thompson	Jan.,	1924	July	1924	Physician.
John W. Stickney	"	1924	"	1924	"
Roger S. Palmer	"	1924	"	1924	Surgeon.
Frank J. McGowan, Jr.	"	1924	"	1924	"
Edwin T. Hauser	July,	1924	Dec.,	1924	Physician.
Erle D. Sellers	"	1924	"	1924	"
Paul F. Nugent	"	1924	"	1924	Surgeon.
Frank E. Fowler	"	1924	"	1924	"
Herman H. Riecker	Jan.,	1925	July,	1925	Physician.
Leo B. Drake	"	1925	"	1925	"
William P. Elliott	"	1925	"	1925	Surgeon.
Wilfrid L. Graham	"	1925	"	1925	"
John E. Holt	July,	1925	Dec.,	1925	Physician.
Thomas J. Charlton	"	1925	"	1925	"
Earl C. Bonnett	"	1925	"	1925	Surgeon.
F. Gregg Thompson	"	1925	"	1925	"
Evelyn Holt	Jan.	1926	July,	1926	Physician.
J. Howard Dwinelle	"	1926	"	1926	"
Seth R. Jagger	"	1926	"	1926	Surgeon.
Charles E. Thomson	"	1926	"	1926	"
Samuel H. Bassett	July,	1926	Dec.,	1926	Physician.
Leslie A. Homrich	"	1926	"	1926	"
Robert K. Felter	"	1926	"	1926	Surgeon.
Ashley W. Oughterson	"	1926	"	1926	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Neil C. Stone	Jan.	1927	July	1927	Physician.
Henry D. Niles	"	1927	"	1927	"
Preston A. Wade	"	1927	"	1927	Surgeon.
George L. Fair	"	1927	"	1927	"
Albert J. Ward	July	1927	Dec.	1927	Physician.
W. J. Paul Dye	"	1927	"	1927	"
Merrill D. Lipsky	"	1927	"	1927	Surgeon.
Sumner M. Roberts	"	1927	"	1927	"
William Adams Gunter, III	Jan.	1928	July	1928	Physician.
T. Ward O'Connell	"	1928	"	1928	"
Wade Duley	"	1928	"	1928	Surgeon.
Francis A. Sutherland	"	1928	"	1928	"
Janet G. Travell	July	1928	Dec.	1928	Physician.
Arthur H. Raynolds	"	1928	"	1928	"
Joseph B. Mathewson	"	1928	"	1928	Surgeon.
Robert A. Wise	"	1928	"	1928	"

HOUSE OF RELIEF

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1919.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkin.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells	October, 1890—February, 1891.		
Joseph R. Crofton	February, 1891—June, 1891.		
John Van Rensselaer	June, 1891—October, 1891.		
Joseph S. Manning	October, 1891—February, 1892.		
Clayton P. Bennett	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Staehlin	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).		
Clyde S. Ford	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edward W. Brown	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Baily	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	"	"
Philip V. K. Johnson	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Arthur S. Corwin	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Edward H. H. Old	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Julian R. Beckwith	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Norborne P. Cooke	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
Monti S. Rea	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
James F. Rice	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Samuel A. Marshall	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Edwin N. Riggins	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
W. H. Alonzo Warner	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
Stephen Rushmore	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and Surgeon.	
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept.,1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov.,1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov.,1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar.,1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell, Jr.	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
James D. I. McPheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"

* Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr.	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Percy H. Desnoes	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
John R. Beall	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
Addison H. Bissell	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
James F. Trimble	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
Claude Moore	Jan. 1–Jan. 31, 1918.	"	"
Allan E. Van Ness	Jan. 1–Feb. 28, 1918.	"	"
John A. Colucci	Mar. 15–May 1, 1918.	"	"
John F. McGovern	April 1–May 21, 1918.	"	"
Lawrence E. Sprout	May 1–Nov. 1, 1918.	"	"
Walter Weller	June 8–Oct. 1, 1918.	"	"
John McDonald	June 14–July 1, 1918.	"	"
M. W. Openkhovski	Sept. 23, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"
Sydney Weintraub	Oct. 1, 1918–Mar. 15, 1919.	"	"
H. Chandler Clark	Nov. 7, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"

NOTE.—House of Relief closed May 1, 1919. Property sold to U. S. Government for hospital purposes.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

STEWARDS AND SUPERINTENDENTS

1792-1927

STEWARDS

John Reay.....1792–1793
James C. Lawrence.....1793–1796
William Hogsflesh.....1796–1798
William Neate.....1798–1799
William Alibone.....1799–1801
Jotham Post.....1801–1808

SUPERINTENDENTS

Noah Wetmore.....1808–1841
Charles Starr.....1841–1845
John L. Roome.....1845–1856
James Darrach.....1856–1866
Robert Roberts.....1866–1870
Hospital closed 1871 to 1876
Francis M. ~~Wells~~ Weld, M.D.....1876–1877
George P. Ludlam.....1877–1909
Thomas Howell, M.D.....1909– (*continues in office*)

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821–1927.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Hosp.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " "	" 1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " "	" 1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " "	" 1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " "	" 1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " "	" 1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " "	" 1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " "	" 1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " "	" 1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon (Appointed Medical Supt.)	Ass't Medical Superintendent	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	"	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Resigned	1914
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Resigned	1923
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Resigned	1906
Theodore I. Townsend	"	" 1909	"	1911
William L. Russell	Medical Superintendent*	" 1911	Resigned	1926
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	" 1911	Resigned	1913
George S. Amsden	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1911	"	1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	" 1912	"	1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	" 1913	Resigned	1922
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	" 1914	Resigned	1924

* Title changed to Medical Director, February, 1922.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS
1821–1927—*Continued.*

Sanger Brown II	Assistant Physican	App'nted 1914	Resigned 1917
Milton A. Harrington.	" "	" 1914	Resigned 1915
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1916	Resigned 1917
Louise F. Tower	" "	" 1917	Resigned 1919
Howard W. Potter	" "	" 1917	Resigned 1920
Donald L. Ross	" "	" 1917	Resigned 1918
George W. Henry	" "	" 1918	Continues in office.
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1919	Resigned 1921
Joseph P. Eidson	" "	" 1919	Resigned 1922
Harry March Pfeiffer.	" "	" 1919	Resigned 1920
James J. Waygood	" "	" 1920	Resigned 1923
Elizabeth Kilpatrick.	" "	" 1922	Resgined 1928
Herbert E. Chamberlain	" "	" 1922	Resigned 1925
Harry M. Tiebout	" "	" 1922	Resigned 1924
Samuel S. Cottrell	" "	" 1922	Resigned 1924
William M. Stobbs	" "	" 1923	Resigned 1925
Rose Pringle	Senior Physician	" 1923	Resigned 1928
George W. Henry	" "	" 1923	Continues in office.
Samuel W. Hamilton	Ass't Medical Director	" 1923	Continues in office.
Edward F. Parsons	Ass't Physician	" 1924	Resigned 1925
Robert B. McGraw	" "	" 1924	Resigned 1925
Thomas M. French	" "	" 1924	Continues in office.
Edward Bartlett Allen	" "	" 1924	Continues in office.
Irlma Kennedy	" "	" 1924	Resigned 1925
Herbert L. Fossey	" "	" 1924	Resigned 1925
Charles W. Stephenson	" "	" 1925	Resigned 1926
S. Spafford Ackerly	" "	" 1925	Resigned 1926
Raymond I. Gosselin	" "	" 1925	Resigned 1928
George E. Daniels	" "	" 1925	Resigned 1927
Asher T. Childers	" "	" 1925	Resigned 1927
Stewart B. Sniffen	" "	" 1926	Resigned 1927
Gregory Zilboorg	" "	" 1926	Continues in office.
Mortimer W. Raynor,	Medical Director	" 1926	Continues in office.
Gerald R. Jameison,	Senior Physician	" 1927	Continues in office.
Margaret Posthuma,	Ass't Physician	" 1927	Resigned 1928
Joel Milam Hill	" "	" 1927	Continues in office.
George S. Sprague	" "	" 1927	Continues in office.
Uno H. Helgesson	" "	" 1928	Continues in office.
James H. Wall	" "	" 1928	Continues in office.
Stanley Harcourt Peppard	Ass't Physician	" 1928	Continues in office.
Ira S. Pidgeon,	Ass't Physician	" 1928	Continues in office.

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 1878–1926

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson)	At Home	Walpole, N. H.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith)		Unknown
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	Volunteer Nursing	New York City
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes)	At Home	British Columbia
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun)	At Home	Spencerport, New York
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	167 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong		Died, 1924
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	Public Health Work	Kingston, Canada
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallridge)	Institutional Work	Mattawan, Mich.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson (Mrs. Harry M. Tapley)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada
1910	Miss E. Andersson	Infirmary Nurse Columbia Univ.	New York City
1910	Miss E. M. Allen	Teacher Occupational Therapy	Newllano, La.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	Public Health Work	New York City
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	Special Therapeutic Treatment	New York City
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	Clerk, Bank of Manhattan Co.	New York City
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Office Nurse Columbia Univ.	New York City
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead (Mrs. A. A. Palmateer)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams (Mrs. L. A. Samson)	At Home	New York City
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Annie M. Avery (Mrs. Jack Hemsley)		Unknown
1917	Miss Hope Arnold (Mrs. Richard Phillips)	At Home	El Oro, Mexico
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. T. W. McChesney)	At Home	Baldwin, L. I.
1918	Miss Emma C. Avant (Mrs. Wm. E. Lake)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	Miss Ida Armstrong		Unknown
1920	Miss Ara Arnold (Mrs. Carmen R. Kenny)	At Home	Birchcliff, Ont.
1921	Miss Muriel B. Acton	Industrial Work	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1921	Miss Louise Acton (Mrs. Wm. J. Hunt, Jr.)	At Home	Lake George, N. Y.
1921	Mrs. Annie Avery	Private Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Harriet M. Awrey (Mrs. H. R. Ennis)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1926	Miss Estelle Arthur	Head Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City
1928	Miss Anna M. Anderson	Head Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd		Unknown
1881	Miss S. Bradley		Died, April 1, 1924
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott)	At Home	New York City
1882	Miss E. Bonsall		Unknown
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter)		Unknown
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell)		Unknown
1884	Miss J. Best		Died, Aug. 18, 1918
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman)		Unknown
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1886	Miss D. L. Baker		Died, April 9, 1925
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks		Died, Oct. 5, 1920
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman)		Died, 1896
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	At Home	New York City
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks		Died, 1921
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert)		Died, March, 1910
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning)		Unknown
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt)	At Home	Lake George, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie)		Died, July 9, 1912
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby		Unknown
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	Welfare Work	New York City
1894	Miss E. Benz	Hourly Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. F. F. Jonsberg)	At Home	St. Petersburg, Florida
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. Sherman)		Died, March 3, 1927
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	St. Hilaire, Canada
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson (Mrs. H. Wermore Bonnell)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse, Henry Street Settlement	New York City
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. Beard	Rockefeller Foundation	New York City
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw)		Died, March, 1924
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely)		Unknown
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	At Home	Toronto, Ont., Canada
1905	Miss E. M. Bower	Hourly Nursing	New York City
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)		Died, May 1, 1922
1905	Miss D. Browning	American Hospital	Mexico City
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Ass't Supt., New York Hosp. Nurses Club	New York City
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Instructor Red Cross	Bethel, Conn.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Public Health Work	New York City
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett (Mrs. Fred H. Billiard)	At Home	Meriden, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli)	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died, Aug. 26, 1909
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott		Died, 1921
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	School Nurse	New York City
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root)		Unknown
1910	Miss H. M. Backus (Mrs. V. Ehrenzweig)		Unknown
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Superintendent Highland Hosp.	Rochester, N. Y.
1910	Miss M. S. Brock		Died, Nov. 30, 1918
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett		Unknown
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber (Mrs. Geo. H. Stevens)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin (Mrs. R. C. Johnston)	At Home	Greenwich, Conn.
1911	Miss F. E. Barber	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. Ernest Graves)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie (Mrs. Robert Thomson)	At Home	Siparia, Trinidad
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa
1912	Miss Edna Beal (Mrs. George B. Tyler)	At Home	Elma, N. Y.
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls)		Unknown
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	Private Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. J. H. Arkell)	At Home	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby (Mrs. A. C. Spicer)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1915	Miss Eugenia Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis)	At Home	Wellsville, Ohio

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1915	Miss Frances L. Butler	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson	At Home	Seymour, Conn.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Missionary	China
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Irene Buckland (Mrs. Abbott Jenks)	At Home	Coaticooke, Canada
1918	Miss Florence Binns	At Home	Newmarket, Ont., Can.
1918	Miss Mabel Beeler	Welfare Work	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Helen Bates	Private Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Elizabeth H. Babcock	At Home	Fanwood, N. J.
1919	Miss Margaret H. Burns (Mrs. James K. Behan)	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1919	Miss Helen M. Boucher (Mrs. Edmund D. Patey)	At Home	St. Anthony, Nfd.
1920	Miss Eleanor Bevridge	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Laura Brightman (Mrs. F. B. Belt)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	Miss Pauline L. Bullock (Mrs. A. P. Miller)	At Home	Quincy, Mass.
1920	Miss Alice Butler (Mrs. L. C. Wood)	At Home	Woodstock, Canada
1921	Miss Mary V. Bosquett	Welfare Work	Jersey City
1921	Miss Anna Baarsen	Dispensary Work	Port Chester, N. Y.
1921	Miss H. Perlee Bouton	Social Service Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Bethel Bane	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Eleanor Bartlett	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1922	Miss Eva Bryan	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Juliette Blohme	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss M. G. Butcher (Mrs. Nelson Hadley Seubert)	Social Service Work	New York City
1923	Miss Vera M. Beach	Instructor, New York Hospital	New York City
1924	Miss Ruby P. Butner (Mrs. T. A. Truelove)	At Home	Greensboro, N. C.
1924	Miss Millicent H. Bush	At Home	Spain
1925	Miss Camille Behiels (Mrs. H. J. Smead)		Unknown
1926	Miss Ethel D. Byrd	Private Nurse	Memphis, Tenn.
1927	Miss F. J. Bergstrom	Head Nurse, Lying-in Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Coralyn A. Bassett	Night Supervisor, New York Hospital	New York City
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling)		Died, March 8, 1924
1882	Miss H. C. Carpenter	At Home	Homer, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane		Unknown
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. F. L. Coates)	At Home	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon)	At Home	Chautauqua, N. Y.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie)		Died
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker)	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher)	Post Mistress, Wellesley College	Wellesley, Mass.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes		Died, Feb. 24, 1923
1892	Miss C. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall		Died, Dec. 27, 1924
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck)	At Home	Newtown, Conn.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller)	At Home	Warsaw, Canada
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons)	At Home	Toronto, Ont., Canada
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber)	Physician	Montclair, N. J.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent)	At Home	London, England
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock)	At Home	Jackson Heights, L. I.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss F. Cobban	Student, Columbia Univ.	New York City
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Medici)	At Home	Rome, Italy
1907	Miss J. Crane	At Home	High Bridge, N. J.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss)		Unknown
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill)	At Home	Athalton, Md.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	Night Supervisor	N. Y. Hosp. Club
1909	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L. Sullivan)	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss Genevieve Class (Mrs. John R. Hoyt)	At Home	Summit, N. J.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss C. S. Cains (Mrs. Paul Hansen)		Unknown
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Dispensary Nurse	Columbia University
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer (Mrs. H. Kutel)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Graves)	At Home	Jackson Heights, N. Y.
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Office Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig (Mrs. J. B. Gillies)	At Home	Arnprior, Canada
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell		Died, Oct. 18, 1918
1916	Miss Frances Collyer (Mrs. Gordon Cooper)	At Home	London, Canada
1916	Miss Lois Cox (Mrs. John Gould)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1916	Miss Irene M. Curley	Private Nurse	Cleveland, Ohio
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark)	At Home	Camden, Delaware
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell (Mrs. Henry F. Morrisey)	At Home	St. John, N. B., Can.
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington (Mrs. R. M. Sulzer)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter (Mrs. Geo. D. Henderson)	At Home	Holyoke, Mass.
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke (Mrs. A. H. Bissell)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	Private Nurse	White Plains, N. Y.
1917	Miss Lola Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada
1918	Miss Dorothy Currie (Mrs. Carleton Jones)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Armeda Colver	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Lucy Calhoun	Welfare Work	New York City
1918	Miss Jane Coleman	Private Nurse	Goshen, N. Y.
1919	Miss Gertrude Clarry	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Theresa Carpenter	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Sadia Cowie	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Isabel O. Cerny	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Marjorie Clark (Mrs. R. O. Bouton)	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1921	Miss Edith M. Cox (Mrs. Leo Drake)	At Home	Ogdensburg, N. J.
1922	Miss Marie Crisafulli	Private Nurse	New York City
1923	Miss Alice D. Conway	Private Nurse	New York City
1923	Miss Etta B. Crane	Welfare Work	New York City
1924	Miss Margaret D. Crandall (Mrs. Henry Spear)	At Home	Laconia, N. H.
1924	Miss Helen M. Corrigan	Office Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Marthé Cattelain	Student, Cornell Univ.	Ithaca, N. Y.
1925	Miss Naomi Chalmers		Died, 1928
1925	Miss Kathleen A. L. Coleby	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Elizabeth J. Colgan	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Dorothy M. Carston	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Lina E. Clendening (Mrs. R. C. Abbott)	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb., 1917
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	At Home	Red Hook, N. Y.
1880	Miss P. Denniston		Died, Oct. 13, 1924
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto)		Unknown
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April, 1917
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd)		Died, Oct. 29, 1914
1889	Miss E. Denike	Social Service Work	New York City
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis (Mrs. Montague)	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock)		Died, 1922
1894	Miss M. Dolson		Died, March 11, 1927
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford)	At Home	Nanuet, N. Y.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Etting)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Welfare Work	Scranton, Pa.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	New Jersey State Inspector Schools of Nursing	Paterson, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis		Died, Jan. 21, 1922
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City
1908	Miss M. Devereaux		Unknown
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes)	At Home	New Canaan, Conn.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian)		Unknown
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Supervisor Dispensary New York Hospital	New York City
1910	Miss H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker	New York City
1913	Miss Marie de la Cour	Maternity Center Asso.	New York City
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Supt. of Nurses Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Supt. of Nurses Ellis Hospital	Schenectady, N. Y.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning		Unknown
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Helen Daum	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Jean McJ. Dodd (Mrs. Francis McNaughton)	At Home	Westmount, Quebec, Can
1921	Miss Christina Dann (Mrs. John Allison, Jr.)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1921	Miss Eileen Daly	Hourly Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Beatrice Don	Social Service Worker	New York City
1922	Miss Gwendolyn de Cou	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Marjorie de Cou (Mrs. Wm. Hunter)	At Home	St. Augustine, Fla.
1922	Miss Elizabeth A. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Emily L. Dunn (Mrs. Spaulding)	At Home	Meddytemps, Me.
1925	Miss Mary L. Doring (Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1925	Miss Margaret DeWitt	Suture Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1926	Miss Anna E. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Arline Emily Dodson	Private Nurse	New York City
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston		Unknown
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt)		Died, Aug., 1904
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring)		Died, 1905
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha K. Camp)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Maitland)	At Home	Jamaica, B. W. I.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Superintendent Campbell Cottages	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	Private Nursing	Levallois, France
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson)	At Home	Flushing, N. Y.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	Station Hospital	Fort Riley, Kan.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans (Mrs. J. Erskine)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Hazel Emmett	Op. Room Supervisor Fifth Ave. Hospital	New York City
1925	Miss Gertrude Edwards (Mrs. H. D. Niles)	At Home	New York City
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith)	At Home	Niantic, Conn.
1886	Miss I. Frost	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Died, Feb. 25, 1920
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart)		Died, Feb., 1903
1895	Miss E. Foster		Died, Feb., 1920
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss L. Finney		Died, Feb. 9, 1928
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Public Health Work	Bloomsburg, Pa.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Arts and Crafts	New York City
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	At Home	Kentfield, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel)	At Home	Paris, France
1903	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	Social Service Work	Toronto, Canada
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell)	At Home	St. Joseph, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	Hospital Nurse	Cuba
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss W. Fraser (Mrs. J. Arnold)	At Home	Brockville, Canada
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Matheson)		Unknown
1911	Miss B. Francis	Supervisor Obstetrical Dept., Reading Hosp.	Reading, Pa.
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Hourly Nursing	New York City
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Public Health Work	Auburn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius (Mrs. J. J. Kennedy)	At Home	Harrison, N. Y.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	At Home	Harrison, N. Y.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Felt	Private Nurse	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion McB. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Emily Fentress		Unknown
1918	Miss Rebecca Fortescue (Mrs. J. A. Clark)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Elizabeth R. Feagles (Mrs. John E. Harris)	At Home	Denver, Col.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1920	Mrs. Blanche Fearn	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Diana Fowler (Mrs. J. Hadfield)	At Home	Fall River, Mass.
1922	Miss Mary W. Fraser (Mrs. C. C. Craven)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1923	Miss Marcella Fay	Dispensary Work Babies Hospital	New York City
1923	Miss Gladys M. Fraser (Mrs. Rodney Bell)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1924	Miss Elta B. Farnham (Mrs. H. W. Corning)	Office Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Edith R. Forbes	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Rose Farmer	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Esther M. Forty	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Ruth E. Fowler (Mrs. Herbert Lobo)		Unknown
1928	Miss Grace I. Freygang	Private Nurse	New York City
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, 1885
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith)		Unknown
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Unknown
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin		Unknown
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris)		Unknown
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904
1886	Miss C. Griffin		Unknown
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones)		Unknown
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)		Unknown
1890	Miss N. Gillette		Died, May, 1926
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Dean, School of Nursing, Yale Univ.	New Haven, Conn.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin		Unknown
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	At Home	New Orleans, La.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst)	At Home	Princeton, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford		Died, March, 1922
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft)		Unknown
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	School Nurse	San Diego, Calif.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas)	At Home	Paris, France
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown)	At Home	Miami, Fla.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Tr. School, White Plains Hosp.	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Industrial Work	New York City
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss Isabella Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin)	Industrial Work	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Welfare Work	New York City
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck		Died, Oct. 21, 1918
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	Private Secretary	Elmira, N. Y.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	Visiting Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson (Mrs. W. C. Philloon)	At Home	Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	Instructor of Nurses Royal Jubilee Hosp.	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	Assistant Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1910	Miss A. J. George		Unknown
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn)		Unknown
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	School Nurse	Brampton, Ont., Canada
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman (Mrs. Charles Cowles)	At Home	Ansonia, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	At Home	Paris, Ontario, Canada
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada
1916	Miss Esther V. Gillies	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo (Mrs. Arthur Wittbrodt)		Died, 1928
1917	Miss Abigail Grant		Unknown
1918	Miss Helen Gould	East Harlem Nursing and Health Dem.	New York City
1918	Miss Edith T. Garrett	At Home	New York City
1919	Miss Edith Gouinlock	Private Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Bettina Grayson (Mrs. C. K. McClelland)	At Home	Java, D. E. I.
1920	Miss Mary Gregory (Mrs. Robt. Munson)	At Home	Medina, N. Y.
1920	Miss Marguerite Gelatt	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Amy Gildersleeve (Mrs. Paul B. Shuey)	At Home	Long Island City
1922	Miss Hilda F. Gaunt (Mrs. W. Sewell)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1925	Miss Evelyn Gildersleeve	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Nancy E. Griffin (Mrs. Neil C. Stone)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June, 1911
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	At Home	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890
1881	Miss V. Hunter	At Home	New York City
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Unknown
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson		Unknown
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer)	At Home	Brockway, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Unknown
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. Quesada)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews)		Unknown
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted)		Died, Nov., 1922
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	At Home	Plainfield
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter)	At Home	Unknown
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	At Home	Unknown
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter)	At Home	Unknown
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White)	At Home	Unknown
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	At Home	Amherst, Mass.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	At Home	Dorchester, Mass.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James)	At Home	South Dayton, N. Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss C. E. Horton (Mrs. F. W. McDowell)	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark)		Died, 1910
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	At Home	Auburn, N. Y.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	At Home	England
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	Bronxville, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes		Died, 1922
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	Supt. Seaside Home and Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley)	School Nurse	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906
1898	Miss J. Hill (Mrs. Ernest B. Squire)	At Home	Augusta, Ga.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.
1900	Miss M. Hinch		Died, Feb. 29, 1920
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen)	At Home	New York City
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann)	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss M. Hunt, M.D	Osteopath	Winnipeg, Manitoba
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill)	At Home	West Palm Beach, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne)	At Home	Hollis, L. I.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey		Unknown
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	At Home	New York City
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom)	At Home	Asheville, N. C.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair		Died, April 4, 1922
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter (Mrs. Blainey)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1191	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. Etiènne de Meûse)	At Home	Le Vesinet, France
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss (Mrs. Charles R. Brothwell)	At Home	Chester, Conn.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl)		Unknown
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle)		Died, October, 1918
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey (Mrs. John H. Parker)	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1913	Miss Priscilla C. Hall		Unknown
1914	Miss Edith Howard (Mrs. Beck)		Unknown
1914	Miss Margaret Harris		Unknown
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	Red Cross Work	New York City
1915	Miss Muriel P. Hall	Public Health Work	Red Bank, N. J.
1915	Miss Constance Higgins (Mrs. A. Williamson)	At Home	New York City
1916	Miss Jane Hafer (Mrs. R. Baillie)	At Home	Suffern, N. Y.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock (Mrs. Thorne)		Unknown
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton (Mrs. C. R. Murray)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Hosp. Nurse, U. S. Veterans Hospital	Castle Point, N. Y.
1918	Miss Alice M. Himes	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Florence Hart (Mrs. W. McK. Spann)		Unknown
1918	Miss Eleanor M. Hildick	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Eileen Hewitt	Welfare Work	New York City
1918	Miss Ann B. Hildred (Mrs. E. A. Meyer)	At Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1919	Miss Winifred Hawkins (Mrs. Albert McIlroy)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa
1919	Miss Mae E. Houle	Clinic Nurse Polyclinic Hosp.	New York City
1921	Miss Edna Haverstock	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Mary Halsted (Mrs. C. H. Morton)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1921	Miss Natalie Hall (Mrs. Nelson W. Cornell)	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Helen Hunt (Mrs. Donald Whitmer)	At Home	Boonton, N. J.
1921	Miss Katherine Hamblin (Mrs. Philip Eisemann)	At Home	Hicksville, L. I.
1922	Miss Alice W. Hicks	Student Columbia Univ.	Little Neck, L. I.
1924	Miss Grace E. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Dorothy R. Hayward	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1925	Miss Theodora Huntington (Mrs. G. B. Henderson)	At Home	Mahwah, N. J.
1927	Miss Louise Harper	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Eva Harris	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson)		Unknown
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie)	At Home	New York City
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Social Service Worker	New York City
1925	Mrs. Grace Isom	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)		Died, 1928
1883	Miss M. Jackson	At Home	Manchester, N. H.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Dr. Elizabeth Johnson Van Slyke)	Physician	New York City
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	At Home	Greene, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps)		Died, June 30, 1919
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines)		Unknown
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin)		Died, Nov. 14, 1904
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	Private Nurse	Caldwell, N. J.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley)		Died, March, 1919
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	At Home	New York City
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron)	At Home	New York City
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	Supervisor Social Service, N. Y. Hospital	New York City
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, New York Hospital	New York City
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R. Hills)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Director N.Y. County Chapter Nursing Service, A. R. C.	New York City
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Plattsville, Ont., Canada
1908	Miss M. Johnston (Mrs. A. D. Golden)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1909	Miss E. M. James	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke)	At Home	Edmonton, Alb., Canada
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup (Mrs. Geo. H. Waring)	At Home	Nigeria, B. W. A.
1912	Miss M. S. Jellett (Mrs. B. Iler)	At Home	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Asst. Supt. Nurses Buffalo Gen. Hosp.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan (Mrs. Karl Rankin)	At Home	Prague, Czechoslovakia
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes		Died, Oct. 26, 1918
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	At Home	Middle Port, N. Y.
1915	Miss Florence A. Jackson	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johanenson	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Maternity Center	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Librarian	Chicago, Ill.
1919	Miss Katherine Jacobus (Mrs. E. Giesman)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1920	Miss Edith B. Jones (Mrs. Beierle)	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1921	Miss Elizabeth V. C. Jones	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Dorothy Jones (Mrs. T. J. Patten, Jr.)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1923	Miss Bessie G. Jones (Mrs. Ernest R. Morris)	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1925	Miss Ruey Jones (Mrs. Edward Schmidt)	At Home	Mineola, L. I.
1926	Miss Nathalie A. Jacobson (Mrs. J. Henry Harrington)	Social Service Work	New York City
1926	Miss Marcelle M. Johnson	Industrial Work	New York City
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton)	At Home	Alberta, Canada
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet)		Unknown
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler)	At Home	New York City
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock)		Died, August, 1896
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	At Home	Hamilton, Canada
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss A. S. Keator (Mrs. A. F. Lutz)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy)	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1909	Miss M. L. Kidney (Mrs. L. M. Lee)	At Home	New York City
1911	Miss C. Kirby	At Home	St. Albans, England
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	Masseuse Re-establishment Hospital	St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly (Mrs. C. Ballantyne)	At Home	Galt, Canada
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson		Died, Aug., 1925
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	Cornell Clinic	New York City
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly		Died, Jan., 1927
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Welfare Work	New York City
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy (Mrs. W. A. Kellog)	At Home	Jackson Heights, N. Y.
1915	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	At Home	Hespler, Ont., Canada
1916	Miss Ella Krans (Mrs. R. Stephens)	At Home	Malba, Whitestone, L. I.
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach		Unknown
1918	Miss Isabel Kellock	Private Nurse	Pasadena, Calif.
1918	Miss Lillian M. Kidney	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1919	Miss Marguerite W. Kinney	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Jessie King	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Marie A. Kraemer	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Irene M. Kelley	Visiting Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1922	Miss Mildred Kime (Mrs. Eager)	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1924	Miss Marie deC. Kavanagh	Operating Room Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Annetta B. Kennedy	Private Nurse	Rousses Point, N. Y.
1882	Miss J. Lee	At Home	Coronado, Cal.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph)		Died
1888	Miss E. Long	At Home	New York City
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston		Died, July 24, 1927
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson		Died
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, England
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart)		Died, 1918
1894	Miss P. Larned	At Home	Middleton, N. Y.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey)		Died, 1904
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	At Home	St. John, Newfoundland
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence		Died, March 5, 1922
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	At Home	Vancouver, B. C., Can.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop)	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	Private Nurse	Portchester, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Hourly Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Librarian	North Conway, N. H.
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Supt. of Nurses, Fifth Ave. Hospital	New York City
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau)	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams)		Unknown
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence (Mrs. S. U. Mays)	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1915	Miss Valerie Lasada	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe (Mrs. H. D. Benson)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon (Mrs. Wm. Clark)	At Home	Tenafly, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston	Hourly Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Florence Landon (Mrs. Henry Bull)	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas (Mrs. V. O. Heddens)	At Home	Pasadena, Calif.
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund (Mrs. F. Washington)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Industrial Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Legate (Mrs. R. C. Webb)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1918	Miss Alice G. Lyster (Mrs. M. E. Marsland)	At Home	Mamaroneck, N. Y.
1918	Miss Helen D. Larkin	Industrial Nurse	Kirkland Lake, Ont., Can.
1919	Miss Ester Love (Mrs. H. Bryan)	At Home	Chefoo, China
1919	Miss Huldah Loomis	Private Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Dorothy Lawrence	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1920	Miss Bertha W. Luce	Dispensary Nurse, Springfield Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
1920	Miss Grace Lawrence (Mrs. Wm. Rainey)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Cora Long	Private Nurse	Canaan, N. Y.
1920	Miss Esther J. Long	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1921	Miss Juliette Lachat	Private Nurse	Santa Monica, Calif.
1922	Miss Lily Lyon	Private Nurse	New York City
1923	Miss Ruth E. Landes	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1923	Miss Jane Livermore (Mrs. Wm. Sieh Wells)	At Home	Stony Brook, L. I.
1927	Miss Ethel L. Lawson	Suture Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Unknown
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell		Died, March, 1919
1886	Miss J. H. McVean	Maternity Centre	New York City
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	At Home	St. Andrews, Canada
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory)		Died, December, 1902
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald		Died, 1928
1888	Miss M. A. Munn		Died, March 5, 1927
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger)	At Home	Pella, Iowa
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills		Died, 1926
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs. H. R. Collins)	At Home	Talcottville, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp)		Unknown
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Winthrop, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery)		Died, March 3, 1909
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan		Died, Sept. 9, 1920
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	At Home	Windsor, Ont., Canada
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens)		Died
1894	Miss H. Moesle	At Home	San Diego, Cal.
1894	Miss M. Morice		Unknown
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson)		Unknown
1897	Miss A. T. Madden		Died, Feb. 5, 1919
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead)		Died, 1906
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1899	Miss L. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing)		Unknown
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans)		Died, March, 1922
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Supt. N. H. Grad. Nurses Club, N. Y.	New York City
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie)	At Home	Madoc, Canada
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	Staatsburg, N. Y.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	Private Nurse	East Williston, N. Y.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morris J. Elsing)	At Home	Warren, Arizona
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter)	At Home	France
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Supt. Nurses, Central Alberta Sanitarium	Calgary, Alberta, Canada
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1907	Miss H. Maher	School Nurse	Caldwell, N. J.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Teacher Hygiene, High School	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Vittoria, Canada
1908	Miss F. A. Mosher (Mrs. I. L. Ne Smith)	At Home	Palm Beach, Fla.
1908	Miss G. Morton	Social Service Work	Derby, Conn.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A. Gunther)	Private Nurse	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montagu (Mrs. George W. Wheeler)	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss M. L. Millan		Unknown
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	Anæsthetist, Virginia Baptist Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.
1910	Miss L. McMillan (Mrs. John Kay Murray)	At Home	Avening, Canada
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	School Nurse	Pasadena, California
1912	Miss M. M. Moore	Supt. of Nurses, Children's Hosp.	St. Louis, Mo.
1912	Miss Alice M. Moffatt	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavilion, N.Y. Hosp.	New York City
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Canada
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan		Unknown
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Assistant Directress, N. Y. Hospital Training School	New York City
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	Insurance Agent	New York City
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay	Supt. Children's Hosp.	Honolulu, H. I.
1914	Miss Hulda M. Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens)	At Home	Bayhead, Nova Scotia Canada
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell (Mrs. Henry S. Sinclair)	At Home	Roselle, N. J.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth (Mrs. John D. Reily)		Unknown
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Margaret McKay (Mrs. J. P. Colver)	At Home	Darien, Conn.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1917	Miss Cora Maycock	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane)		Unknown
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Evelyn Milette (Mrs. G. T. Griffith)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	At Home	Woodstock, Canada
1918	Miss Vera G. McCreery (Mrs. A. Ferguson)	At Home	Whitestone, L. I.
1918	Miss Gertrude McDonald (Mrs. L. Saunders)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Helen Michell	At Home	Perth, Ont., Canada
1918	Miss Minnie Moore (Mrs. Arthur Hutchison)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1918	Miss Mabel McMann (Mrs. R. S. Kellip)	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Jean Melville	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Agnes Moir (Mrs. Wm. D. Munroe)	At Home	Alberta, Canada
1919	Miss Florence Murphy (Mrs. Rupert May)	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1920	Miss Eleanor McKenzie (Mrs. Sybil Young)	Visiting Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1920	Miss Alice Morgan (Mrs. Rufus Durfee)	At Home	Binghamton, N. J.
1920	Miss Isabel Maloy (Mrs. Paul Dineen)	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Florence Mack	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Alice Maxwell	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Florence Munn (Mrs. J. P. Stratford)	At Home	Hollywood, California
1921	Miss Fredericka Muller	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Constance Meserve (Mrs. H. F. Young)	At Home	Lowell, Mass.
1921	Miss Cecil Morrison	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Ellen T. Mason	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Muriel I. Massett	Visiting Nurse, Henry Street Settlement	New York City
1923	Miss Anna D. MacDougall	Public Health Work	Flag Pond, Tenn.
1923	Miss Christine H. Mack	Anaesthetist, Lawrence Hospital	Bronxville, N. Y.
1923	Miss Mary J. Morton (Mrs. D. J. Dunn)	At Home	New York City
1924	Miss Helen R. Muddell (Mrs. John S. McIntosh)	At Home	Rochester, N. Y.
1924	Miss Dorothy Mulligan (Mrs. Victor Beals)	At Home	New York City
1924	Miss Eleanor Mackay	Private Nurse	Oakland, Calif.
1925	Miss Helena O. Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Berthe Manent	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Mabel J. Miller (Mrs. Earl Price)	At Home	Bartonsville, Pa.
1925	Miss Ruth Maxwell (Mrs. Robert Goodbody)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1927	Miss Lucy J. Macdonald	Suture Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1927	Miss U. J. MacDonald	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1927	Miss Ann C. MacIver	Operative Nurse	Springfield, Mass.
1927	Miss G. Evelyn Morgan	Suture Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Maryon C. Mack	Industrial Work	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1928	Miss Gertrude Meier	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Katherine C. Mullens	Head Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Evelyn S. Myers	Private Nurse	New York City
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890
1882	Miss I. Newell		Unknown
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury)		Died, 1918
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey)		Unknown
1893	Miss M. L. Nuttall	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn)		Unknown
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson)		Unknown
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki)	At Home	Kobe, Japan
1900	Miss F. Nash	At Home	Wellington, Ont., Can.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Superintendent, Good Samaritan Hospital	Lebanon, Pa.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands)	At Home	Wellington, Canada
1909	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.
1909	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Public Health Work	New York City
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson	School Nurse	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Lillian K. Nesbitt	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Mabel Neikirk	At Home	Pittston, Pa.
1922	Miss Helen Neikirk (Mrs. Geo. W. Waterman)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1923	Miss Enid Noble	Student, Teachers Coll.	New York City
1928	Miss Nea Mae Norton	Social Service	New York City
1928	Miss Marie E. Onora	Industrial Nurse	New York City
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen)	At Home	Leonardo, N. J.
1908	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver		Died, Aug. 15, 1920
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	Public Health Work	Oswego, N. Y.
1910	Miss O. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald)		Unknown
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Janet Orr	Private Nurse	Philipsburg, N. J.
1919	Miss Cornelia H. Ouwerkerk	Private Nursing	Thomasville, Ga.
1920	Miss Mabel O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Elizabeth Olsen	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Ruth O'Brien (Mrs. R. L. Schmitt)	At Home	Middletown, N. Y.
1922	Miss Margaret O'Mahoney	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Annetta O'Brien (Mrs. Joseph F. Hanrahan)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1922	Miss Gertrude Osborne	Visiting Nurse	New London, Conn.
1924	Miss Madeleine O'Brien	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1926	Miss Clare B. M. O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss M. Louise O'Connell (Mrs. W. J. O'Donnell)	Social Service	New York City
1927	Miss Mary M. O'Brien	Hospital Nurse	S. Manchester, Conn.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips)	At Home	Elmbrook, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke)		Died, 1909
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown
1890	Miss E. Price	Social Director, Flushing Hospital	Flushing, L. I.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price		Died, 1926
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley (Mrs. Sutherland)	At Home	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall		Died, 1926
1928	Miss Marie Ellen Onoia	Industrial Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate)		Unknown
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner)		Unknown
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra)	At Home	New York City
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1917
1900	Miss M. Palser	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	Tenafly, N. J.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Anaesthetist, Woman's Hospital	New York City
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Social Service Work	Richmond, Cal.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh		Unknown
1909	Mrs. W. Purman (Mrs. Lewis Jackson)	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss E. Powell	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss A. A. Pencheon	At Home	Montserat, B. W. I.
1910	Miss E. Powis	At Home	Hamilton, Canada
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael)	At Home	New York City
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. Thomas C. Trask)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Instructor Grasslands Hosp.	Valhalla, N. Y.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck (Mrs. Philip S. Hill)		Died, Nov. 23, 1927
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor	At Home	London, England
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	Hospital Nurse	Los Angeles, Calif.
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce	Nursery School Work	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Katharine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	Supervisor, American Hospital	Mexico City, Mexico
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington	At Home	Dundas, Canada
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	Missionary	Africa
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton (Mrs. Pickens)		Unknown
1918	Miss Margaret Perry (Mrs. J. R. Freeman)	At Home	Sunnyside Gardens, L. I.
1918	Miss Doris Phillips (Mrs. Hallock)	At Home	Southampton, L. I.
1921	Miss Isabel Pitt	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1921	Miss Margaret Patin (Mrs. Wm. C. Esselstyn)	Missionary	Swazliland, Africa
1922	Miss Sylvia Patten (Mrs. Kenneth Dayton)	At Home	Baldwin, L. I.
1925	Miss Gladys Potter	Social Service	New York City
1927	Miss Evelyn R. Phillips	Private Nurse	Crown Point, N. Y.
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard)	Missionary	India
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge)		Unknown
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1889	Miss I. M. Root	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Camden-Clark Hospital	Parkersburg, W. Va.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson		Unknown
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Oshawa, Canada
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	At Home	Eliot, Me.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson		Died, Aug., 1921
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Industrial Work	New York City
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital	New York City
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly (Mrs. W. I. Daley)	At Home	Woodhaven, N. Y.
1901	Miss M. Ranken (Mrs. Geo. A. Holbrook)	At Home	Troy, N. Y.
1903	Miss I. Rowland		Unknown
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	Public Health Work	Ypsilanti, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	Supt. of Nurses, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children	New York City
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell (Mrs. J. H. Tripp)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson)		Died, Dec., 1908
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher)	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Public Health Work	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1908	Miss M. R. Randall (Mrs. Sidney N. Randall)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts		Unknown
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell		Died, March 23, 1920
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	Private Duty	New York City
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock		Unknown
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward)	At Home	Newton Highlands, Mass.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid (Mrs. L. U. Case)	At Home	South Manchester, Conn.
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	Welfare Work	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan (Mrs. Howard Rolston)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh)		Unknown
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary)	Clinic Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland (Mrs. T. M. Casterline)	Hourly Nurse	Hewlett, N. Y.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts (Mrs. Clapham)	At Home	Metuchen, N. J.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Social Service Work Long Island College Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	At Home	Anderson, W. Virginia
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers (Mrs. F. G. Cole, Jr.)		Unknown
1918	Miss Dorothy S. Rohrbeck	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Hilda O. Rutherford (Mrs. Edward B. Mac Gillivray)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1920	Miss Maud Rowsell	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Margaret Reynolds (Mrs. L. B. Kingery)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Gladys Roche (Mrs. Allan Ferrier)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada
1921	Miss Kathryn Ryan	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1922	Miss Carrie O. Rea (Mrs. Donald E. Carriere)	At Home	Capreol, Canada
1925	Miss Margaret Rietman	Visiting Nurse, Henry Street Settlement	New York City
1926	Miss Eleanor B. Russell	At Home	Stafford, Va.
1928	Miss Elizabeth P. Read	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Jeanette F. Robert	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Helen E. Rowley	Private Nurse	New York City
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe		Died, Dec., 1921
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart		Died, August 1, 1926
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Died, Nov. 29, 1910
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin)		Died, 1889
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin)		Died, 1898
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher)		Died, 1928

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1885	Miss F. M. Secord		Died, February, 1925
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr)		Died, August, 1891
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	New York City
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley)		Unknown
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebelly (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte)		Died, August 5, 1897
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1891	Miss M. Shalter		Unknown
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1893	Miss E. T. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks)		Died, 1905
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss)	At Home	New York City
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. C. Bowdle)		Died, 1921
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis)	At Home	Woodruff, Wis.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden		Unknown
1896	Miss J. C. States		Died, Sept. 7, 1920
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert)	At Home	Westwood, N. J.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1898	Miss E. S. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead)		Unknown
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H. Busby)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	Nassau, Bahamas
1902	Miss M. E. S. Simpson (Mrs. E. Opie)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris)	At Home	Vancouver, Canada
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Bellevue Dispensary	New York City
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre)	At Home	Lancaster, Pa.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell		Unknown
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson)		Died, Sept., 1917
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	Antique Shop	New York City
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter (Mrs. L. H. Abel)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1905	Miss L. E. Smardon	Antique Shop	New York City
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs. Charles Marks)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Social Secretary	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley (Mrs. J. Voglenson)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan)		Died, 1926
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. Burke Woods)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Dean of Army School of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs (Mrs. Curtis W. Kursteimer)	Business	East Harbor, West Indies
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward)		Unknown
1910	Miss B. H. Swan		Died, 1928
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt (Mrs. A. G. Horner)		Unknown
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec., 1914
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Office Work	Rosklide, Denmark
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	At Home	Ottawa, Canada
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	School Nurse	Toronto, Ont., Can.
1911	Miss Agatha Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields		Unknown
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	Bedford, N. Y.
1913	Miss L. L. Starke (Mrs. Russell Vincent)		Unknown
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton (Mrs. L. S. Burchard)	At Home	New York City
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	Lakeville, Conn.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens (Mrs. Frederick B. Thomason)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Annie E. Slack	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Lyda B. Smith (Mrs. Dobbins)	At Home	Chelmsford, Mass.
1915	Miss Delphine Smith (Mrs. Herbert B. Collins)		Unknown
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon		Unknown
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Welfare Work	Lynchburg, Va.
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Mary Simpson (Mrs. John Birnie)	At Home	Mill Valley, Cal.
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman (Mrs. Edwin Ellis)		Unknown
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube (Mrs. Adolf Stave)		Died, 1922
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan (Mrs. Erick Achorn)	At Home	Princeton, N. J.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Smart (Mrs. F. Glass)	At Home	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel E. Starr	Clinic Work, New York Hospital	New York City
1918	Miss Helen Seymore (Mrs. Alfred T. Daum)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Marion Simmonds (Mrs. J. R. Howard)		Unknown
1918	Mrs. Lillian Shurtleff		Died, April 6, 1927
1919	Miss Ruth E. Smith (Mrs. E. Squi)	At Home	Norway
1920	Miss Orpha B. Saunders (Mrs. Horace Maher)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1921	Miss Catherine Sherrill (Mrs. Herbert Titus Hand, Jr.)	At Home	Hingham, Mass.
1921	Miss Helen Sayre	Private Nurse	Chatham, N. J.
1922	Miss Greta Schwartz (Mrs. George Halvorsen)	At Home	Tuckahoe, N. Y.
1922	Miss Aldah Shultis (Mrs. M. E. Foster)	At Home	Hamilton, Ontario, Can.
1923	Miss Katherine Schuler	Supervisor Public Operating Room New York Hospital	New York City
1924	Miss Doris A. Slack (Mrs. Wm. M. Hunter)	At Home	New York City
1924	Miss Anna L. Shalling	Private Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Susanne Sheridan	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Wilhelmena Stevenson (Mrs. H. C. Kiel)	At Home	Long Island City, N. Y.
1925	Miss Maizie Schuler (Mrs. Edwin Russell)	At Home	Rome, N. Y.
1925	Miss Elizabeth Shannon (Mrs. Clifford E. Jackson)	Public Health	Baltimore, Md.
1925	Miss T. S. Sanman	Student, Col. Univ.	New York City
1925	Miss Marie W. Suddaby (Mrs. John Holt)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1926	Miss Esther R. Spahn	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Floy Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss C. M. Schneider	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1927	Miss Mary Helen Stearns	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Ina May Stevens (Mrs. E. W. Scavo)		Unknown
1928	Miss Agnes R. Salkowsky	Suture Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Alberta C. Scheuerlein	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss F. Josephine Stokes (Mrs. Stanley D. Banks)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburgh)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durall)		Unknown
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade)		Unknown
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson		Unknown
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Daytona, Fla.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	At Home	Danbury, Conn.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	At Home	Hilo, Hawaii
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick)	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss E. M. Turner		Unknown
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre)	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. W. W. Berry)	At Home	Australia
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie)	At Home	Portland, Ore.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. King's Daughter's Hosp.	Greenwood, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White)	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhnle)	School Nurse	Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Welfare Work	New York City
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane)		Unknown
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Hospital Nurse, St. Anne de Bellevue	Quebec, Canada
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Librarian	New York City
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker (Mrs. Logan)	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Social Service Work	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle (Mrs. E. E. Duff, Jr.)	At Home	Lakewood, Ohio
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	Supt. Convales. Home	Mt. Clemens, Mich.
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor (Mrs. Charles R. Scott)	At Home	Bowling Green, Ky.
1918	Miss Minnie Taylor (Mrs. A. W. Nomann)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Helen Talcott (Mrs. W. V. Lewis)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1920	Miss Jessie Tissereau (Mrs. Philip Herbold)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1920	Miss Gertrude Tomlinson	Private Nurse	Mansfield, Pa.
1921	Miss Nellie Taylor (Mrs. F. T. Potter)	At Home	London, Ont., Canada
1922	Miss Irma Tucker (Mrs. Roy MacKenzie)	Dispensary Work	New York City
1926	Miss Loulie E. Thornton (Mrs. Quincy Adams)	Private Nurse	Providence, R. I.
1926	Miss Marie L. Troup	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Margaret S. Taylor	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Jean E. Thorpe (Mrs. F. Waechter)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton		Died, Feb. 9, 1920
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar		Unknown
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson)		Unknown
1892	Dr. A. Vedin		Died, Nov., 1924
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry)		Died, 1924
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant)	At Home	New York City
1896	Miss M. Vroom	Social Director, N. J. State Hosp.	Greystone Park, N. J.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. Routledge)	At Home	Lambeth, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter (Mrs. Abbott P. Davis)	At Home	Union, N. J.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon (Mrs. S. L. Multer)	At Home	South Orange, N. J.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford)	At Home	Blenheim, Canada
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	Lorraine Tea Room	Harrisburg, Pa.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1917	Miss Senta Veit (Mrs. Herman Krug)		Unknown
1922	Miss Velma Volette (Mrs. Clesson Cummings)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1923	Miss L. Vanderwerker (Mrs. Baxter H. Betts)	At Home	Argyle, N. Y.
1923	Miss Myrtle Van Williams (Mrs. John Larkin)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1924	Miss Martina S. van Deth	Institutional Work	Belgium
1926	Miss F. Van Derwerker	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Esther M. Vaughan	Office Nurse	New York City
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker		Died, 1926
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	Matron, Freehold Military School	Freehold, N. J.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	At Home	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown
1886	Miss M. C. Wilbur (Mrs. H. G. Brown)		Unknown
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram)	At Home	Paris, France
1887	Miss M. S. White	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New Haven, Conn.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller)	At Home	Dryden, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss E. Wallace		Unknown
1890	Mrs. L. Willson	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss A. L. Withington	At Home	New York City
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	Director, Henry St. Settlement	New York City
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. C. W. Schenk)	Office Nurse	New York City
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley)		Died, Feb. 10, 1923
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck		Unknown
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes)		Died, 1907
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell)		Unknown
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkell)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1895	Miss A. Warnecke		Died, 1927
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw)	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw		Died, Nov. 1, 1919

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie	At Home	Los Angeles, Calif.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	At Home	S. Pasadena, Calif.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher)		Died, 1917
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall)	At Home	New Orleans, La.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey		Died, 1917
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss F. S. Wright		Died, Jan. 29, 1921
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. C. H. Quipp)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway, Jr.)	At Home	Mountain Lakes, N. J.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick)	At Home	London, Canada
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson)		Died, May 28, 1922
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan)		Unknown
1906	Miss L. Wood	Registrar, New York Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin)		Died, April, 1917
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis)	At Home	Winston-Salem, N. C.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan)	At Home	Arlington Heights, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth (Mrs. S. H. Field)	At Home	Bradstreet, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles (Mrs. Chas. S. Wray)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	At Home	San Diego, Calif.
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen)		Unknown
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	Nurse Convales. Home	Mt. Clemens, Mich.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson (Mrs. John R. Tocar)	At Home	Fayetteville, N. C.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Public Health Work	Richmond, Va.
1910	Miss E. E. White (Mrs. A. G. Trenholm)	At Home	Georgetown, S. C.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson (Mrs. McLaughlin)	At Home	Brampton, Ont., Can.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson		Unknown
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	At Home	Lindsay, Ont.
1912	Miss Edna S. Williams	Nurse Tompkins Hall, Columbia University	New York City
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward (Mrs. Ora A. Labadie)	At Home	Finleyville, Pa.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson (Mrs. Park Ansel)		Unknown
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb (Mrs. G. H. Southwick)	At Home	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson (Mrs. Archibald C. L. Harshaw)	At Home	Woodstock, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller (Mrs. G. Baker)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1914	Miss Violet J. Wilson (Mrs. M. Gordon)	Short Story Writer	Bellvedere, Calif.
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland)		Unknown
1915	Miss Winifred Wight	School Nurse	White Plains, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Katherine Wells (Mrs. H. H. Reeve)	At Home	Greenport, L. I.
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Louise Wright		Unknown
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship (Mrs. L. O. Johnstone)	Office Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney (Mrs. P. H. Desnoes)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mary Warringer (Mrs. H. B. Sutton)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1918	Miss Gertrude Wright (Mrs. E. H. Frazer)	At Home	Renfrew, Ont., Canada
1918	Miss Edith Weaver	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Edith Williams (Mrs. R. H. Anderson)	At Home	New York City
1919	Miss Amy Wright	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Kathleen Woods (Mrs. M. E. Lepper)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1922	Miss Moira Ward	Public Health Work	New York City
1922	Miss Margaret Wilson		Died, 1928
1922	Miss Katherine Webster	At Home	Middletown, Conn.
1923	Miss Juanita Wade (Mrs. Leo P. Larkin)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1924	Miss Emily Whittard (Mrs. Homer Crossman)	At Home	Mineola, L. I.
1924	Miss Pauline Wills	Private Nurse	Neuilly, France
1925	Miss Irma Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Alberta Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Louise K. Weber (Mrs. Samuel H. Bassett)	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Myrna E. Wight	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1926	Miss Ada D. Wyman	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Eleanor A. Whittier	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Gertrude B. Wiley	Private Nurse	Brookville, Pa.
1927	Miss Hazel L. Wright	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Margaret E. Wyatt	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Jessie M. Warner	Settlement Work	New York City
1928	Miss Ruth S. Whitney	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1924	Miss Marie C. Yates	Secretary	New York City
1891	Miss M. H. Young		Died, March, 1927
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Watertown, Mass.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Aycrigg)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Mildred Young (Mrs. W. P. Potter)	At Home	Lunenburg, N. S.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	Director Maternity Centre Association	New York City
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmerman (Mrs. Jacques)	Private Nurse	New York City

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—BROADWAY, OPPOSITE PEARL STREET

The Society of the New York Hospital

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL COTTAGES

FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

158th ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1929

NEW YORK

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

1930

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Joint Administrative Board of the New York Hospital—Cornell Medical College Association	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5
Executive Officers	12
Endowed Beds	14
Donors to the Hospital	19
Annual Report of the Governors	25
Financial Statement	30
Other Contributions—1929	32
Statistical Report (*between*)	32–33
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital	33
Report of the Medical Board	41
Report of the Training School for Nurses	45
Report of the Social Service Department	48
Report of the General Psychiatric Director	57
Report of the Medical Director, Bloomingdale Hospital	61
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	87
General Table of Statistics, Bloomingdale Hospital	90
Report of the Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children	91
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	95
Complete List of Officers with Terms of Service	102
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	104
Members of the Society	108
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1929	124
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1919	137
Stewards and Superintendents (New York Hospital), 1792–1929	141
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1929	142
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1929	144

GOVERNORS

EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*President.*
Vice-President.
BRONSON WINTHROP.....*Treasurer.*

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
PAUL TUCKERMAN,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, JR.,
FRANK L. POLK,
FREDERIC W. ALLEN,
JOHN HAY WHITNEY.
WILLIAM VINCENT ASTOR

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

G. HOWARD WISE, *Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK,
Assistant Treasurer.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary Emeritus.*

NEW YORK HOSPITAL–CORNELL MEDICAL COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

JOINT ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

EDWARD W. SHELDON, *Chairman*
WILLIAM WOODWARD
FRANK L. POLK
LIVINGSTON FARRAND
J. DU PRATT WHITE
WALTER L. NILES, M.D.
J. PIERPONT MORGAN

G. CANBY ROBINSON, M.D., *Director*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, *Acting Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
WALTER JENNINGS, HOWARD TOWNSEND,
PAUL TUCKERMAN.

Law.

LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr., *Chairman.*
HOWARD TOWNSEND, FRANK L. POLK.

Real Estate.

CHARLES S. BROWN, *Chairman.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS,
ARTHUR ISELIN, FREDERIC W. ALLEN.

Nominations.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM WOODWARD, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Finance.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. BAKER, WILLIAM WOODWARD,
HOWARD TOWNSEND, CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
WALTER JENNINGS.

Annual Report.

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, JOHN HAY WHITNEY.

Retirement.

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, R. HORACE GALLATIN.

Audit.

ARTHUR ISELIN, *Chairman,*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

EUGENE H. POOL, M. D., *President Medical Board.*
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF.

Physicians.

EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D., SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeons.

PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.,
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.,
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.,
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians.

ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D.,
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.,
HORACE S. BALDWIN, M.D.
EVELYN HOLT, M.D.,
LESLIE A. HOMRICH, M.D.
LOUIS A. HAUSER, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D., EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.,
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.,
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.,

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.,
NELSON W. CORNELL, M.D.,
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.,
FRANK J. McGOWAN, Jr., M.D.
JOHN H. GARLOCK, M.D.

Deputy Assistant Attending Surgeons.

PRESTON A. WADE, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D.
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.
FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.
THOMAS K. DAVIS, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.
FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

Otologist.

JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.

Assistant Otologist and Laryngologist.

EDGAR M. POPE, M.D.

Syphilologist.

FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M.D.

Dermatologist.

HANS J. SCHWARTZ, M.D.

Transfusionist.

RUFUS E. STETSON, M.D.

Proctologist.

FRANK C. YEOMANS, M.D.

Bronchoscopist.

JOHN D. KERNAN, M.D

DIVISION OF LABORATORIES.

Director.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Assistant Director.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Bacteriologist.

GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Serologist

ARTHUR F. COCA, M.D.

Research Pathologist.

LAWRENCE W. SMITH, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

CHARLES T. OLCOTT, M.D.

Chief, Metabolism Section.

NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.

Chief, Section of Applied Immunology.

ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.

Biological Chemist.

ALICE R. BERNHEIM, M.D.

Consulting Chemist.

WALTER H. EDDY, PH.D.

Assistant in Electrocardiography.
ARTHUR MASTERS, M.D.

Assistant Bacteriologist.
MARGUERITE M. LEASK

Assistant in Bacteriology.
HELEN MOORE, R.N.

Technical Assistants in Pathology.
LILLIAN MURTHA
MARGUERITE STOLZ
CAROLINE PAUL

Assistant Serologist.
ELLA F. GROVE

Assistants in Clinical Pathology.
ERMINIE SMERELD, B.A.
HENRIETTA WEITZMANN
RUTH SLOCOMBE

Assistant in Metabolism
BERTHA LAMBERT, B.A.

Assistant in Biochemistry.
ZILLA HYMES

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.

(JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION)

Director.
OSWALD SWINNEY LOWSLEY, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologists and Chiefs of Clinics.
LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D.
WILLIAM R. DELZELL, M.D.
THOMAS J. KIRWIN, M.D.
PAUL M. BUTTERFIELD, M.D.
ROY B. HENLINE, M.D.
FREDERICK T. LAU, M.D.
ROBERT GUTIERREZ, M.D.
STANLEY L. WANG, M.D.
HUBERT A. LYONS, M.D.

Resident Urologist.
GEORGE A. FIEDLER, M.D.

Assistant Resident Urologist.
FRANCIS C. TWINEM, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY.

Consultant.
ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.

Director.
WEBSTER W. BELDEN, M.D.

Radiotherapeutist.
JOHN REMER, M.D.

Assistant.

HARRIETT McINTOSH, M.D.

Fluoroscopy.

ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D, LOUIS A. HAUSER, M.D.
MORRIS ZUCKER, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOTHERAPY.

Director.

KRISTIAN GOSTA HANSSON.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

EVELYN HOLT, M.D.

Dental and Oral Surgeon.

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons.

OTTO SCHWALB, D.D.S., JULIUS L. ROMAN, D.D.S.

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.

WADE DULEY, M.D., ELLA M. HEDIGER, M.D.
ROSE ANDRÉ, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.	*Principal*
LOUIS A. HAUSER, M.D.	"
LESLIE A. HOMRICH, M.D.	"
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	*Deputy*
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.	"
MORRIS ZUCKER, M.D.	"
ANIBAL ZALAYA, M.D.	"
ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D.	"
EDWARD M. DODD, M.D.	"
W. SCOTT GRAHAM, M.D.	"
H. VALENTINE WILDMAN, Jr., M.D.	"
JOHN W. STICKNEY, M.D.	"
MITCHELL N. SHUSTER, M.D.	"
CELIA EKELSON, M.D.	"
J. HOWARD DWINELLE, M.D.	"
ARTHUR MASTERS, M.D.	"
AARON BROWN, M.D.	"
MATHEW WALZER, M.D.	"
O. BENGSSTON M.D.	"
ROBERT CHOBOT, M.D.	"
GEORGE FLAMM, M.D.	"
ABRAHAM GOTTESMANN, M.D.	"
SELIAN HEBALD, M.D.	"
CLIFFORD G. WESTON, M.D.	"
FERNAND VIZSTREICH, M.D.	"

Physicians to Out-Patients—*Continued.*

LOUIS STERNBERG, M.D.	*Deputy*
JOSEPH SINGER, M.D.	"
HYMEN SHERMAN, M.D.	"
HENRY W. STRAUS, M.D.	"
BENJAMIN E. CARNEL, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	*Principa*
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.	"
NELSON W. CORNELL, M.D.	"
FRANK J. McGOWAN, M.D.	"
JOHN H. GARLOCK, M.D.	"
PRESTON A. WADE, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy*
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	"
ROBERT A. WISE, M.D.	"
EDWARD H. DENNEN, M.D.	"
ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	"
SIMON EHRLICH, M.D.	"
ANNE E. KUHNER, M.D.	"
ELLA M. HEDIGER, M.D.	"
ISABEL KNOWLTON, M.D.	"
JOHN JACKSON, M.D.	"
D. REES JENSEN, M.D.	"
WADE DULEY, M.D.	"
ROBERT POLLACK, M.D.	"
A. V. WEINBERGER, M.D.	"
JAY McLEAN, M.D.	"
J. H. ACTON, M.D.	"
H. E. S. ROOT, M.D.	"
CARLO PASCARELLI, M.D.	"

Urological Department, Out-Patients.

JAMES W. McCHESNEY, M.D.	*Deputy*
FREDERICK C. STEINMETZ, M.D.	"
CYRIL K. CHURCH, M.D.	"
VINCENT A. NARDIELLO, M.D.	"
PERRY L. HELMICK, M.D.	"
PETER LAVALLE, M.D.	"
JOHN R. WHISENANT, M.D.	"
ROBERT F. ZEISS, M.D.	"
JOHN DE VRIES, M.D.	"
STANLEY L. WANG, M.D.	"
R. GUTIERREZ, M.D.	"
JOHN DUFF, M.D.	"
ANNE E. KUHNER, M.D.	"
FREDERICK B. HENSCHEL, M.D.	"

PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT CLINIC

Director.

GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D. (On study leave)
GEORGE S. SPRAGUE, M.D. (Acting)

Assistants.

EDWARD B. ALLEN, M.D.
JAMES H. WALL, M.D.
PHYLLIS GREENACRE, M.D.
HANS C. SYZ, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF

For the year 1929

MEDICAL

FIRST DIVISION

	Assistant	*House*
VICTOR W. LOGAN, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
GASTON A. MANUEL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
JAMES F. CAHILL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
DOROTHEA LEMCKE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JAMES R. BEARD, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION

JAMES H. BARNARD, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
AARON BELL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
MARJORIE A. WHEATLEY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
THOMAS A. MORRISSEY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
DANIEL C. DAWES, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SURGICAL

FIRST DIVISION

ANTONIO J. DELARIO, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
JOHN G. STUBENBORD, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
WM. ADAMS, GUNTER, III, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
FRANCIS M. CONWAY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
WILFRID WINGEBACH, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION

E. LAWRENCE KEYES, Jr., M.D.		Jan. 1 to Dec. 31
ROLAND W. HIPSLEY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
C. RICHARD F. BAKER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
IRVIN S. MILLER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
CHARLES H. ASHFORD, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

Private Patients' Building.

JOSEPH LATONA, M.D.		Jan. 1 to Apr. 30
JAMES McCLINTON, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Apr. 30	May 1 to Aug. 31
EDGAR W. BARBER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Aug. 15	Aug. 16 to Dec. 31
CHARLES L. RUTHERFORD, M.D.	Aug. 1 to Dec. 31	
JOHN H. HARRINGTON, M.D.	Sept. 1 to Dec. 31	

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY.

General Psychiatric Director.

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

Medical Director.

MORTIMER W. RAYNOR, M.D.

Assistant Medical Director and Physician in Charge of Men's Department

SAMUEL W. HAMILTON, M.D.

Physician in Charge of Women's Department

GERALD R. JAMEISON, M.D.

Director of Laboratories

*GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.

Resident Staff

EDWARD BARTLETT ALLEN, M.D.
GREGORY ZILBOORG, M.D.
JOEL MILAM HILL, M.D.
GEORGE S. SPRAGUE, M.D.
MILDRED WARDEN, M.D.
WILLIAM H. DUNN, M.D.
DOROTHY BURDICK, M.D.
JAMES H. WALL, M.D.
STANLEY HARCOURT PEPPARD, M.D.
HUGH M. GALBRAITH, M.D.
MANFRED BLEULER, M.D.

Dental Surgeon.

D. AUSTIN SNIFFEN, D.D.S.

Visiting Staff.

EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Internist*
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D., *Internist*
LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Urologist*
THOMAS C. PEIGHTAL, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Gynecologist.*

Consulting Staff.

J. FIELDING BLACK, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Surgeon*
FRANK N. IRWIN, M.D., *Ophthalmologist*
FRANK H. KNIGHT, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Aurist and Laryngologist*
RICHARD W. MORIARTY, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Aurist and Laryngologist*
OSWALD S. LOWSLEY, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Urologist*

Anæsthetist.

ROBERT B. HAMMOND, M.D.

*On study leave.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Superintendent.

THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent.

ALFRED D. LUDLOW

Admitting Physicians (Hospital).

LUCY M. CRAWFORD, M.D.
JOSEPH LATONA, M.D.

Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children.

ALICE C. ELLISON, R.N.

Directress of Nurses.

MINNIE H. JORDAN, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.

SARAH E. MOORE, R.N.

Dietitian.

OLIVE HAEGE, B.S.

Dietary Department.

HENRI DENZLER, Chef-steward
MARY ARCHIBALD, B.H.S., Dietitian

Social Service Department.

HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI, R.N., Directress

Assistant to the Secretary.

HELENA I. DICKLOW

Cashier.

KATHERINE BURKE

Assistant Cashiers.

ELSIE EISENSTEIN
M. FRANCES LANGDON

Engineer.

JAMES JUDGE

Curator of Records.

ROSE BELLE BRADLEY

Librarian, Urological Department

EMMA WALKER, M.D.

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.

EMIL STRATEMAN

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

KATHERINE F. HEARN, R.N.*
MARY D. TAYLOR, B.A., B.N., R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

(Vacancy)

Assistant Director of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM C. RODEN, R.N.

Directors of Occupational Therapy

LOUIS J. HAAS, F.A.A.
FRANCES PATTON

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.

MARTHA WASHBURN

Dietitian at Bloomingdale Hospital.

ISADORA ANSHUTZ

Secretary at Bloomingdale Hospital.

DOROTHY L. CLOSE, B.A.

Librarian at Bloomingdale Hospital.

MERCY B. STONER

Apothecaries.

PHILIP P. LINK, Ph.G. . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY, Ph.G. . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecary.

MARGARET F. DONOHOE . . . . . (Hospital).

* Will retire early in 1930.

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT
1912.

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912.

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913.

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916.

WEBB INSTITUTE OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
1919.

ADELAIDE F. CHAPMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
WILLIAM STEWART FOLTZ
1920.

ELLEN C. HARRIS
IN MEMORY OF
GEORGE W. HARRIS
1922.

ADELENA M. CRAMER
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
J. WILLIAM HUSEMEYER
1922.

AUGUSTA I. SCOTT
1922.

MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1922.

MINETTA C. HOWENSTINE
THE HOWENSTINE BEDS
1922.

MARION CUTTING
1923.

MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1923.

LENA CADWALADER EVANS
IN MEMORY OF HER GRANDFATHER
ISRAEL CORSE
A FORMER GOVERNOR OF THIS HOSPITAL
AND OF HIS DAUGHTER
LENA BURR CORSE EVANS
1924.

WILLIAM G. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HIS BROTHER
THEODORE DEWITT
1924.

WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
1925.

WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS MOTHER
CORNELIA R. WAINWRIGHT
1925.

BY LEILA HAVEN AND GILBERT EDWARD JONES
IN LOVING AND THANKFUL MEMORY OF
ELIZABETH INGERSOLL HAVEN
1925.

KATE BAINBRIDGE MURRAY
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
THOMAS E. DEELEY
1926.

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1927.

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
CORTLANDT IRVING
HER BROTHER
FANNING COBHAM TUCKER BECK
AND HER SISTER
ANNE M. TUCKER BECK
1927.

EMILY STEWART WALLER
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
JOHN AIKMAN STEWART
1927.

CHARLES H. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS BROTHER
WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
1927.

ALFONSO DE NAVARRO
1927.

HOWLAND AND ALMY GALLATIN PELL
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
HOWLAND GALLATIN PELL
1928

ALMY GALLATIN PELL
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER AND MOTHER
FREDERIC AND ALMY G. GALLATIN
1928

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD LATHROP BALLARD
1928

MRS. HENRY JAMES
IN MEMORY OF HER COUSIN
McEVERS BAYARD BROWN
1928

ARTHUR H. HERSCHEL
IN MEMORY OF HIS MOTHER
GRACE DARLING HERSCHEL
1929

PETER F. MEYER
LIZZIE O. MEYER
1929

ANNUAL ENDOWED BEDS

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX

WANAMAKER FOUNDATION

B. D. L. SOUTHERLAND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL

OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS.

1850 — ELIZABETH DEMILT
1852 — JAMES LENOX
1852 — JOSEPH SAMPSON
1852–1864 — ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART
1852–1884 — SAMUEL WILLETS
1852–1864 — JOHN DAVID WOLFE
1852–1864 — JOHN C. GREEN
1852–1864 — PETER LORILLARD
1852–1878 — WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER
1855 — HENRY J. SANFORD
1855 — RUSSELL H. NEVINS
1855–1858 — JAMES ARDEN IVERS
1859 — SETH GROSVENOR
1862 — ROBERT RAY
1864–1866 — GEORGE T. TRIMBLE
1867 — MADAME JUMEL
1869 — SILAS BRONSON
1871 — JOHN ALSTYNE
1872–1884 — SARAH AND ELIZABETH WOOLEY
1875 — JOSEPH BATTELL
1878–1880 — SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES E. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN
1878–1883 — MARIA HOBBY
1882 — CAROLINE GOFF
1882 — CAROLINE A. MERRILL
1882 — SIMEON ABRAHAMS
1884 — MARGARET BURR
1884 — MARY BURR
1885 — WILLIAM H. MACY
1892 — ELIZABETH FOGG
1895–1896 — JULIA POST BROWN
1899–1912 — CHARLES BATHGATE BECK
1900–1902 — CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL
1900–1907 — MARIA L. CAMPBELL
1901 — HENRY DEXTER
1904 — ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER
1904 — GEORGE W. JEWETT
1906 — HENRY I. BARBEY
1908 — GEORGE C. TAYLOR
1908 — BETSY HEAD

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS—*Continued*

1910 — MARGARET J. P. GRAVES
1910 — JAMES T. WOODWARD
1912 — THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND
1912 — GEORGE F. BAKER
1915 — FRANK J. RANSOM
1916 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1917 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1918 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1918 — EDWARD H. FLOYD-JONES
1918–1928 — JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY
1919 — FRANK K. STURGIS
1920 — FRANK K. STURGIS
1920 — GERARD BEEKMAN
1920 — EDWARD J. HANCY and WILLIAM TURNBULL (The Marion Cutting Fund)
1920 — AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD
1920 — ALPHONSO P. PETTIS
1919–1920 — JEAN BAPTISTE BOURDIS
1920 — MRS. HENRY C. FRICK
1921–1926 — SALLIE LATHROP NICHOLS
1921 — "A FRIEND"
1921 — IN MEMORY OF WILSON M. POWELL
1921 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1921–1929 — CHARLES E. RHINELANDER
1922 — ELIZABETH MILBANK ANDERSON
1922 — "A FRIEND"
1922 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1922 — GEORGE F. BAKER
1922–1924 — HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR
1922–1924 — JOHN AUGUSTUS ROGERS
1922–1924 — MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1920–1924 — ANNA WOERISHOFFER
1923 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1923–1928 — EMILY F. SOUTHMAYD
1923–1929 — JOHN H. FLAGLER
1923 — "A FRIEND"
1918–1924 — EDWARD W. SHELDON
1924 — "A FRIEND"
1924 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1924–1925 — EDWIN GOULD
1919–1925 — WALTER JENNINGS
1925 — ANONYMOUS
1925 — HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR
1925 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1925 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1925–1929 — KATE S. RICHARDSON
1925 — JAMES N. HILL

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS—*Continued*

1926 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1926 — EDMUND PENFOLD
1926 — MARY DOUGLASS GRAHAM
1926 — ADELAIDE M. DAVIS
1926 — HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR
1926 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1926 — MRS. HENRY C. FRICK
1927 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1927 — ELLA A. ROGERS
1927 — HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR
1927 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1927 — MRS. HENRY C. FRICK
1927 — JAMES N. HILL
1927 — ANNA WOERISHOFFER
1927-1928 — MARY C. WALKER
1928 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1928 — JAMES N. HILL
1928 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1928 — JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
1928 — GEORGE F. BAKER
1928 — GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
1929 — GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
1929 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1929 — CORNELIUS N. BLISS
1929 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1929 — MRS. JOHN A. STEWART
1929 — WILLIAM CRAWFORD
1929 — MARY C. WALKER
1930 — JAMES N. HILL
1930 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1930 — LEWIS CASS LEDYARD,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.
and EDWARD W. SHELDON,
Trustees under will of Payne Whitney

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their 158th Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1929.

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL

WEST FIFTEENTH STREET FRONT—COMPLETED 1877

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1929

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal Authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of The Society of the New York Hospital present their annual report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1929 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows: —

The general hospital, at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, New York, which is hereinafter called the New York Hospital, the department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, at White Plains, Westchester County, and the hospital for convalescent children, also at White Plains.

The activities of all these institutions are constantly increasing. The work done in the New York Hospital continued on a large scale. The pressure of space in the various departments there shows no diminution and can only be relieved when the new hospital buildings now under construction are ready for occupation.

Operating expenses of the New York Hospital were $771,406.05 in 1929, an increase of $23,607.97 over 1928. The operating receipts in 1929 were $575,644.07, a decrease of $8,889.80 over 1928, making the operating deficit for the year $195,761.98. In his report, Dr. Thomas Howell, the Superintendent, enumerates some of the reasons for the steady increase in the expense of caring for patients. Larger commodity costs and higher wages are noteworthy, but in addition there has been an equally noteworthy increase in the expense of caring for patients, such as the cost of medication, X-ray therapy, laboratory diagnosis and elaborate research work. The patient benefits materially from these advances.

Dr. Eugene H. Pool, President of the Medical Board of the New York Hospital, describes in his interesting report the significance of the impending change in the location of the Hospital and the constant progress which both medicine and surgery are making in

the treatment of disease. Dr. Pool speaks authoritatively of the research value of material stored up in the records of the Hospital. A striking event of the last year has been the publication, with the grateful approval of the Governors of the Hospital, of the study made by Dr. Pool and his associate, Dr. Frank J. McGowan, in the interesting volume entitled, "Surgery At The New York Hospital One Hundred Years Ago." This book has been received with widespread approval.

The report of the Social Service Department illustrates again its constantly increasing importance in the administration of the Hospital. Mrs. Woodward, the Chairman of the Social Service Committee, describes vividly its varied work.

Miss Ellison, Superintendent of the Campbell Cottages, makes her twenty-second annual report of the service rendered by that model institution. Every visitor there admires the wonderful care which those children receive and the kindliness of spirit and wise guidance which illumine the entire household.

The expansion of Bloomingdale Hospital is set forth in the report of Dr. Mortimer W. Raynor, the Medical Director. This report illustrates the study and development of the scientific and humane aspects of Bloomingdale's work and mentions some of its urgent needs. There is reason to believe that a few of these may be met during the coming year.

Dr. William L. Russell, our General Psychiatric Director, refers in his report to the marked growth in the service of the Neuro-psychiatric out-patient clinic at the New York Hospital. This is developing an intimate relation with the medical and surgical wards of the Hospital and serving a useful purpose in medical education. The plans for the new Psychiatric Institute at the corner of 68th and Exterior Streets, which is to be integrated with the general hospital administration of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association, have, in conjunction with the other units in that group, been steadily progressing.

The manifold activities of the Joint Administrative Board of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association, of which Dr. George Canby Robinson is the Director, have continued through the year. One of the subjects which has demanded attention has been the educational scope in our new centre of the Training School for Nurses and what residence accommodation for both pupil nurses and graduate nurses shall be provided. This extremely important

subject has been given special study under the direction of a committee consisting of Miss Mary Beard, President of the New York Hospital Alumnae Association, Miss Lydia Anderson and Miss Anna Reutinger. Two other alumnae of the School, Miss Annie W. Goodrich, Dean of the School of Nursing of Yale University, and Miss Minnie H. Jordan, Directress of Nurses at the New York Hospital, serve as honorary members of this committee in an advisory capacity. The committee has established headquarters and employed Miss Ethel Johns as full time executive. The report of its investigation will be valuable.

As one of the results of the substantial completion of the administration of the estate of the late Payne Whitney the Hospital is now able to proceed, in conjunction with Cornell University Medical College, to carry out the plans for the hospital and educational centre in New York City to which Mr. Whitney gave so much of his time and thought and in which he was so deeply absorbed. The construction of the new buildings between 68th and 71st Streets is actively under way. Ground was broken June 17, 1929, the excavation of the blocks between 68th and 70th Streets thereupon proceeded rapidly, and in December the plans for the new buildings were filed with the Department of Buildings of the City of New York. The New York Hospital paid the City $250,000 for the fee of the land in 69th Street between York Avenue and Exterior Street, the closing of which the Board of Estimate had previously approved. The plans for the buildings on the 70th–71st Streets block have since been filed with the Department of Buildings, and excavation begun.

Since the last annual report the following special gifts have been received: —

Miss Mary Gardiner Thompson renewed her generous annual gift of $15,000 for use toward special needs of the Hospital.

Mrs. John A. Stewart gave $10,000 to establish a fund in memory of her husband.

Mr. Charles C. Wright gave $10,000 to establish the "Bessie Wright Memorial."

Mr. Cornelius N. Bliss gave $5,000 toward the general purposes of the Hospital.

Mr. Augustine J. Smith gave $1,000, to be divided equally between the Social Service work and the needs of the Campbell Cottages.

Mr. James N. Hill has made a further gift to the Transfusion Fund of securities valued at $5,000, and has given other securities of a value in excess of $5,000 for the general purposes of the Hospital.

The Department of Urology received gifts of $2,132 during the year from various contributors, to be applied toward the general expenses of the Department.

Among other gifts we received $250 from Mr. Robert Eidlitz and $200 each from Mr. W. de F. Haynes, Mr. William Colgate, Mr. Frederick Strauss and Mr. Philip T. Stillman, in renewal of former generous annual contributions.

New legacies to the Society have been reported during the year as follows:

Under the will of Mary L. Walker Peters, who died May 2, 1929, $10,000 to be held in trust and the income to be applied to the maintenance of two free beds in perpetuity to be known as the "Charles Grenville Peters Beds."

Under the will of Mathilde Schaaf, who died September 7, 1929, $500 for our corporate purposes. This legacy has been paid to the Hospital.

Under the will of James Heard, who died in 1929, an oil portrait of the decedent's grandfather, James Heard, who was a Governor of the Society from 1829 to 1843. This portrait has been received by the Society.

Under the will of James Boucher, who died September 14, 1929, $5,000, for the endowment of a free bed in perpetuity in memory of the decedent's parents, John and Lydia Lawrence Boucher.

Under the will of James D. Freeman, who died November 5, 1929, $^{1}/_{19}$th of the decedent's residuary estate. The value of this share has not yet been ascertained.

Of legacies mentioned in previous annual reports the following amounts have been received in full payment or on account:

Under the will of Mary C. Walker, securities and cash of the value of $531,694.37, making a total received to date of $544,-873.51.

Under the will of Peter F. Meyer, $10,000, in full payment of the legacy.

Under the will of William Crawford, securities of the value of $170,000, on account of the Society's interest in this estate.

Under the will of Kate S. Richardson, $269.20, making a total received to date of $580,953.10.

Under the will of John H. Flagler, $1,655.33, making a total received to date of $226,474.81.

Under the will of Charles E. Rhinelander, $2,500, making a total received to date of $56,673.11.

Attention is called to the accompanying reports describing the work of the various departments.

EDWARD W. SHELDON,
President.

G. HOWARD WISE,
Secretary.

March 1, 1930.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Rents, Interest, Etc.			
Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00		
Interest on Bonds, etc.	58,821.28		
George F. Baker No. 1 Fund (for general purposes)	35,228.33		
George F. Baker Jr. Fund (for general purposes)	37,763.58		
J. P. Morgan Fund (for general purposes)	131,412.57		
Robert Ray Fund (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,680.00		
William H. Fogg Fund (for general purposes)	800.00		
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for Social Service Work)	430.00		
John C. Green Fund (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychiatric Department)	8,542.79		
Floyd-Jones Fund (for expenses New York Hospital, Psychiatric Department)	465.00		
Gerard Beekman Fund (income to be used to provide comforts for convalescents)	1,215.00		
Pettis Gift (for general purposes)	930.00		
Marion Cutting Fund (for general purposes)	2,124.00		
Wilson M. Powell Fund (for general purposes)	250.00		
Minetta C. Howenstine Fund (for general purposes)	4,663.51		
Alice Mandelick Flagler Fund (for general purposes)	10,162.50		
Jackson Smith Schultz Fund (for general purposes)	28,748.50		
Gretta Jeffery Kerwin Memorial Fund (for general purposes)	200.00		
Transfusion Fund (income to be used to provide treatment for those unable to pay)	800.00		
Immunology	120.00		
Membership Election Fees	40.00		
Rents 317–319 Broadway (corner Thomas Street)	10,000.00		
Interest on Bank Balances	7,350.44		
Cornell University — For their share of Joint Administrative Board Expenses	13,180.34		
Insurance premiums prepaid in 1929	15,914.27		
		$495,192.11	
Receipts from Patients			
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$504,401.26		
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychiatric Department)	870,855.73		
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	37,634.77		
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	12,666.70		
Special Nurses' Fees: Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	123,486.84		
		$1,549,045.30	
Sundry Receipts			
United Hospital Fund	$27,342.97		
New York Typographical Union No. 6 (Annual Endowment of Bed)	600.00		
Wanamaker Foundation (Annual Endowment of Beds)	2,000.00		
B. D. L. Southerland Junior High School (Annual Endowment of Bed)	300.00		
		$30,242.97	
			$2,074,480.38
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts			147,525.62
			$2,222,006.00
Gross Deficit			$147,525.62
This excess of expenditures over receipts was reduced by the following:			
Gift from Mary G. Thompson		$15,000.00	
Contributions to Appeal Fund		1,350.00	
Sundry Donations		6,765.00	
			$23,115.00
Deficit			$124,410.62

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

Income	
Interest on Investments	$38,573.75
Board of Patients	55,522.58
Sundry Gifts	2,132.00
	$96,228.33

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the Society of the same as correct.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Current Expenses			
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Steeets Hospital	$781,711.38		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	33,890.63		
		$815,602.01	
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		124,828.00	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychiatric Department)		895,999.71	
Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children, White Plains, N. Y.		69,359.02	
Alterations, etc., Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		8,861.32	
Corporation Expenses			
Salaries (Including Pensions)	$22,210.06		
Legal Expenses, etc.	22,677.20		
Printing, Auditing and Sundry Expenses	19,611.87		
Insurance, Bloomingdale Hospital Buildings	6,684.16		
Expenses Joint Administrative Board	26,946.00		
Interest on borrowed money	3,823.60		
Committee on Nursing Organization	3,501.90		
Immunology	120.00		
Transfusion furnished free to patients	750.00		
Maternity Unit	2,000.00		
Christmas Fund Disbursed	760.00		
Insurance premiums paid in advance	13,271.15		
Payments to The Society of the Lying-In Hospital	185,000.00		
		307,355.94	
			$2,222,006.00
			$2,222,006.00

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

Expenses	
General Maintenance, Urological Department (Sixteenth Street)	$95,024.46
Receipts in Excess of Disbursements for the year 1929	1,203.87
	$96,228.33

Bronson Winthrop, *Treasurer.*

New York Hospital for the year 1929, from the report of that year, as audited by us and certify

Townsend & Dix, *Accountants.*

OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS—1929

John W. Auchincloss	$20.00
Alfred Barth	25.00
Cornelius N. Bliss	5,000.00
Nathaniel D. Bronstein	5.00
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	40.00
Willard Parker Butler	10.00
William Colgate	200.00
Max Davidson Estate	45.00
Peter Eadie	50.00
Robert Eidlitz	250.00
Pauline G. Gundersen	15.00
W. deForest Haynes	200.00
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde	50.00
In Memory of E.D.R. and H.L.R.	20.00
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kohnstamm	25.00
Edward Kohnstamm	25.00
Samuel H. Kress	20.00
George F. Langenbacher	$10.00
Abram S. Post	20.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne	25.00
Frank J. Rose	10.00
Mrs. Howland Russell	25.00
Mary Evelyn Scott	100.00
David Schwartz	10.00
Edward W. Sheldon	100.00
Augustine J. Smith	1,000.00
Philip T. Stillman	200.00
Albert Stone	10.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Mary G. Thompson	15,000.00
William I. Walters	100.00
Henry G. Ward	25.00
White Foundation	100.00
C. W.	100.00

FOR UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

M. Arachtingi	$2.00
George Bauer	20.00
A. C. Beane	100.00
Jas. D. Black	25.00
Harry Blumenthal	10.00
James P. Bradley	25.00
Wm. Braman	25.00
Mason Britton	25.00
James H. Brookmire	25.00
D. B. Burnham	25.00
Dr. P. M. Butterfield	25.00
Dr. Cyril K. Church	5.00
George A. Cornwall	5.00
Dr. R. Cronson	10.00
Dr. Wm. R. Delzell	25.00
Dr. John Duff	10.00
Lawrence E. Ellis	100.00
M. Edna Frische	5.00
Frederick Gerhard	25.00
R. L. Gordon	100.00
Dr. Roy B. Henline	50.00
G. Beekman Hoppin	25.00
Hospital Supply Co.	25.00
Hynson, Westcott & Dunning	25.00
Laura T. M. Jacobsen	5.00
Dr. Anne E. Kuhner	15.00
Dr. Fredk. T. Lau	$20.00
Dr. Oswald S. Lowsley	750.00
Carter Lucas	10.00
Dr. Hubert A. Lyons	25.00
H. R. Mackenzie	100.00
B. Stafford Mantz	10.00
Selon May	10.00
J. Harvey McCoy	10.00
Hon. Wm. A. McQuaid	25.00
Mrs. Mary Mercer	25.00
Williard A. Mitchell	100.00
Dr. V. A. Nardello	25.00
Dr. I. Ostromislensky	50.00
Picker X-ray Company	20.00
Mrs. J. N. Richardson	25.00
Joseph Roll	10.00
A. R.	35.00
Joseph S. Shoyer	10.00
James A. Spafford	25.00
George Tiemann & Co	5.00
A. E. Vail	10.00
Dr. Waldescher	20.00
Dr. Stanley L. Wang	25.00
Dr. John R. Whisenant	25.00
P. M. Wooley	25.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FROM PATIENTS FOR THE YEARS 1929 AND 1928

	Receipts					
	New York Hospital		Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	1929	*1928*	*1929*	*1928*	*1929*	*1928*
Private Pavilion Patients	$191,116.83	$200,366.00	$870,855.73	$845,506.09	.....	.....
Ward Patients	79,465.65	86,010.89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Out-Patients Department	58,053.88	55,275.16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compensation Case Patients	29,151.50	27,601.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Operating Room	26,858.00	27,394.86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laboratory Fees	4,447.40	5,162.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	37,459.57	40,291.35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Nurses Board	30,668.10	34,996.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$457,220.93	$477,098.71	.....	.....	.....	.....
From City for Ambulance Service	12,666.70	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
From City for Care of Patients	34,754.62	30,148.41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Receipts	$504,642.25	$517,247.12	$870,855.73	$845,506.09	.....	.....

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1929 AND 1928

Operating Accounts	Administration Expenses					
Salaries—Officers and Clerks	$26,457.04	$27,495.81	$28,451.99	$25,127.00	$3,188.00	$3,484.00
Office Expenses	605.67	886.23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, Printing and Postage	6,699.17	9,067.92	2,687.60	2,579.73	190.41	123.33
Telephone & Telegraph	9,589.93	8,867.42	2,415.16	1,239.05	329.55	249.71
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	7,915.35	8,411.05	331.08	275.58
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	600.00	550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Administration Expenses	$43,951.81	$46,867.38	$41,470.10	$37,356.83	$1,039.04	$4,132.62
Salaries and Wages	Professional Care of Patients					
Medical Officers and Physicians	$15,747.12	$15,153.11	$46,984.22	$43,024.98	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	13,049.69	12,837.89	9,552.00	8,460.00	3,240.00	3,060.00
Nurses and Attendants	52,005.31	49,446.22	139,755.63	145,782.51	12,657.25	12,612.89
Orderlies	20,816.03	22,111.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Helpers and Maids	21,049.57	19,500.41	39,459.29	35,397.25	.....	.....
Apothecary Department	5,412.80	5,490.49	2,933.20	2,592.10	.....	.....
Medical Stenographers	5,589.00	4,906.30	5,880.00	5,255.36	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$133,669.52	$129,445.92	$244,564.34	$240,512.20	$16,897.25	$16,672.89
Equipment for Nurses						
Uniforms	$2,330.05	$1,384.36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books	243.70	549.44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuition Fees	1,220.00	1,650.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Equipment for Nurses	$3,793.75	$3,583.80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies						
Apparatus and Instruments	$2,534.05	$3,635.74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	48,826.70	41,528.79	$5,256.37	$5,203.40	$578.45	$561.55
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	731.40	469.36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books, Occupational Supplies, etc.	280.20	272.18	4,521.03	3,869.56	.....	.....
Total Medical and Surgical Supplies	$52,372.35	$45,906.07	$9,777.40	$9,072.96	$578.45	$561.55
Dispensary						
Salaries and Labor	$18,175.45	$19,817.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	2,917.36	2,557.61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Dispensary	$21,092.81	$22,374.83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physiotherapy	$4,851.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	6,040.00	5,880.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	9,909.40	10,055.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	39,112.21	38,093.68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$59,912.61	$54,028.68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Professional Care of Patients	$270,841.01	$255,339.30	$254,341.74	$249,585.16	$17,475.70	$17,234.44
	Departmental Expenses					
Ambulance—Labor	$5,168.50	$4,792.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	3,027.26	4,987.71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory—Labor	30,470.06	28,494.78	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	3,420.57	3,574.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immunology Department—Labor	24,762.59	22,335.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	5,571.24	5,846.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping—Labor	28,342.19	29,032.86	$32,807.33	$32,778.73	$4,964.93	$4,752.00
Supplies	29,337.25	30,830.19	29,907.72	36,569.77	4,320.49	3,714.52
Kitchen and Pantry—Labor	36,065.29	35,564.73	24,548.89	23,726.00	4,104.00	3,720.00
Supplies	1,452.21	1,927.78	1,527.18	1,861.63	.....	.....
Laundry—Labor	13,082.94	14,618.09	15,161.17	14,617.91	2,401.95	2,438.75
Supplies	1,891.96	1,945.34	1,411.02	1,713.92	.....	.....
Farm and Garden—Labor	.....	.....	43,147.99	44,123.58	420.00	540.00
Supplies	.....	.....	8,645.25	11,969.40	1,812.00	1,677.60
Stable and Garage—Labor	.....	.....	6,880.46	8,635.25	1,806.69	1,274.77
Supplies	.....	.....	4,102.69	5,779.43	.....	.....
Steward's Department—Labor	3,552.25	3,391.35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:						
Bread	7,298.71	7,530.20	5,551.41	7,436.15	1,729.52	1,682.53
Milk and Cream	21,360.61	20,089.33	44,018.51	28,792.23	4,718.40	3,997.97
Groceries	27,813.60	23,425.18	16,189.20	16,324.59	843.82	845.87
Butter and Eggs	24,016.92	22,602.23	40,004.27	40,352.22	2,297.86	2,421.22
Fruits and Vegetables	27,161.62	29,790.79	47,881.91	47,162.42	2,704.82	2,759.58
Meat, Poultry and Fish	68,609.95	65,082.88	73,664.87	73,126.56	4,655.45	4,830.68
Total Departmental Expenses	$362,405.72	$355,862.46	$395,449.87	$394,969.79	$36,779.93	$34,655.49
	General House and Property Expenses					
Light, Heat and Power—Labor	$23,384.89	$23,306.18	$29,638.34	$22,656.62	.....	.....
Electric Lighting	4,349.25	5,434.72	3,972.40	4,810.17	.....	.....
Fuel, Oil and Waste	32,968.91	30,349.36	54,122.82	59,092.35	$4,585.18	$3,367 15
Gas	3,801.48	3,909.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	11,109.27	7,798.47	6,913.07	6,295.29	768.12	699.47
Maintenance—Real Estate and Buildings	6,309.43	6,959.79	52,314.19	50,738.14	4,523.87	5,073.87
Maintenance—Machinery and Tools	4,539.84	5,723.43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	234.50	192.64	8,193.75	8,283.53	1,187.18	1,139.25
Miscellaneous	7,509.91	6,055.35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total General, House and Property Charges	$94,207.48	$89,728.94	$155,154.57	$151,876.10	$11,064.35	$10,279.74
Total Operating Expenses	$771,406.05	$747,798.08	$846,416.28	$833,787.88	$69,359.02	$66,302.29

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE TEMIZED TABLE FOR 1929 AND 1928

Classification	New York Hospital			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Cottages		
	1929	1928	Increase or Decrease	1929	1928	Increase or Decrease	1929	1928	Increase or Decrease
General									
Patients in Hospital at beginning of year	197	213	16	298	310	12	75	72	3
Patients admitted during year to Wards	4,995	4,807	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients admitted during year to Private Rooms	1,172	1,225	53	248	249	1	884	819	65
Patients admitted during year to Urological Department	553	588	35		.....	...	..	.....	.....
Total Patients treated during year in Wards, Private Rooms and Urological Department	6,917	6,833	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients treated in Emergency Department	4,418	4,863	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients treated in all Departments (except Out-Patient Department)	11,335	11,696	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients treated in Out-Patient Department	13,246	13,591	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients treated in Ambulance Department	6,333	6,233	100	.....		...	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total of Patients Treated	30,914	31,520	606	546	559	13	959	891	68
Total days Hospital Wards	68,305	69,732	1,427	.....		.....	27,281	27,696	415
Total days Private Rooms	17,878	19,383	1,505	94,808	96,970	2,162	.....	.....	.....
Total days Urological Department	7,156	8,421	1,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days Staff and Nurses	909	451	458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days All Departments	94,248	97,987	3,739	94,808	96,970	2,162	27,281	27,696	415
Guests occupying Rooms in Year	19	38	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highest Daily Census	279	278	1	284	280	4	.....	.....	.....
Lowest Daily Census	180	176	4	225	241	16	.....	...	.....
Average Daily Census	239	249	10	257	262	5	75	76	1
Average Days Hospital—Ward Patients	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	76	1
Average Days Private Room Patients	15	15	.....	257	262	5	.....	..	.....
Average Patients per Day in all Departments	690	699	9				...	.....	.....
Percentage of Pay Patients in Wards	72	70	2	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Daily average number of Employees Boarded	436	420	16	440	440	.....	31	31	.....
Average Costs, Etc.									
Daily Average Cost per Patient	$7.38	$6.96	$ .42	$8.93	$8.60	$ .33	$2.54	$2.40	$.14
Daily Average Cost per Private Patient	12.84	11.86	.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Cost per Ward Patient	5.97	5.66	.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported	.7154	.69	.0254	.893	.832	.061	.438	.424	.014
Out-Patient Department									
New Patients Treated	13,246	13,591	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patient Visits Made	121,955	121,797	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Visits per Day	404	403	1	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Visits per Patient	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Prescriptions Issued	33,540	38,806	5,266	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily Average Cost per Patient	.78	.73	.05	.....	.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance									
Brought to Hospital	889	948	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Treated and Left at place of call	4,323	3,458	865	.....	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Taken from Scene of call to other Hospitals, Precincts or Homes	2,010	2,775	765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dead on Arrival	327	413	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unnecessary Calls	291	187	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transfers from this to other Hospitals	116	174	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Calls	7,956	7,955	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Calls per Day	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1929 AND 1928

	New York Hospital								Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	Wards				Private Rooms		Total		Total		Total	
	Medical		Surgical									
	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year												
Sex												
Male	44	40	38	44	36	36	116	120	135	144	....	....
Female	26	24	33	45	20	24	81	93	163	166	....	....
Total	70	64	71	89	56	60	197	213	298	310	75	72
Patients Admitted During the Year												
Male	984	1,082	2,029	1,784	836	993	3,849	3,859	112	104	....	....
Female	517	528	1,465	1,413	889	820	2,871	2,761	136	145	....	....
Total	1,501	1,610	3,494	3,197	1,725	1,813	6,720	6,620	248	249	884	819
Grand Total	1,571	1,674	3,565	3,286	1,781	1,873	6,917	6,833	546	559	959	891
Patients Discharged During the Year												
Cured	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,141	3,122	92	88	129	140
Improved	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,682	2,574	62	73	743	657
Unimproved	....	....	....	....	....	....	463	522	82	91	20	19
Died	....	....	....	....	....	....	418	418	7	9	....	....
Total	1,506	1,604	3,474	3,215	1,724	1,817	6,704	6,636	243	261	892	816
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year												
Male	40	45	51	40	33	33	....	116	131	135	....	....
Female	25	25	40	31	24	23	....	81	172	163	....	....
Total	65	70	91	71	57	56	213	197	303	298	67	75

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1929 AND 1928

		Class of Patients						
Details		Free Ward	City Patients	Endowed Bed	Pay Ward	Private Room	Staff and Nurses	Totals
New York Hospital:								
Total Patients Days of Treatment	1929	14,744	13,200	1,850	38,511	25,034	909	94,248
	1928	16,091	12,859	1,544	39,238	27,804	451	97,987
Percentage of Days of Treatment	1929	15.64%	14.00%	1.96%	40.87%	26.57%	.96%	100%
	1928	16.42%	13.12%	1.57%	40.04%	28.38%	.47%	100%
Daily Average for 365 Days	1929	40.39%	36.16%	5.07%	105.51%	68.59%	2.49%	258.21%
	1928	44.1%	35.2%	4.3%	107.5%	76.2%	1.2%	268.5%

JAMES A. BRADY FUND (UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT)

Statement of Operations for the Year 1929

Patients admitted during year 1929		582
Total days of Treatment		7,156
Average treatment days per patient		13
Highest daily Census		21
Lowest daily Census		14
Average daily Census		12
Receipts		
Private Patients	$15,654.23	
Ward Patients	17,540.43	
Out-Patient Department	11,313.50	
X-Ray	11,857.25	
Transfusion	763.00	
		$57,128.41
Administration Expenses		
Clerical Salaries	$6,242.70	
Telephone	120.00	
Miscellaneous	880.00	
Forward		$7,242.70

Brought forward			$7,242.70
Professional Care of Patients			
Salaries and Wages:			
Medical Officers' Salary	$1,800.00		
Nurses and Attendants	13,738.16		
		$15,538.16	
Medical and Surgical Patients			
Supplies, Drugs, Medicines, etc.	$20,363.50		
Operating Room Charges	432.50		
X-Ray	33.50		
		20,829.50	
			36,367.66
Service and Maintenance			54,513.50
Total Operating Costs			$98,123.86

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1929

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—I respectfully submit the Superintendent's report for the year 1929.

The statistical data attached furnish detailed information of the various activities of the hospital.

There were treated in the beds of the hospital 6,917 patients. The number of days' board and care furnished was 94,248, a decrease of 3,739, compared with 1928. The total number of beds in the hospital is 298, and the average daily occupancy was 80 per cent.

The Out-Patient Department furnished 121,955 treatments, an increase of 158.

In the Emergency Department 4,418 patients were treated.

The ambulances responded to 7,956 calls, the same as last year.

The operating expenses again showed an increase. The total was $771,406.05, against $747,798.08 in 1928, an increase of $23,607.97 or 3 per cent.

The operating receipts (income from investments not included) were $575,644.07, compared with $584,533.87 in 1928, a decrease of $8,889.80.

Deducting the operating receipts from the expenditures left a deficit of $195,761.98 for the year.

The cost of ward service increased from $377,923.65 in 1928 to $389,099.58. There are 219 ward beds. The average cost per day for caring for ward patients was $5.97. Last year it was $5.66, and in 1927, $5.81. The number of days' care furnished in this department was 68,305, a decrease of 1,427 for the year.

The emergency service, which includes the Admitting and Workmen's Compensation Departments, spent $45,141.46. There was received for the care of patients coming under the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Law the sum of $40,542.25.

Of the 4,418 patients treated in the emergency room 2,674 were industrial accident cases. They were given 8,569 redressings, and 6,140 treatments in the Physical Therapy Department.

The private pavilion service cost $241,391.95, an increase for the year of $6,076.05. The average cost per day for each private patient cared for was $12.84, an increase of 98 cents. The number of days' care furnished was 18,787, a decrease for the year of 1,047.

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT

Food cost was $176,261.41, an increase of $7,740.80, or 4 per cent. The number of meals served to patients and employees was 740,220. The average cost per day for unprepared food was 71½ cents. Last year it was 69 cents. There was purchased 24,646 pounds of butter, 39,351 pounds of sugar, 9,425 pounds of coffee, 143,854 quarts of milk, 12,630 quarts of cream, 25,421 dozen of eggs, 135,666 pounds of meat, and 50,377 pounds of poultry.

HOSPITAL COSTS

There has been much discussion recently regarding the high cost of hospital care and treatment, and the plight of patients of moderate means.

Wonderful strides have been made in medicine in the past fifty years. During this eventful period there has come into use aseptic surgery which enables the surgeons to do their brilliant operations, the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, scarlet fever and tetanus, the serum treatment of meningitis, the liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, insulin for diabetes, salvarsan for syphilis, and blood transfusions for critically ill patients, to mention only a few of the advances that have been made.

The X-Ray has become of invaluable aid in the diagnosis and treatment of disease.

Laboratory diagnosis scarcely existed fifty years ago. Today its value is incalculable in the diagnosis of syphilis, tuberculosis, cancer, typhoid fever and many other diseases and conditions. The modern hospital must employ a staff of physicians who specialize in laboratory work, as well as a large number of trained technicians.

There are numerous other aids to diagnosis which have come into general use in hospital practice and which add materially to expenses.

The research work done in hospitals in recent years has been extensive. They are contributing more than ever before to the education of the physician, the nurse and the public, thus decreasing illness and increasing the average span of life.

It is apparent that to operate a hospital under modern conditions requires expensive apparatus and equipment, and a large trained personnel. The patient pays somewhat more than he did formerly but he gets more than the greatest optimist of half a century ago would have ventured to predict. Little attention is paid to the obvious fact that owing to recent advances in scientific medicine, never before would a dollar buy in medical treatment as much as it does today.

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL
WEST SIXTEENTH STREET FRONT

All uninformed talk about extravagance in management of hospitals which tends to injure their standing should be refuted and discouraged.

It should be borne in mind that much of the work of a hospital is of an emergency character, where lives are in peril and moments are important. At such times questions of economy are not likely to be given much consideration.

In recent years, as is well known, there has been a large cost appreciation in nearly all commodities used in institutions, and hospital payrolls have followed the general advance.

Our payroll is large, compared with former years. In 1909 it was $124,382.91, in 1919 $226,853.67 and in 1929 $415,264.09, but it is probably no larger than it should be. In the early days it was customary for hospitals to employ convalescent and physically handicapped patients who were willing to work for their board and lodging and a few dollars a month. As a consequence, hospital wages were low, even after the practice of employing handicapped persons had been abandoned.

Hospitals were not always fair to their employees. The patients in the wards were treated as honored guests while faithful employees were poorly housed and fed and given small wages.

It is only a few years ago that institutions in New York were paying their orderlies, porters and elevator men $20 a month and meals; maids were paid $10 to $14 a month, but were fed and housed; firemen were paid $40 to $50 a month and they worked twelve hours a day, seven days of the week, and coal passers $1 a day with meals. At present we are paying porters, elevator men, etc., $55 to $75 a month and meals; firemen $30 a week and coal passers $25, without meals, and maids are paid from $35 to $50 a month. Graduate nurses are receiving $80 to $125 a month with complete maintenance. Clerks, technicians, etc., formerly paid $35 to $75 a month now receive $75 to $175.

The cost of medication for patients is increasing. Formerly the drugs in common use were simple and inexpensive. Fifteen or twenty years ago our total annual outlay for drugs and medical supplies was about $14,000. Now it is over $40,000. This increase is due to the introduction of more efficacious but more expensive drugs. In 1929 the hospital spent for salvarsan $1,054, ethylene $1,864, and for insulin $7,505, to mention only a few of the recently introduced remedies.

The outlay on the part of the hospital for blood transfusions grows from year to year. In 1929 there was paid to 300 blood donors $15,495.75. The hospital was reimbursed to the extent of $7,781.03, leaving a net loss from this source of $7,714.72.

The subjoined table shows the average prices paid for various commodities in 1906, 1916, and 1929:

	1906	*1916*	*1929*
Meats	$ .1084 lb.	$ .1967 lb.	$ .3150 lb.
Poultry	.1683 lb.	.2327 lb.	.3953 lb.
Butter	.2383 lb.	.3473 lb.	.5160 lb.
Eggs	.2435 doz.	.3080 doz.	.4450 doz.
Milk	.0394 qt.	.0625 qt.	.1050 qt.
Cream	.30 qt.	.46 qt.	.46 qt.
Coal	3.50 ton	4.10 ton	6.10 ton
Gauze	.0239 yard	.0192 yard	.0310 yard
Sheets	9.00 doz.	9.12 doz.	15.10 doz.
Pillow Cases	1.60 doz.	1.80 doz.	3.25 doz.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES PURCHASED

	1929	*1928*
Clinical Thermometers	1,476	1,440
Pounds of Ether	1,605	1,525
Gallons of Nitrous Oxide	77,000	67,585
Gallons of Ethylene	111,000	126,400
Feet of Catgut	171,029	176,180
Units of Iletin	1,669,000	1,451,000
Feet of Zinc Oxide Plaster	40,560	40,500
Yards of Gauze	188,200	249,658
Surgical Needles	3,590	3,612
Pairs of Surgeons Gloves	8,136	5,388

OPERATING EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS

(Twenty-four-year Record)

Year	*Operating Expenses*	*Operating Receipts*	*Excess of Expenses Over Receipts*	*Hospital Days*	*Persons Fed Daily*	*Per Capita Cost of Food Supplies*
1906	$234,154.03	$79,177.57	$154,976.46	74,513	439	.3937
1907	260,983.72	76,188.47	184,795.25	75,506	464	.4772
1908	261,906.87	75,062.54	186,844.33	77,332	480	.4191
1909	262,523.61	82,162.29	180,361.32	80,551	482	.4019
1910	256,089.20	82,996.55	173,092.65	86,874	556	.3395
1911	254,312.74	86,120.54	168,192.20	91,474	581	.2914
1912	266,137.88	95,134.54	171,003.34	93,613	585	.3079
1913	260,549.71	96,363.91	164,185.80	92,142	561	.3020
1914	283,835.98	115,218.32	170,617.66	94,218	570	.2950
1915	293,140.57	140,909.97	152,230.60	95,914	583	.3010
1916	311,535.60	155,393.42	156,142.18	100,041	605	.3304
1917	366,032.01	174,921.11	191,110.90	100,132	612	.4033
1918	383,257.67	219,630.62	163,627.05	98,014	620	.4265
1919	437,111.40	270,829.77	166,281.63	96,415	622	.4820
1920	528,544.15	338,241.55	190,302.60	98,531	624	.5478
1921	571.052.00	391,381.24	179,670.76	98,373	640	.4584
1922	545,395.33	432,307.19	113,088.14	96,020	650	.4213
1923	578,871.51	459,624.35	119,247.16	93,282	632	.4902
1924	584,733.01	477,459.18	107,273.83	92,258	631	.5074
1925	644,169.31	476,887.85	167,281.46	88,762	635	.6030
1926	661,957.75	516,497.99	145,459.76	91,137	640	.6350
1927	727,919.86	553,257.08	174,662.78	92,509	664	.6870
1928	747,798.08	584,533.87	163,264.21	97,987	669	.6925
1929	771,406.05	575,644.07	195,761.98	94,248	676	.7150

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

The cost of operating this department was $95,503.06, an increase for the year of $5,869.69.

The receipts were $58,053.88, an increase of $2,978.72.

Year	*New Patients*	*Return Visits*	*Prescriptions*	*Expenses*	*Receipts*
1905....	10,952	51,110	35,882	$10,790.55	$6,697.10
1906....	13,066	57,467	41,382	8,148.44	7,790.40
1907....	13,535	61,056	43,454	11,141.51	7,916.50
1908....	14,906	60,539	43,374	12,547.23	6,853.80
1909....	16,720	63,184	43,117	12,169.62	7,119.65
1910....	17,690	65,698	45,475	15,308.85	7,700.75
1911....	17,143	69,134	42,244	15,041.13	7,732.15
1912....	17,019	71,743	41,031	18,419.29	7,842.90
1913....	17,776	73,988	41,681	17,743.34	8,003.20
1914....	16,764	75,489	43,158	18,993.44	7,426.54
1915....	16,500	79,544	50,663	26,684.48	8,302.89
1916....	15,218	80,527	46,934	31,350.56	8,956.32
1917....	14,780	76,752	43,468	33,799.09	10,643.55
1918....	13,474	67,384	39,478	32,933.04	10,216.31
1919....	12,536	65,283	37,934	35,891.31	13,053.75
1920....	12,158	66,317	36,422	41,684.41	17,968.50
1921....	14,914	85,605	42,234	45,630.36	31,096.17
1922....	15,020	100,431	46,051	66,822.52	45,763.60
1923....	13,615	110,447	41,897	73,810.42	42,390.00
1924....	14,709	123,318	46,662	72,739.74	53,565.86
1925....	13,361	120,498	43,171	83,428.88	56,148.72
1926....	11,978	111,912	38,505	87,804.62	50,715.46
1927....	11,970	114,336	36,703	88,717.37	53,146.75
1928....	13,591	121,797	38,806	89,633.37	55,275.16
1929....	13,246	121,955	33,540	95,503.06	58,053.88

REPAIRS, REPLACEMENTS AND IMPROVEMENTS

Two operating room lamps were purchased for about $1,000.

Thirteen new doors with automatic closing devices were installed on the two elevator shafts of the 15th Street Building at an expense of $2,855. These doors operate silently, much to the comfort of the patients.

A new dish-washing machine was purchased for the nurses' dining room.

The two rooms formerly used by the Physical Therapy Department in the Out-Patient Section were converted into a rest room for women clerks and technicians, and a nose and throat treatment room.

It was necessary to replace the water supply tank on the roof of the Private Patients' Building. The outlay for this was about $1,100.

The floors of the interns' recreation room, the nurses' dining room, and the nose and throat treatment room, having become worn, were covered with linoleum.

A worn-out blow-off tank in the boiler room was replaced by a new one at an expense of $397.

An electric refrigerator was purchased for use in the Out-Patient Department.

All of the private rooms and wards were painted.

A metric gas machine for administrating the various gases used in anaesthesia was added to the operating room equipment.

Teletypes were installed to expedite messages between the front office and the admitting office.

While no extensive changes or improvements were made owing to the fact that the new buildings will be ready in two or three years, repair work has been continued as in the past, and the hospital is in fairly good physical condition.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

The work of the Physical Therapy Department has been greatly increased since removal to new quarters on the fourth floor of the laboratory building. Two full-time and five part-time workers are employed. The equipment is modern and quite complete. The number of treatments given in 1929 was 14,726. The expenses of the department amounted to $4,851.

CHANGES IN ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Dr. Joseph B. Mathewson resigned as admitting physician in May and Dr. James H. Barnard was appointed to fill the vacancy. Dr. Barnard resigned in October and Dr. Joseph Latona, a graduate of Cornell Medical School, succeeded him. Dr. Latona had served for one year on the staff of the Private Patients' Building.

DIVISION OF UROLOGY

This division reports being much handicapped by lack of space for indoor patients. Many of the cases requiring operation cannot be accommodated.

The outdoor service continues to grow and the work done by the Cystoscopic Clinic is large. During the past year 3,710 cystoscopies were performed.

The clinic for the care of inoperable and post-operative tuberculosis of the kidney has been continued with most gratifying results. Early in 1929 Mr. Charles Wright established a foundation, the income of which is used for the treatment and care of patients suffering from cancer of the urinary organs. It is known as the Bessie Wright Memorial Foundation, having been named after Mr. Wright's mother. Several research problems have been conducted by members of the Urological Staff.

DENTAL CLINIC

The number of patients treated in this clinic was 2346. There were 5260 extractions; 462 surgical dressings; 27 operations for impacted teeth; 7 fractures; 22 pericoronal infections; 12 supernumeraries; 17 Vincent's Disease.

AMBULANCE SERVICE

On October 21 the northern boundary line of the ambulance district was officially changed. For many years this hospital had covered the district between Fourteenth and Forty-second Streets, and between Fourth Avenue and the North River. Under the new arrangement, we do not go above Thirty-Ninth Street, but the other boundary lines remain unchanged.

Comparing the figures of recent years with those of eighteen or twenty years ago makes it appear that the ambulances are being called out now for less serious cases than they were then. It would appear that the service is being used too freely.

This is evident when we examine the disposition made of patients over a period of years. In 1909 ambulance surgeons were called to treat a total of 4,286 patients and decided that the condition of 3,381 of them demanded their removal to a hospital, to their homes, or to a precinct. Only 729 or 17 per cent were treated and left at the scene of call.

Last year 7,956 calls were responded to and only 2,899 patients were taken to hospitals, homes or precincts. 4,057 or 51 per cent needed only such slight attention that they were treated and discharged at the scene of call.

In 1928 with 7,955 calls, the conditions found were so trivial that 3,458 of the patients were not removed from the scene of call. In 1927 with 7,318 calls, 3,422 of the patients needed slight or no attention.

About 25 per cent of the patients are treated for minor lacerations or contusions.

MUNICIPAL AID

In 1929 there was received from the City of New York for the care of patients the sum of $34,754.62, the largest amount received from this source in recent years. In 1928 city payments were $30,148.41; in 1927 $23,202.23; and in 1926 $19,937.31.

THE HOSPITAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS AND SUPPLIES

This is a joint purchasing agency maintained by a group of hospi-

tals. It was organized nearly twenty years ago. It renders to its members a most useful service in purchasing supplies. During the year there were added to membership thirteen hospitals and there was one resignation. The membership now consists of 23 residents and 105 non-residents, a total of 128. During the year purchases made under agreements existing between the Bureau and dealers amounted to about $4,500,000. In addition, 27,300 special cash purchases representing $875,000 were made by hospitals through the Bureau.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Friendly League for Christian Service continued to sing for the patients on Sunday afternoons. On Christmas day they gave candy and calendars to all employees and patients.

The ladies of the Parish of the Chapel of the Holy Comforter contributed several dozen pajamas for the use of the patients.

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon contributed $100, and Mrs. Waldron Post Brown $20 toward the Christmas festivities.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—After 159 years of service to the people of New York, the New York Hospital has embarked upon the most important and progressive event of its career and one that will probably prove to be its final great adventure. It is about to affiliate with the Cornell Medical School. It is not surprising that this phase should be uppermost in the minds of its professional workers.

The authorities of the Hospital have shown a very generous and loyal attitude towards those who hold positions on its Staff. In consequence, the Staff to a man have a sympathetic feeling towards the project and are enthusiastic for its success; therefore, it may not be amiss for those so interested to express hopes and suggestions for the success of the undertaking.

Great buildings are being erected. Indeed the world will have no better cage for teaching and learning. But a setting will not make a great school; man power and intellectual forces alone will spell the success or failure of such a venture. Therefore, while these walls are going up, and stone is laid upon stone, productive plans should be made for the development of young men to occupy some of the subordinate positions which are to be offered. While millions are being spent in the erection of the buildings, some thousands might well be spared towards the training of young men to properly utilize the facilities. Robbing or borrowing from another institution is a transfer of wealth; a great institution should construct new wealth; in this case a wealth of brains and experience developed in anticipation of the needs. Therefore it is our hope that a few promising young men be selected, endowed for two years, and trained intensively. Now, they can be spared, later the opportune time will have passed.

Since the present Hospital is soon to be abandoned and the services changed, an impulse to mark time may be felt. But such an attitude cannot be countenanced or there will be proportional deterioration in the work and a loss of self respect. Therefore, we must constantly look for and correct our deficiencies.

Most important in this connection comes the question of orderlies. In almost all hospitals this group has been accepted as a necessary evil; it has been assumed that no self respecting man will do the work, that only the down and out can be persuaded to

function and that the wages should be as low as possible to secure a man who can get nothing else to do. Yet these men are expected to tend the sick in an effective and kindly manner, and to function in the operating room where their duties involve details that may be the determining factor in the life or death of patients. Is this not an appropriate time to inaugurate a training system for this group of workers, and to secure a better type of man? We are glad to note that the authorities of the Hospital are now studying this matter and early steps may be expected towards correcting any defects which may exist in our own system.

Innumerable day to day activities suggest themselves for comment.

First, comes the Laboratory Department, because it has always acted as a stabilizer of the professional activities as a whole. Here we must report the loss of Dr. Daldorf and record the acquisition of Dr. Smith. The latter is a tremendous stimulus, since he brings a deep and varied knowledge of pathology and the acquisitive attitude of the real scientist. On the Clinical Side we must record with deep regret the resignation of Dr. Benjamin Michailovsky.

The psychiatrists have recently taught us much and the coöperation of Dr. Russell and his Staff is proving invaluable. So far they have analyzed for the most part cases after operative failures and, although these cases have not been numerous, they have demonstrated that the mind may be the dominating diseased feature and cannot be cured by the removal of appendix, thyroid or tubes. Their advice and friendly criticism have been an added incentive to careful study and observation of cases before operation, and while undue delay is not recommended, it is obvious that the ward patient should be surrounded by the same protective barriers as the private patient and should be subjected to operation only after the most thorough study and weighing of the indications.

The physio-therapy department has been quite extensively elaborated and is functioning well. It caters especially to a large group of compensation cases. In this respect the Hospital is becoming a partner in a business enterprise. Whereas we have drifted into this, a broad policy is involved. While no change is recommended at present, plans should be made for a special department to handle these cases under future conditions.

In connection with the physio-therapy department attention should be called to the lack of facilities for helio-therapy and fresh air treatment, although this cannot be corrected under present conditions.

A Committee on Nursing has been formed, with representatives from the Governors, Medical Board, and Administration. While

there are many features connected with the training of nurses which need study, the real value of such a committee appears to be a closer communion between the workers and the managers. Great value may be expected to result from exchange of ideas on general hospital interests.

A wealth of material has been stored up during the recent years of the Hospital, notably, histories, autopsy records, photographs, lantern slides, graphic charts and especially follow-up or end result records. These should be carefully preserved and made available for study under future conditions. They offer a wealth of material which may be consulted and analyzed in years to come. Only those who have been associated with the collection of these records can properly transfer and safeguard them. Plans should now be inaugurated to have all completed end results filed with their histories; photographs, lantern slides etc., accompanied by history abstracts should be catalogued. Unless this is now planned and completed before the Hospital moves, this mass of material will be largely junked and lost. In this connection it might be appropriate to establish a Committee on records to carry out these objectives. Such a Committee should receive the enthusiastic coöperation of the Medical Staff.

Publications by the Staff have been made throughout the year, as the appended list testifies. A particularly promising piece of work is still unpublished, that by Dr. Bernheim on calcium in thrombo-angeitis obliterans.

A list of the publications for 1929 of the members of the professional staff of the Hospital is appended:

Dr. Robert Chobot: "Studies in Specific Hypersensitiveness XXVIII. The relationship of the Atopens in the Pollen of Bermuda Grass (Agnoda Dactylon) and Timothy Grass (Phleum Pratense)". (Journal of Immunology, February 27, 1929).

Dr. A. F. Coca: "The Skin as a Shock Tissue." (Delivered before the New York Academy of Medicine, Section of Dermatology, Dec. 6, 1928). "The Grounds for an Etiologic Classification of the Phenomena of Specific Sensitiveness." (Journal of Allergy, Vol. 1, November, 1929). "Specific Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Specific Human Hypersensitiveness." (In Press).

Dr. L. A. Conner: "Atypical Clinical Forms of Trichiniasis." (Annals of Clinical Medicine, 3:353, 1929, (October.)

Dr. N. W. Cornell: "A Treatment of Difficult Fractures of Both Bones of Leg in Adults." (Annals of Surgery, June, 1929).

Drs. James Denton and Gilbert Dalldorf: "Pseudo-Tuberculous Salpingitis." (In Press).

Dr. G. Dalldorf: "A Study of the Lesions Occurring in Experimentally Induced Scurvy in Guinea Pigs." (In Press).

Dr. P. A. Dineen: "Acute Perforated Ulcers of the Stomach and Duodenum." (Annals of Surgery, December, 1929).

Dr. C. E. Farr with Dr. Rose Stiegel: "Pulmonary Infraction and Embolism. Clinical and Statistical Studies Upon the First Surgical Division (Cornell) of the New York Hospital." (Annals of Surgery, April, 1929).

Dr. C. E. Farr with Dr. R. T. Findlay: "Salpingitis—A Detailed Analysis Based on the Study of 545 Cases, January, 1914 to December, 1927." (Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, November, 1929).

Dr. C. E. Farr: "Appendicitis in Children." (Archives of Pediatrics, June, 1929).

Dr. J. H. Garlock: "Appendectomy Wound Repair and Hernia." (Annals of Surgery, February, 1929). "A Treatment of Persistent Bronchial Fistula: An Experimental and Clinical Study." (With Dr. Eugene H. Pool). (Annals of Surgery, August, 1929). "Surgery of the Hand." Monograph published in Oxford Loose Leaf Surgery, Oxford University Press, 1929.

Dr. C. L. Gibson: "Valvular Thoracotomy for Empyema." (American Journal of Surgery, May. 1929. New series, Vol. VI. No. 5).

Dr. C. L. Gibson with Dr. P. A. Wade: "The Fowler Position and Its Relation to Dilatation of the Stomach." (Annals of Surgery, October, 1929. Vol. XC. No. 4).

Ella F. Grove: "Studien ueber Spezifische Ueberempfindlichkeit. XXXV. Ueber die Technik der Intrakutanreaktion bei Asthma mit Rucksieht auf die Frage nach dem Wesen des Epidemischen Asthmas." (Zeitschrift fur Immunitatsforschung, February 10, 1929). "On the Anticomplementary Action of Pancreatic Extracts." (In Press).

Dr. R. Gutierrez: "Later Results of Surgery of the Seminal Vesicles (Report of One Hundred Consecutive Seminal Vesiculectomies). Journal American Medical Association, December, 1929.

Dr. J. M. Hitzrot: "Fracture Both Bones of the Leg." (Journal American Medical Association, January 26, 1929). "Fractures." Read at Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L. I., March 7, 1929.

Dr. Evelyn Holt: "Chronic Adhesive Pericarditis in Children." (American Journal Medical Science, 178: 615, November, 1929).

Dr. O. S. Lowsley and Dr. C. Hill: "Surgical Management of Tuberculosis of the Kidney." (New York State Journal, April, 1929).

Dr. O. S. Lowsley and Dr. Francis Twinem: "Differential Diagnosis of Pain in the Right Side of Abdomen." (Journal American Medical Association, November, 1929).

Dr. C. Olcott: "Urethral Caruncle." (In Press).

Dr. H. B. Pardee: "Experiences in the Management of Pregnancy Complicated by Heart Disease." (American Journal Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1929, Volume XVII). "The Occurrence of the Coronary T Wave in Rheumatic Pericarditis"; in collaboration with D. Porte (American Heart Journal, 1929, Volume IV). "Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease." (Journal Medical Society of New Jersey, 1929, Volume XXVI.) "Treatment of Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease." (Journal Medical Society of New Jersey, 1929. Volume XXVI). "Abnormal Electrocardiograms in Patients with Syphilitic Aortitis," in collaboration with Irving R. Juster. (American Heart Journal, 1929. Volume V). "The Importance of the Etiology in the Diagnosis of Heart Disease" (Medical Clinics of North America, 1929, Vol. XIII). "Distortion of the Electrocardiogram by Capacitance" (American Heart Journal, 1929, Vol. V).

Dr. E. H. Pool and Dr. F. J. McGowan: "Surgery at the New York Hospital One Hundred Years Ago." (Annals of Medical History, New Series, Vol. 1. Sept. 1929).

Dr. E. H. Pool: "Diverticulum of Duodenum" (Annals of Surgery, Vol. 90, July, 1929). "Reconstruction of Common Duct. New Procedure." (Annals of Surgery, Vol. 90, July, 1929). "Post-Operative Treatment" (New England Journal of Medicine," Vol. 201, Sept., 1929).

Dr. P. A. Wade: "Clinical and Experimental Studies on Calcium and Cholesterol in Relation to the Thyroid Parathyroid Apparatus" (American Journal Medical Sciences, June, 1929, No. 6). "The Present Status of Glucose-Insulin in the Treatment of Shock" (Anæsthesia and Analgesia, Sept.–Oct., 1929. Vol. VIII, No. 5).

Dr. W. M. Weeden: "Lymphosarcoma of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract with a Report of Thirteen Cases" (Annals of Surgery, August, 1929).

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.,

President.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1929

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the fifty-second report of the School of Nursing. The closing year registers the following staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Instructor	1
Supervising Instructor	1
Night Supervisor	1
Assistant Night Supervisor	1
Supervisor, Out-Patient Department	1
Supervisor, Private Patients' Pavilion	1
Charge Nurses, Surg. and Med. Divisions of Hospital Wards	7
Charge Nurse, Children's Wards	1
Charge Nurse, Admission Wards	1
Charge Nurses, Floors of Private Patients' Pavilion	3
Operating Room Staff	7
Brady Urological Department:	
Supervisor	1
Staff, Graduates on General Duty	6
Instructing Dietitian	1
Total Number	35

The number of students in the School is as follows:

SENIOR CLASS 1930

Number reported last year	20	
Resigned	2	
Remaining		18

INTERMEDIATE CLASS 1931

Number reported last year	30	
Resigned	5	
Disqualified	4	
Remaining		21

JUNIOR CLASS 1932

Entered 27, disqualified 4, remaining	23
Affiliated Pupils:	
Bloomingdale Hospital School of Nursing	8
Total Number of Students	70
Graduate Nurses on General Duty	24
Total	94

The above statistical report shows that our student group is very small and has to be supplemented by graduate nurses on general duty. In 1929, 368 application forms were sent out on request, with the result of an enrollment of 27 candidates. During the year we lost fifteen students from the school, eight disqualified, seven resigned, five of these to be married.

At this point, I would like to state that only the loyalty and cheerful co-operation of our staff nurses have made it possible to carry on under these trying circumstances. The employment of graduate nurses for the floor care of patients is practiced in the majority of hospitals to-day, to relieve the students for class and recreation time. Nevertheless, we feel that our student group should be much larger and now make an urgent appeal to the loyalty of our graduate nurses and doctors to send us recruits with high educational standards and cultural background to form an adequate and proper nucleus for our future School of Nursing, that it may meet its obligation as one of the activities of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association.

'Tis true we have very little to offer in the way of housing accommodation, there is nothing modern about it, but our students are happy; they have individual equipment, good food, a splendid nursing service, and a fine spirit. The Class of 1930 has a scheme on foot that, if possible to promote, will develop into a Students Club, which will probably control most of the social and recreational activities of the Student Group.

The number of days of illness was somewhat higher than last year. This was caused by two tedious and long-drawn out cases of arthritis, and in each instance there was surgical interference and long leaves of absence but both are now perfectly well and carrying on.

The room reserved for our sick nurses in the Private Patients' Pavilion was occupied during 1929—379 days by graduates, 162 days by the students of the School and 23 days by Bloomingdale affiliates—a total of 564 days.

We report with regret the death of eight of our graduates:

February —Dr. Elizabeth Johnson Van Slyke, Class 1883.
May —Martha Munn Collins, Class 1889.
June —Madeline Voorhes Sturtevant, Class 1894.
August —Minnie S. White, Class 1887.
October —J. F. Annis Harroun, Class 1895.
October —Elizabeth R. Joyce, Class 1895.
December—Evelyn Ticknor Vredenburgh, Class 1879.
December—Elizabeth Long, Class 1888.

The Fifty-second Anniversary Graduating Exercises were held in the Administration Building on Wednesday evening, March 6th, the President, Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, presiding. Dr. G. Canby Robinson, Director of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association delivered a most interesting and inspiring address to the Class.

Everyone was thrilled by the possibilities of our new development and encouraged to carry on in cheerfulness through the trying transitional period. The President addressed the Class and presented the diplomas and gold badges. At the close of the exercises the Class entertained their friends in the Nurses' Residence.

To the Board of Governors, the Hospital Management, the Attending Staff and the Nursing Staff, we express our deep appreciation of their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN,

Directress of Nurses.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL, 1929

To the President and Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN: It is with pleasure that we submit to you the Seventeenth Annual Report of the work done by the Social Service Committee and Sub-Committees during the past year.

Analysis of the work covered by the Social Service Department during the year 1929 shows an increase over the preceding year in several respects. In the first place, our service was given to 2000 more patients than in 1928 and 700 more calls were made in patients' homes. A study of the general situation shows the past year to have been an active one.

One factor which helped to make this so was the additional work taken up by the Surgical Follow-Up Service. Our worker attended two medical clinics each week, besides her regular duties. She was enabled to do this only through careful management and arrangement of her time. In her report she shows that 1196 patients were interviewed by her at these two clinics, and that aside from twenty-one cases, which needed a great deal of special social service consideration, many others received materially valuable assistance through her painstaking, careful explanations of the orders given by the doctor. She accompanied many to the various clinics in the hospital, putting the patients at their ease and in this way rendering them more amenable to treatment. Ninety-one special reports were given out to organizations interested in particular cases among these patients. It would appear that from the limited amount of time at the disposal of this worker, results obtained by her in the General Medical Clinics go to demonstrate the fact that at some time in the future a worker on full-time would prove of great value here. The doctor in charge reports that the help he has received from this part-time worker has been most satisfactory and that he hopes for a continuance of it. We are much gratified by the receipt of the following letters—one from Dr. Gibson, 1st Surgical Division, and one from Dr. Dineen, 2nd Surgical Division.

January 10th, 1930

My dear Miss Josephi:

It is my pleasant duty again to acknowledge the indebtedness of our Division to you and your co-workers for the invaluable assistance you have given us, as always, particularly in tracing our patients.

Due to the careful and persistent work of the visiting nurse we are able to bring our total follow-up results to the astonishing percentage of 98.4%.

I sometimes have occasion to show these figures to outside surgeons and they are so good they are simply astonished, as in other clinics such results are hardly ever obtained.

Believe me

Yours very truly

C. L. Gibson,

Attending Surgeon, 1st Surg. Div.

Dear Miss Josephi:

The follow-up report for the year 1929 has been completed and duly reported by the Second Surgical Division. Copy of this report is enclosed. The percentage of contacts this year was 95.8%, the highest record ever attained by the 2nd Surgical Division

This extremely good percentage could never have been accomplished were it not for the helpful coöperation of the Social Service Department. It is the expressed wish of the 2nd Surgical Division that we thank the Social Service Committee for this wonderful aid in attaining an end that means so much for progressive medicine and surgery of today. The 2nd Surgical Division, deeply appreciative of the work of your Department, take this opportunity to express their thanks to you and the committee.

With best wishes, I am

Sincerely yours,

Paul A. Dineen,

2nd Surgical Division.

The reports given out to organizations regarding the condition of patients, their ability to work, etc., etc., have involved a great deal of time and attention, expended by the workers of our department. We feel however that it has been a valuable coöperative contribution. 965 such reports were made during the year, each one of which meant not only a study of the medical records, but also the escorting of patients to the doctor, getting from him detailed information regarding the patient's condition, etc. Naturally, certain reports are not given out without explicit consent of such patients.

Since last Autumn our Social Service Committee has undertaken to pay the salary of a part-time worker in the Arthritis Clinic. The services of Miss Elizabeth Lovell, who did excellent volunteer work here in 1928 and during a part of the current year, were secured for this post. The experiment is proving most successful.

Our convalescent work remains fairly stable. 1203 patients were sent to convalescent homes, which is an increase of 15 over the preceding year. We cannot too highly esteem the unfailing support which we receive each year from the Campbell Cottages, under the leadership of Miss Ellison, with the coöperation of her staff. They stand always ready to help us in every way possible. Burke Foundation, the Incarnation Convalescent Home, the Milbank Memorial and other of the convalescent homes, have faithfully stood by us.

Reports of the Fresh Air Work show that last summer 776 children were sent to the country or the sea-side, for the usual sojourn. Of these 361 went to the Campbell Cottages, all being typical convalescent cases. The remainder went to Fresh Air Homes or to camps, where they were given preventive attention. Each child has a thorough physical examination before starting for any one of these homes or camps. Most of such examinations were conducted in an improvised clinic set up in our department offices. A physician was employed by our Committee, in order that the busy Out-Patient Department might not be further burdened with this work. The chief defect found among these children was neglected teeth. As an outgrowth of this discovery and through the active interest of Mrs. Bliss, an intensive campaign to remedy such neglect, sprang up out of the summer's work. A highly efficient neighborhood mother was chosen and engaged at a salary, to take personal charge of this job, and she succeeded in rounding up two hundred children and getting them into the dentist's chair. She has taken hold with such enthusiasm that she means to report one hundred per cent success in her campaign. Having achieved this among the first two hundred it is her intention to invade the

cardiac and other clinics, to be assured that their charges also are not neglected in this respect. Persistent effort is needed on her part, for it requires on an average, three visits to every family before the vital importance of this matter can be brought home to the parents or guardians of the children. This done, further generalship and strategy are necessary actually to bring child and dentist together, and it often means a personally conducted visit.

The Library Committee, under the chairmanship of Mrs. George Haven, ably assisted by Miss Beatrice Gawtry, by volunteer workers, and by the generous help yearly accorded by the Governors of the Hospital, has gone on functioning with vigor. 4107 books were sent to the ward patients—600 more than last year.

The Good Citizens Club, under Mrs. Frederick Allien's direction, held six meetings during the year. Economy in methods of sewing, cooking and buying were among the matters demonstrated. The club was entertained at the home of Mrs. Allien.

The Sewing and Supply Committee (Mrs. Hitzrot and Mrs. Farr) has kept the Children's Ward supplied throughout the year with most attractive rompers and crib-blankets—thus continuing and increasing the ever-appreciated labors of past years.

The Clothing Committee has been in charge of Mrs. James Kent, who has personally given of her time to do necessary buying for our clothing closets, from which the more needy patients are supplied.

The Transportation Fund Committee has expended during the current year the sum of $307, which has made it possible to transport patients variously handicapped, to and from the clinics where they receive treatment—as well as to Burke Foundation Admitting Offices.

We again owe a debt of gratitude to Mrs. Carl Hyder for her excellent work in the Children's Cardiac Clinic last summer.

Mrs. Payne Whitney, who is at the head of the Milk Fund Committee, gave the usual fair at her Manhasset home in the summer and a generous portion of the proceeds of the fair were sent to us for our own Milk Fund. This Milk Fund makes an invaluable contribution to the work of our office. During the current year 23,957 quarts of milk were given out from it.

Mrs. Treadwell and Mrs. Bliss have been in charge of the Tuberculosis Preventive Committee work. This is one of the most constructive branches of our work and shows very encouraging results. The number of children attending the dental clinic is far above last year's average owing greatly to Mrs. Bliss' efforts in employing a neighborhood mother to follow up each case. The general health of the children attending the classes is much improved.

The Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Reverend Dr. Mottet, died in June—a loss significant to our Department. It was through him that a room in the Parish House of his church was first offered us for our Health Classes. The room fortunately is still to be available, but we shall greatly miss the kindly encouragement and inspiration so freely given by the beloved rector himself.

Dr. Horace S. Baldwin was appointed by the Medical Board to represent this Board to the Social Service Department should questions of mutual interest and importance arise.

Fourteen New York Hospital student nurses have taken a two-months course in our Social Service Department during the year, as a regular part of their school training.

Miss Elizabeth Ruhr, in memory of Mrs. F. K. Sturgis, has presented us with 60 layettes to be used for our patients—a gift which is among the most appreciated of all those that come to us during the year.

Unfortunately the year 1929 saw many of our people in greater need than during the preceding year. Several wage earners were lacking employment both at Christmas and the New Year. We were therefore delighted to be able to provide more generously than usual in our distribution of Christmas dinners.

The Christmas Tree parties, given for our clinic children, were held in the Club Room of the Margaret Louisa Home, 14 East 16th Street. This hospitality on the part of a branch of the Y. W. C. A. was of inestimable value to us. We were able to provide a real Christmas afternoon to some 400 children.

The number of our Social Service workers—10 and a secretary—remains the same, but thanks to their untiring efforts and mutual coöperation the work has gone forward steadily.

We are most thankful to the Governors and Officers of the Society for their interest. Their help, counsel and understanding have been of incalculable value to us.

Respectfully submitted,

ELSIE C. WOODWARD,

Chairman.

COMMITTEE OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1929

Executive Committee

Mrs. William Woodward.....*Chairman*
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss.....*First Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Walter Jennings.....*Second Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith.....*Third Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Haven.....*Fourth Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Paul Dineen.....*Secretary*
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin.....*Treasurer*

Permanent Executive Committee

Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. E. L. Smith
Mrs. Payne Whitney
Mrs. Scoville Treadwell

Milk Committee

Mrs. Payne Whitney

Library Committee

Mrs. George Haven
Miss Beatrice Gawtry

Clothing Committee

Mrs. James Kent

Tuberculosis Preventive Committee

Mrs. Scoville Treadwell
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss

Volunteer Committee

Mrs. Albert H. Ely, Jr.

Good Citizens' Club Committee

Mrs. Frederick Allien

Sewing and Supply Committee

Mrs. J. Morley Hitzrot
Mrs. Charles Farr

Information Committee

Mrs. Watson B. Dickerman

Transportation Committee

Mrs. R. D. Pruyn

Visiting Committee

Mrs. Beekman Hoppin

General Committee

Mrs. Frederic W. Allen,
Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Henry McC. Bangs,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss,
Miss Lizzie P. Bliss,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. E. Livingston Burrill, Jr.,
Mrs. Archibald A. Busby,
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Dr. Laila Coston Conner,
Mrs. J. S. Cosden,
Mrs. Fulton Cutting,
Mrs. Henry W. deForest,
Mrs. Watson B. Dickerman,
Mrs. Paul Dineen,
Mrs. Beverly Duer,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. Albert H. Ely, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles Farr,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Miss Beatrice Gawtry,
Mrs. James W. Gerard,
Mrs. E. H. Graham,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray,
Mrs. Hamilton Hadden,
Mrs. Haven,
Mrs. George Haven,
Mrs. Clarence Hay,
Mrs. George C. Heck,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonore Hibbard,
Mrs. J. Morley Hitzrot,
Mrs. Arthur L. Holland,
Mrs. G. Beekman Hoppin,
Mrs. W. W. Hoppin,
Mrs. Thomas Howell,
Mrs. Carl Turner Hyder,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. Walter Jennings,
Mrs. James Kent,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. W. Goadby Loew,
Miss Florence Loew,
Mrs. Oswald Lowsley,
Mrs. George Ludlow,
Mrs. W. J. Mersereau, Jr.,
Mrs. Benjamin Michailovsky,
Mrs. Samuel Milbank,
Mrs. Fordham Morris,
Mrs. James B. Murphy,
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien,
Mrs. Charles Shipman Payson,
Mrs. H. C. Phipps,
Mrs. Edwin Potter,
Mrs. R. D. Pruyn,
Mrs. Johnston L. Redmond,
Mrs. G. Canby Robinson,
Mrs. H. Pendleton Rogers,

GENERAL COMMITTEE (*continued*)

Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,
Mrs. Henry P. Russell,
Mrs. Russell Scott,
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith,
Mrs. Edward L. Smith,
Mrs. Willing Spencer,
Miss Candace Stimson,
Miss Elizabeth Stone,
Mrs. Brooks Thayer,
Mrs. Scoville Treadwell,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Miss Margaret Trimble,
Mrs. Paul Tuckerman,
Mrs. Percy Turnure,
Mrs. John Vietor,
Mrs. C. Morton Whitman,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward,
Mrs. William May Wright,

HONORARY MEMBERS, Mrs. Harold Herrick,
Dr. Ruth Wadsworth
Mrs. James Greenway

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1929

1929	*Balance on hand*		$17,645.34
Jan. 1	*Receipts:*		
	Interest on Deposits	$435.79	
	Dues	830.00	
	Donations	6,725.00	
	Mrs. Whitney's Fair for Milk Fund	4,500.00	12,490.79
			$30,136.13
	Disbursements:		
	Nurses' Salaries	6,030.04	
	General and Sundry Disbursements	1,123.68	
	Milk	3,870.00	
	Tuberculosis Prevention Class	1,738.00	
	Summer Work	220.00	
	Christmas	650.00	
	Special Relief for Children	250.00	13,881.72
Dec. 31.	Balance on hand		16,254.41
			$30,136.13

Depositary:
Chemical Bank & Trust Co., 74th St., Madison Avenue Branch.

Donations received by Directress of Social Service from private sources for special uses $899.50

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. HORACE GALLATIN,
Treasurer.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1929–January 1, 1930

Number of cases carried from December 31, 1928	2486
Number of new cases in 1929	3767
Number of reopened cases in 1929	1280
Total number of cases in 1929	7533
Number of cases closed in 1929	4588
Number of patients rendered short services (not in case count)	4763
Number of N. Y. H. clinics attended by social service nurses	1367
Number of visits to patients' homes	5519
Number of visits to patients in hospital wards	8140
Number of coöperative visits	1304
Referred to coöperative agencies	189
Sent to Convalescent Homes	1203
Sent to Fresh Air Homes	409
Sent to T. B. Hospital, Sanatoria and Preventoria	30
Sent to Permanent and Chronic Homes	8
Reports to agencies	965
Milk dispensed from N. Y. Hospital (quarts)	1654
Milk given by S. S. Committee (quarts)	23,597
Eggs given by N. Y. Hospital (dozen)	402½
Surgical appliances given	126
Clothing given to families	176
Referred to dentist	777
Free salvarsan given	479
Books distributed from Hospital Library	4107
Referred for work	72
Letters and post cards written	5292
Number of Health Classes held	62

Respectfully submitted

HANNAH L. JOSEPHI,

Directress.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL PSYCHIATRIC DIRECTOR FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to present the following report of the General Psychiatric Director for the year ending December 31, 1929.

As in previous years, the main effort has, during the year, been directed to the psychiatric development connected with the new hospital and medical college in New York City. The advantage to this development of the long established psychiatric organization of the Society has been well demonstrated. The appointment of the General Psychiatric Director as head of the Department of Psychiatry at the Cornell Medical College has, I believe, furthered the preliminary steps in shaping the framework of the combined organization of the future. The chief of the psychiatric out-patient clinic of the College was also formerly a member of the medical staff of Bloomingdale Hospital. He is an instructor in the College and a large part of the instruction in psychiatry is given by him, by the Medical Director of Bloomingdale Hospital, and by the chief of the psychiatric clinic of the New York Hospital. Courses in clinical psychiatry are given at both the College Clinic and at the New York Hospital. The students also visited Bloomingdale Hospital in groups and were given instruction in the methods of examination and treatment employed at this Hospital. Two students of the senior class served as student interns at the Hospital during the summer.

The psychiatric service at the New York Hospital has also made distinct progress during the year. The number of patients who apply to the out-patient clinic has now reached the limit that can be given proper attention with the present organization and facilities. The staff of the clinic consists of five physicians, a social worker, and a clerical assistant. At the Cornell Clinic there are eleven physicians, a chief social worker and two assistants, one or two students from the New York School of Social Work, and a clerical assistant These two staffs constitute a substantial well prepared group for the task of establishing the more extensive out-patient and social work that will be undertaken at the new hospital.

Further advance was made at the New York Hospital during the year in extending psychiatric service to the other departments

of medicine. This is shown in the increase in the number of patients referred to the psychiatric clinic by other departments and by private physicians. The advance in the service is more striking when comparison is made between an earlier period of the clinic, 1926, and last year. In 1926 the number of cases referred from other departments was 51, in 1929 the number was 101. The corresponding number from private physicians was 6 in 1926, and 28 in 1929. There has also been an increase in the number of cases referred to the clinic by welfare organizations: 95 in 1926, 129 in 1927, 132 in 1928, and 179 in 1929. Seventy-five cases were referred from the Court of General Sessions. As the City of New York has not yet provided the criminal courts with psychiatric clinics such as are found in some other cities, this greatly needed service has been much appreciated and would, if not kept within a specified limit, soon absorb the full capacity of the clinic. The number of children who were treated at the clinic increased from 77 in the previous year to 99. The number treated in 1926 was 55. No specialized provision nor organization for the study and treatment of the psychiatric problems of children has yet been established either at the Cornell Clinic or the New York Hospital Clinic. This form of service is of particular value in preventive psychiatry and mental hygiene and is receiving special attention in the plans for the new development. The psychiatric service to the medical and surgical wards of the New York Hospital was maintained to about the same extent as during the year preceding. That the service has been of value seems to have been demonstrated and as opportunity is presented it should be extended and organized. This service and some of the observations made in connection with it were discussed in Bulletin No. 3 of the Society issued in October, and in an article written by Dr. Henry, chief of the clinic, and published in the *American Journal of Psychiatry* in November. In September Dr. Henry was given leave of absence for a year's study in Europe and his place was filled both at the New York Hospital and at the Medical College by Dr. Sprague, also a member of the staff of Bloomingdale Hospital.

The plans of the psychiatric building at the new hospital have progressed to a point at which construction can be undertaken, and the necessary excavation of the site has been completed. The building is planned for service, teaching, and research. There are accommodations for 107 patients, of whom 23 may be children. One floor is given over to out-patient service, with separate sections for adults and children. Another floor is devoted to laboratories of various kinds. The patients are distributed on five floors, giving adequate facilities for classification. The top floor is given over to

special forms of treatment, and on the roof is a guarded play space for children. Much space is taken up by lecture rooms, conference rooms, and examination rooms for the use of physicians, technical assistants, and students. The building is planned with special reference to the treatment of certain types of psychiatric cases, and also to provide a centre and organization by means of which psychiatric treatment and the scientific study of psychiatric and mental hygiene problems will be carried on in relation with the other departments of the hospital and with the Medical College.

Some progress has evidently been made in incorporating the psychiatric organization and resources of the Society into the new development. This has, to a large extent, been accomplished by means of the interest and hearty coöperation of the Medical Director of Bloomingdale Hospital, the Director of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Association, and the Medical Board and the Superintendent of the New York Hospital. In anticipation of the large and well qualified organization that will at once be needed upon the opening of the new hospital, the enlargement, as far as resources will permit, of the present staffs and students in training would seem to be a wise policy. The great expansion that has everywhere occurred in psychiatric and mental hygiene interest and activities more than absorbs the available supply of qualified physicians, nurses, therapists, technicians, and social workers. It would seem, therefore, to be only prudent to utilize the present resources of the Society in anticipating a need that will soon be pressing.

It seems quite certain, too, that with the opening of the new hospital, an opportunity will be presented for advancing the character and extent of the work of Bloomingdale Hospital. This work has been carried on for so long, and so successfully, and so much has been done to improve it, that it might seem as though little more would be required. It should be realized, however, that during the past twenty years a great advance has been made in the understanding and treatment of mental disorders, and that the provision made previous to that time comes far short of meeting the present requirements. It is especially desirable that some new buildings should be added, to permit of the removal from the main building into more favorable surroundings of patients who are recovering and no longer in need of the close attention and special methods of the most active section of the hospital. Insofar as this plan of treatment has been made possible, at York Lodge and the renovated Brown Villa, it has been attended with remarkable success. The number of patients who will be in condition to be most benefited by this type of provision will undoubtedly be much increased

after the new hospital is opened. In the building up of the well qualified medical and nursing organization that is required, the extension of the residential provision for married physicians and graduate nurses would be of great advantage. In view of the work that will be undertaken in the study and treatment of the psychiatric problems of children, a country branch for these cases on the Bloomingdale property would be a provision of exceptional value.

The place of psychiatry in medicine and in all phases of human adjustment can now be seen to be far more important than has heretofore been thought. To the organizations that are already prepared by well established provision, special knowledge, and long experience, an opportunity is presented for a quality and extent of service and leadership that has never before been equalled. By reason of its present splendid resources, and of the further developments that have been made possible by the extraordinary sagacity and generosity of the late Payne Whitney, the Society of the New York Hospital is in a better position than any other organization to take advantage of this opportunity. Mr. Whitney, however, stipulated that his special bequest should be applied to the establishment and maintenance of work in New York City. In order therefore that Bloomingdale Hospital may be prepared for the important part which it will have in the greater work which the Society will undertake, other funds will be needed.

It is a great privilege to have a part in this great undertaking, and I beg to express my thanks to your Honorable Board, and to the various officials of the Society and of the joint Administrative Board for their support and coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

General Psychiatric Director.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., FOR 1929

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the operations at Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1929, is respectfully presented as follows:

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Committed Cases			Voluntary Cases			Total Cases
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Remaining on books Dec. 31, 1928	56	70	126	79	93	172	298
Admitted:							
First admissions	16	19	35	45	62	107	142
*Readmissions	13	14	27	28	24	52	79
Transferred from other institutions for mental disorders	1	3	4	..	..	..	4
Inebriates	3	1	4	..	..	..	4
† Voluntary cases committed	4	9	13	..	..	..	13
† Committed cases readmitted as voluntary	..	..	..	1	2	3	3
† Voluntary cases committed on Inebriate commitment	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
† Inebriate committed cases readmitted as voluntary	..	..	..	..	2	2	2
Total cases admitted in 1929	38	46	84	74	90	164	248
Total cases treated	94	116	210	153	183	336	546
Average daily population	53.83	64.66	118.49	64.4	74.19	138.59	257.08
Rated capacity	170	180	350	..	..	..	350
Discharged:							
Recovered	8	6	14	12	33	45	59
Much improved	7	6	13	9	11	20	33
Improved	11	11	22	17	23	40	62
Unimproved	5	4	9	17	8	25	34
Without Psychosis:							
Alcoholism	3	..	3	2	1	3	6
Psychopathic personality	2	..	2	1	..	1	3
Drug addiction	1	..	1	1	..	1	2
Others	..	..	..	1	1	2	2
Died	2	2	4	1	2	3	7
Transferred to other institutions for mental disorders	10	6	16	..	..	..	16
† Voluntary cases readmitted as committed	..	..	..	4	9	13	13
† Committed cases readmitted as voluntary	1	2	3	..	..	..	3
† Voluntary cases readmitted on inebriate commitment	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
† Inebriate committed cases readmitted as voluntary	..	2	2	..	..	..	2
Total cases discharged	50	39	89	66	88	154	243
Total remaining in hospital, December 31, 1929	37	65	102	71	66	137	239
Out on visit at end of year	7	12	19	16	29	45	64
Total remaining on books, December 31, 1929	44	77	121	87	95	182	303
Average number on visit	8	6	14	12	22	34	48

* Refers to previous admission to any hospital for mental disorders.
† Change of status (19).

The number of patients treated has varied little during the past few years, 529 in 1928, and 527 in 1929. The number of cases admitted was 249 in 1928, and 248 in 1929. The number discharged was 243. The number of applications and inquiries exclusive of those accepted was 581.

ADMISSIONS

Of the 248 patients admitted, 112 were men and 136 were women. One woman was admitted twice during the year, and 19 changed their status from voluntary to committed or the reverse, so that the number of persons actually received was 228.

The diagnosis table is, as in previous years, in accordance with the classification adopted by the American Psychiatric Association and the National Committee for Mental Hygiene.

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Traumatic Psychosis	..	1	1
Psychoses with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	4	..	4
General Paralysis	5	..	5
Psychosis with Cerebral Syphilis	1	..	1
Psychosis with Other Brain Disease:			
Serous Meningitis	1	..	1
Alcoholic Psychoses:			
Delirium Tremens	3	..	3
Korsakow's Psychosis	1	..	1
Acute Hallucinosis	3	1	4
Paranoid Depression	1	..	1
Psychosis due to Drugs and Other Exogenous Toxins: Opium and Derivatives	..	1	1
Psychoses with other Somatic Disease:			
Exhaustion Delirium	..	1	1
Other Specified Conditions	..	1	1
Manic-Depressive Psychoses:			
Manic Type	13	12	25
Depressive Type	21	14	35
Circular and Mixed Types	4	23	27
Involution Melancholia	6	13	19
Dementia Praecox	23	34	57
Paranoic Condition	1	..	1
Psychoneuroses:			
Hysterical Type	4	1	5
Psychasthenic Type	6	4	10
Neurasthenic Type	..	1	1
Other Types	1	10	11
Psychoses with Psychopathic Personality	3	4	7
Without Psychoses:			
Alcoholism	1	..	1
Drug Addiction	1	..	1
Psychopathic Personality	2	1	3
Other Conditions	1	1	2

The types of cases received were not unlike those of recent years. The number of cases with organic brain disease amounted to 5.2

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

per cent of the total admissions. Of this number 5 were cases of general paralysis, and 4 were cases of cerebral arteriosclerosis. All cases of general paralysis, were treated with malaria with favorable results. One case of alcoholism, 1 of drug addiction, 3 with psychopathic personality, one for re-examination, and one with tumor of mediastinum, all without psychoses, were admitted during the year.

Twenty-one of the patients admitted had received treatment at the Hospital on one or more previous occasions, and 62 had received treatment in other institutions; 4 of this number were received upon transfer from other institutions. One hundred and forty-one, 62 per cent, of the admissions, presented a history of mental symptons for less than a year.

The average age of the patients admitted was 37.6 years for the men and 35.8 years for the women. This is approximately what it has been for some years. Thirteen were under 20. Applications for the admission of children are not encouraged as no separate provision has been made for them and their association with adults is not always salutary. The problems of childhood and adolescence, with a view of preventing the development of nervous and mental disorders, are important and merit special provision for their study and treatment. Eighty-two, 35 per cent, were under 30; and 141, constituting 61½ per cent of the total admissions, were under 40.

The Hospital has accommodations for only a limited number of patients. Inasmuch as a suitable social environment is essential to the treatment of nervous and mental disorders, the admission of patients has been restricted to those who have a good level of refinement and social adaptability, and are suffering from disorders which it may reasonably be expected will respond to treatment.

The education of the 228 persons admitted to the Hospital were: college, 91; high school, 109.

The occupations of the patients admitted were, as in previous years, principally professional and commercial. Twenty-two were still students in schools or colleges. Fourteen were teachers in schools or colleges. Two were physicians, 4 were dentists; 9 were lawyers; 5 were sculptors and painters; 3 were musicians; 1 was a clergyman. Of the self-supporting women, 18 were business women, 3 were nurses, 1 a social worker, and 4 were writers. Fifty-two were married women and supported by their husbands who were either business or professional men.

Sixty-six per cent of the patients admitted made their own applications. This is in accordance with our experience of previous years. Five patients who came to the Hospital under legal commitment later signed their own applications as voluntary patients.

The policy that has been followed has been to resort to legal restriction only when it was clearly required to protect the patient and to furnish legal authority for detention that could not properly be dispensed with. In 14 instances it became necessary to place under legal restriction patients who had been received in the Hospital as voluntary patients.

DISCHARGES

The total number of patients discharged, excluding 19 changes of status, was 224, of which 110 were men and 114 were women. Of this number 59 were fully recovered, 33 were much improved, and 62 improved. These 154 patients constituted 69 per cent of the total number discharged. Thirty-four were discharged without having improved. A number of the latter as well as those transferred to other institutions were cases which had been in the Hospital for a considerable period of time and were, in accordance with the policy of the Hospital, removed to make room for new admissions, or were cases received for examination and study for the purpose of advising their relatives in regard to their future care and treatment. Sixteen were transferred to other institutions. Seven, 1.3 per cent of the total number of patients treated, died.

The average period of treatment in the Hospital of those who were discharged as recovered was 7 months and 21 days, and of those improved 9 months and 29 days. Twelve of the recovered cases had been in the Hospital a year or more, and 2 for two years. At the close of the year 64 who had left the Hospital during the year were still carried on the books on visit. A considerable number of these patients were kept under observation by means of visits to the Hospital physicians either in White Plains or at the New York Hospital. The visits of former patients to the New York Hospital were 136 and to Bloomingdale Hospital 196. This service is of great value to the patients in aiding them to complete their adjustments outside of the Hospital and to seek early advice in the event of a return of any unfavorable symptoms. This service to our patients on visit as well as former patients has been furnished without charge. It consumes considerable of the time and adds much to the work of the physicians. Further organization of this work is advisable and to the advantage of both the patient and the Hospital.

CLINICAL SERVICE

There were four changes in the medical staff during the year. Dr. George W. Henry was granted "The Bloomingdale Hospital Fellowship in Psychiatry" and left September 28th for a year of

study in Europe. Dr. Zilboorg, who had been absent for one year on a fellowship granted by the Hospital, returned September 11th.

Regular staff conferences are held four days each week at which patients with their case records are presented for study and consideration. Monday evening of each week a seminar is held at which topics of scientific interest, special studies, and current literature are presented for discussion. For these meetings a regular program is prepared and followed. These conferences have been most helpful and have contributed to the maintenance of the usual high standards in the clinical service.

Four times during the year conferences have been held to which outside physicians have been invited. The following programs, of interest to the physicians in general practice, were prepared for these meetings: "Mental Illness Derived from Marital Maladjustment;" "Mental Illness Arising in Repressed Personalities;" "Mental Illness Developing in Shy, Retiring Persons;" "Differential Diagnosis of Physical Complaints."

The Medical Staff in addition to their regular duties devote a great deal of time to consultations with patients who return to the Hospital for professional advice; to the out-patient clinic at the New York Hospital; and to the educational work of the Hospital. Dr. Raynor is Professor of Clinical Psychiatry, and Dr. Henry and Dr. Sprague are instructors in Psychiatry at the Medical College of Cornell University. Dr. Henry conducted during the year courses of instruction in both the out-patient clinic and in the wards of the New York Hospital.

Members of the Medical Staff made addresses and read and published papers during the year as follows: Dr. Henry, an address before the Yale Medical School on "Mediaeval Psychiatry"; an address before the International Hospital Congress at Atlantic City on "The Development of Hospitals and the Treatment of the Mentally Sick in the United States"; a paper on "Focal Infection in Teeth," read at the annual meeting of the American Psychiatric Association and published in the American Journal of Psychiatry, March, 1929; "Some Modern Aspects of Psychiatry in General Hospital Practice," published in the American Journal of Psychiatry, November, 1929; "Practical Applications of Psychiatry in General Practice," published in the Medical Journal and Record, October 2, 1929; "Psychiatric Problems in the Medical and Surgical Wards," printed in General Bulletin of the Society of the New York Hospital, Vol. II, No. 3; a paper, "Basal Metabolism and Emotional States," published in the Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, December, 1929: a paper, "The Care and Treatment of Mental Disease—Yesterday and To-day," published in the

Modern Hospital, November, 1929; Dr. Zilboorg: an address before the American Psychiatric Association at the annual meeting on "The Dynamics of Schizophrenic Reactions Related to Pregnancy and Childbirth," which was published in the American Journal of Psychiatry, January, 1929; an address, "A Psychoanalytic Introduction to the Study of Crime," before the New York Psychoanalytic Association; a paper, "Affective Re-integration of Schizophrenia," before the Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases; Dr. Raynor, an address, "Mental Hygiene in Childhood," before the Mothers' Club of Scarsdale; Dr. French, a paper "Psychogenic Material Related to the Function of the Semicircular Canals," which was read before the New York Psychoanalytic Society, and published in the International Journal of Psychoanalysis, October, 1929.

For more than two years studies and research in the application of psychoanalysis and psychoanalytic principles to the treatment of severe neuroses and psychoses have been carried on. One physician continues to devote his time to this work.

The visiting physicians from the New York Hospital have continued their regular visits to the Hospital and have been of great assistance in maintaining standards in the clinical work in internal medicine and urology. The consulting specialists have been called upon constantly and have responded promptly and furnished skillful service which has been of great advantage to the individual patients and the standards of the Hospital. It is a pleasure to again express appreciation of the coöperation of the administrative, clinical, and laboratory staffs of the New York Hospital in dealing with various problems, and the kindly and skillful attention received by patients and employees who have been transferred to the New York Hospital for examination and treatment.

The surgical work required by patients during the year included 1 major operation and 2 blood transfusions. In addition 5 tonsillectomies were done and 16 minor surgical operations performed. Some of the cases were sent to the White Plains Hospital, and in some instances the operations were performed in the Hospital operating rooms. As in previous years the Hospital has relied principally upon Dr. J. Fielding Black of White Plains for surgical attention. He made 92 visits to the Hospital during the year. The clinical resources of the Hospital were increased by the addition to the Visiting Staff of a gynecologist. Dr. Thomas C. Peightal, Junior Gynecologist at the Roosevelt Hospital, and Gynecologist in Chief of the Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary, became Visiting Gynecologist in July and has visited the Hospital regularly examining all new women patients and directing such treatment as was indicated.

The other consulting specialists were called upon frequently. The otolaryngological work has been attended to by Dr. Frank H. Knight and Dr. Richard W. Moriarty of White Plains. Dr. Frank N. Irwin of White Plains, who has long been connected with the Hospital, did practically all of the ophthalmological work. Dr. Robert B. Hammond has given all anaesthetics required. The visiting internists examined all newly admitted patients, examined all patients developing physical illnesses during their Hospital residence and saw them again in subsequent visits, and examined all X-ray films. All the members of the visiting and consulting staffs have been most attentive, and when circumstances required, have given their services with little or no charge. The total number of their visits to the Hospital was 390. Patients visited the offices of the consulting specialists 128 times.

Dietary Department. In addition to preparing in a most satisfactory manner the regular meals for patients and hospital personnel, this Department contributed directly in an important way to the treatment facilities of the Hospital. Special diets were prepared in the diet kitchen which was under the immediate charge of a trained dietitian. During the year a daily average of 348 portions were prepared for 92 patients. These varied from individual portions to complete meals and were prescribed by physicians for medical reasons.

Employees' Clinic. The clinic for the examination and treatment of employees has continued to demonstrate its usefulness. All new employees have been examined shortly after entering the employ of the Hospital. There has been a diminution in the amount of preventable sickness and a corresponding improvement in the general health of the employees. The number of sick employees was reduced this year by 67. During the year 542 persons paid 1131 visits to the clinic. The work done at the clinic included 418 physical examinations, 178 X-rays for employees, a considerable number of preventive treatments against typhoid fever, diphtheria, smallpox, etc. Fifty-four employees suffered from illness that confined them to bed. The visiting and consulting specialists examined many of the cases and several were referred to general hospitals for treatment.

Psychiatric Out-Patient Clinic at the New York Hospital. The medical service of this clinic has been largely furnished by Bloomingdale Hospital. Four physicians have together spent a total of six afternoons a week at the clinic. One of the physicians has also visited the wards of the New York Hospital regularly one day each week to see cases referred by the house and visiting staff. There has been a substantial increase in the amount of work done which has

been limited only by the lack of additional space. In September Dr. Sprague assumed the direction of the clinic in place of Dr. Henry who left for a year of study in Europe. Dr. Henry published three interesting papers on his observations and studies at the clinic.

During the year 1991 applications were made at the clinic of which only 606—277 men, 230 women, and 99 children—were examined. The patients accepted made 1939 visits. Slightly more than 20 per cent of the cases were referred from the wards of the New York Hospital and one-sixth of the cases from other departments of the out-patient clinic. Twenty-eight cases were referred by outside physicians. About 30 per cent of the patients were referred by other organizations. Patients from the clinic, with their permission, were used for teaching students of the Cornell Medical College. Dr. Hans C. Syz was appointed as Assistant at the clinic on December 3rd. In addition to the medical personnel, a psychiatric social worker and a part time stenographer are attached to the clinic. A statistical table may be found in the appendix.

Dental Department. There has been no change in the Dental Department during the year. Dr. Sniffen has continued in charge and by his sympathetic and understanding management of sick patients he has continued his department on a high level of service to the patients which has been of great value to the clinical resources of the Hospital. Dr. Sniffen is assisted by a dental hygienist and a clinical and chair assistant. All new patients are given a prophylactic treatment; X-rays are taken of all teeth; and the teeth are examined in connection with the reading of the films, a report of which is filed in each patient's case record. The number of new patients examined was 220; and 176 other patients were examined in accordance with the periodical system of examinations made of all patients. The total number of times patients were seen in the dental office and on the halls was 2830. The total number of operations and dental procedures was 5669. A statistical report is appended.

LABORATORIES

During the year there was no special change in the amount or variety of work done in the laboratories. The following is a detailed report of the work of the Clinical Laboratory:

	Bloomingdale Hospital	*Campbell Cottages*	*Total*
Bacteriological Examination of Teeth	60	..	60
Basal Metabolism Determinations	194	..	194
Bleeding and Coagulation Time	13	..	13
Blood for Haemoglobin	370	..	370
Blood for R. B. C.	372	..	372

	Bloomingdale Hospital	*Campbell Cottages*	*Total*
Blood for W. B. C.	449	..	449
Blood for Differential	412	..	412
Blood for Calcium	11	..	11
Blood for CO_2 Combining Power	7	..	7
Blood for Chlorides	67	..	67
Blood for Creatinine	73	..	73
Blood for Sugar	154	..	154
Blood for Urea	177	..	177
Blood for Uric Acid	134	..	134
Cultures, Miscellaneous	56	..	56
Examination of Feces	16	..	16
Examination of Gastric Contents	5	..	5
Milk Counts	12	..	12
Renal Function Determinations	82	..	82
Smears for Gonococci:			
Positive	7	2	9
Negative	186	32	218
Smears for Malaria:			
Positive	8	..	8
Negative	20	..	20
Smears for Vincent's Angina:			
Positive	33	1	34
Negative	38	4	42
Spinal Fluid (other than Wassermann)	60	..	60
Sputum:			
Positive	1	..	1
Negative	10	..	10
Throat Cultures (and Nasal):			
Positive	..	..	..
Negative	25	142	167
Unclassified	59	..	59
Urine Analyses:			
Qualitative	1,800	30	1,830
Quantitative	23	..	23
Vaccine, Autogenous	6	..	6
Wassermann Reaction, Blood:			
Positive	36	..	36
Negative	524	..	524
Wassermann Reaction, Spinal Fluid:			
Positive	14	..	14
Negative	30	..	30
Widal Reaction	6	..	6
Total	5,550	211	5,761

The X-ray Laboratory has also performed the amount and variety of work which has been characteristic of recent years.

Region X-rayed	*Patients*	*Employees*	*Total Examinations*
* Head	41	17	58
† Thorax	77	34	111
Spine	9	5	14
Shoulder	7	4	11
Upper Arm	1	..	1
Elbow	1	1	2
Forearm	2	4	6
Wrist and Hand	23	25	48

Region X-Rayed	*Patients*	*Employees*	*Total Examinations*
Abdomen	23	2	25
Pelvis and Hip Joint	2	2	4
Thigh	1	1	2
Knee	5	2	7
Leg	4	1	5
Ankle	14	11	25
Foot	9	8	17
Gastro-intestinal Tract	30	10	40
Gall Bladder	3	2	5
Genito-urinary Tract	6	4	10
Fluoroscopic Examinations	20	8	28
Teeth (Complete Examination)	169	17	186
Teeth (Partial Examination)	31	20	51
Total Examinations	477	178	656

* Inclusive of examinations for cranium, sinuses, mastoids, mandible and nose.
† Inclusive of examinations for lungs, heart, ribs and foreign bodies.

THE NURSING SERVICE AND SCHOOL

The Nursing Service maintained its usual high standards during the year. There continues to be a shortage of psychiatric nurses. The demand both in hospitals and for private duty is in excess of the number available. As a consequence there has been a number of vacancies on the regular nursing staff.

Miss Agnes Pownall, who had been attending Teachers College on the Floyd-Jones Scholarship awarded by the Hospital, returned to the Hospital June 1st and took up the duties of supervisor.

The Roosevelt Hospital School of Nursing became affiliated with this School on November 1st for the purpose of providing for their students courses in psychiatric nursing.

Twenty-two students, 11 women and 11 men, entered the School during the year. Fifty affiliated and 12 postgraduate students entered for courses. The number of students in the School at the close of the year was 42 of the Bloomingdale School, 13 affiliated and 7 postgraduate students. These figures do not include those students from nearby hospitals who take their first four months in the Central School of Nursing maintained at the Hospital. There are five schools now in affiliation whose students receive courses in psychiatric nursing.

On October 1st Miss Mary Du Bois Taylor, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College and the Yale School of Nursing, joined the staff. Miss Taylor will succeed Miss Hearn, who after many years of devoted service as Directress of Nurses, plans to retire early in the coming year.

BROWN VILLA FOR WOMEN
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

OCCUPATIONAL AND PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

Occupational Therapy is one of the most valuable therapeutic measures available to the Hospital. The Hospital is fortunate in having two well planned and equipped buildings in which to carry on this form of treatment. All patients, their condition permitting, go to these special buildings for regular periods each day. For those patients who are unable to go to the special buildings, definite hours are arranged when the personnel of these Departments visit the halls. There are few patients who do not have the advantage of this form of treatment. The total number of patients treated during the year was 456, of whom 201 were men and 255 were women. This number constitutes 86.5 per cent of the total patients treated at the Hospital. The number of articles made or repaired was 28,722 of which the men produced 9288 and the women 19,434. In addition the printing shop, in which the patients find agreeable employment, turned out 467,646 pieces of printed matter, among which were a number of pamphlets of value to the medical, nursing and therapeutic services. Gardening and other outdoor occupations, such as care of the lawns, game fields and courts, were also engaged in. Many of the patients carried on as hobbies, and a few as a means of support after leaving the Hospital, crafts in which they were trained while under treatment in the Hospital. It is found that the actual accomplishment of some worthwhile piece of work gives the best results in this form of treatment.

Instruction in Occupational Therapy was given to 75 students of whom 71 were nurses and 4 were students taking the course of training for occupational therapists. There were 12 visiting instructors who came for advice on specific problems.

Mr. Haas published "Unit Construction of an Occupational Therapy Building" in Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation, August 1929; "An Occupational Therapy Building Constructed in Units," in Mental Hygiene, October, 1929; and "Occupational Therapy for the Nurse," Bloomingdale Hospital O. T. Press.

The Hospital had an occupational therapy exhibit at the meetings in Atlantic City of the American Occupational Therapy Association and the International Hospital Congress.

Miss Pauline Gundersen resigned August 15th after many years of devoted service and was succeeded by Miss Frances Patton, who was formerly associated with the Department.

Both the Men's and Women's Physical Education Departments have been active during the year. Organized physical recreation and rehabilitation have continued throughout the year on a high

plane, especially during the winter because of the resources provided by the gymnasia. Individual attention in recreations and corrective exercises have been freely given whenever the need presented itself. Several new games were introduced.

These Departments have also been in charge of the entertainments and organized social life of the patients. The maintenance of a suitable social environment and well directed social and recreational contacts with opportunities for participation in events is essential to treatment which is aimed to bring about social adjustment. This is regarded as one of the very important features of the therapeutic resources of the Hospital. The total number of patients enrolled in the Departments of Physical Education was 460, of which 213 were men and 247 were women. Details of the activities of these Departments may be found in the appended tables.

Instruction in the employment of physical exercise, games and sports, and social entertainments, in the treatment of the sick, was given to 59 nurses and 4 students of physical education schools during the year. The resources of the Departments were made available to the employees of the Hospital and were used extensively.

In June Miss Gerow took a short course in games and sports given by the Physical Education Department of Wellesley College.

Massage, hydrotherapy, and other forms of physiotherapy were employed. Two hundred and fifty-seven patients were given massage 12,021 times. Two hundred and sixty-eight patients received 10,498 hydrotherapeutic baths exclusive of prolonged baths. One hundred and eighty patients received 3,520 treatments with ultra-violet lamps. A number of patients were treated with the photothermotherapy lamps and the multiple wave generator. Tables showing in detail the work of these Departments are appended.

YORK LODGE

York Lodge, a large cottage with generous grounds and a bathing beach, is located at the foot of Rushmore Avenue, Orienta Point, Mamaroneck. The Cottage accommodates 12 patients. It has a spacious lounging room, a reading and writing room, a broad porch, and attached bath houses. On the grounds are a tennis court and provision for other outdoor games. A large recreation room for indoor games and dancing is available for use in inclement weather. The homelike atmosphere, the relaxation of the seashore, and the pleasure derived from salt water bathing have contributed a great deal to the improvement of many patients. York Lodge is

GAME FIELD

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

available to patients from the Hospital from late in the Spring until early in the Fall. Stated periods are allotted to men and to women. It is also available during the winter months by special arrangement. It was occupied during the entire past winter by a selected group of patients. Patients while at York Lodge continue under the treatment of physicians and nurses of the Hospital medical and nursing staffs. A total of 52 patients enjoyed the benefits of the Lodge during the summer. In addition parties of patients visited York Lodge each day but Sunday. Lunch was served on the veranda and the patients had opportunity to go in swimming. There were 100 day parties, providing 727 outings for 156 patients. The patients enjoyed these outings very much. York Lodge contributed a great deal to the pleasure of the patients, and may be looked upon as one of the treatment resources of the Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The educational work carried on at the Hospital continues to merit some comment and is important enough to refer to each year. This very important part of the work done at the Hospital is directed to the training of physicians, nurses, occupational therapists, physical education aides, and dietitians. Aside from three instructors employed in the Nursing Department solely for teaching, all the educational work is carried on by the physicians and directors and their assistants of departments in connection with their regular duties in the treatment of patients and the administration of the Hospital. The advantages to the service of the Hospital are very great in building up and maintaining standards. The time is looked forward to when this work can be better organized and receive definite support.

The Floyd-Jones Scholarship at Teachers College, Columbia University, was held by one of our head nurses this year. This scholarship was made possible through the gift of a special fund, the Floyd-Jones Fund for Nurses' Educational Purposes.

One of the resident medical staff holds a fellowship awarded by the Hospital. He will spend a year in Europe in special psychiatric study. Two positions on the resident medical staff are available to physicians meeting the requirements, for study and training in psychiatry.

Dr. Paul Schilder, Professor of Psychiatry of the University of Vienna, spent the month of February at the Hospital. He lectured daily to the medical staff, attended staff conferences, and with the physicians studied patients on the halls. He also lectured to the nursing staff. The staff appreciated the opportunity of having had this association with Dr. Schilder.

The four staff conferences held weekly at which cases are presented, the Monday evening conferences for the discussion of scientific subjects and the review of current literature, and the conferences held with the visiting and consulting staffs, all have an educational value to the physicians. An excellent medical library is kept up to date with new books and files of important periodicals. Likewise a special library is maintained for the nursing staff. Periodicals and books are provided for the other departments.

The School of Nursing is registered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. All graduates are eligible for the qualification of R. N. granted by the Regents. The course is of three years' duration, one year of which is spent by the women at the New York Hospital and three months at the Manhattan Maternity Hospital; and the men spend one year at Bellevue Hospital.

This year the School gave instruction to 146 students, 70 of whom were undergraduates, 62 affiliated students from the New York, Presbyterian, Fifth Avenue, Mount Sinai, and Roosevelt Hospitals of New York City, and 14 postgraduate students. The Central School in which the White Plains Hospital, the United Hospital of Port Chester, the New Rochelle Hospital, and the Mount Vernon Hospital have united with Bloomingdale Hospital in the employment of a highly qualified instructor, is conducted in the Nurses Educational Building of this Hospital. One hundred and one students were in attendance at this School during the year. No charge is made for the use of the building and its equipment. The contacts made with these affiliated schools are of mutual advantage and stimulate interest in psychiatric nursing. Two students were given a course for head nurses in conjunction with Teachers College, Columbia University.

In the Department of Dietetics, 20 students were given instruction. Three were student dietitians and 17 were nurses. This instruction was both theoretical in the diet laboratory and practical in the special diet kitchen.

Four women occupational therapists took the special course in Occupational Therapy offered by the Hospital. The Departments of Occupational Therapy also gave instruction to 71 nurses in training in the Hospital.

During the summer months a limited number of medical students and students taking courses in physical education in educational institutions are given practical instruction for a period of three months.

The educational work of the Hospital has been carried on over a number of years. It has increased each year and has demonstrated its value to the Hospital and the community.

IMPROVEMENTS IN PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

Brown Villa was completely renovated, rewired, and the porches rebuilt; it was also refurnished throughout and new electric light fixtures were installed, at a total cost of $46,000.

Halls Two and Five Women were rewired and refurnished and new electric light fixtures were installed at a total cost of $47,000. Hall Two Men is undergoing the same change.

New furniture was also purchased, in addition to that provided for in the budget, at a cost of $3,680.

The above improvements have added much to the attractiveness of the halls and have had a beneficial effect upon the patients.

Safety glass has been placed in the windows of all of the rooms occupied by patients on Hall Six Women, at a cost of $900.

The diet kitchen was enlarged and new equipment added at a cost of $9,000.

Additional offices were set aside and furnished for physicians in the Women's Department at a cost of $3,400.

The main road and the road to the Student Nurses House were resurfaced at a cost of $5,890.

The ice machine was overhauled and repaired at a cost of $1,250.

A new station car and a new truck were purchased to replace similar equipment at a cost of $3,322.21.

A complete survey of the Hospital property was made and an outline and topographical map prepared at a cost of $3,700. With the completion of the topographical map of the property, work was started on plans and specifications for a fence and planting to screen the property. A study has also been undertaken to formulate a comprehensive plan of development which will increase the treatment resources of the Hospital.

Mortuary equipment was replaced at a cost of $850.

A considerable amount of shrubbery and trees was purchased for the nursery and for replacements throughout the Hospital grounds, at a cost of $2,800.

The greenhouse was wired for electric lights and the benches were renewed at a cost of $1,060. One of the lawn mowers was replaced at a cost of $300.

Fire pails throughout the Hospital were replaced by fire extinguishers at a cost of $430. A sprinkler system was installed in the paint shop at a cost of $547.12.

At York Lodge a fire alarm signal was installed and connected with the Village system at a cost of $430. A bathroom and stairway were installed in the porters' quarters over the garage at a cost of $1,200. A radio and victrola were provided for the use of the patients at a cost of $360.

Fences enclosing fields on the Hospital property were removed. This has resulted in a great improvement in the appearance of the grounds, as has also the razing of the old wagon and farm sheds.

The City has completed the construction of Bryant Avenue and Bloomingdale Road and opened them to the public. It will be recalled that the Society dedicated to the public service the necessary land as well as contributing a substantial sum for these improvements.

NEEDS

In referring to the needs of the Hospital it is difficult to discuss them from the standpoint of their relative urgency. Many of the items are needed to round out facilities of the Hospital which have not as yet been fully met. Changing standards in the community make new demands upon the Hospital.

The gradually increasing knowledge gained from experience and study into the causes and the treatment of psychiatric disorders call for increased facilities and new methods of meeting them.

It seems highly desirable that the group of houses for the nursing staff, of which the Student Nurses House is the first, be completed. It is believed that these houses would do much toward stabilizing our nursing staff. Rooms on some of the halls continue to be occupied by nurses. The release of this space for additional patients and for examining and treatment rooms would be of advantage.

In the Men's Department the same situation exists and a house for male nurses is much needed.

Additional cottages for senior physicians and their families are needed, and would go far toward increasing the length of service at the Hospital of physicians who have been trained here.

Special consideration is invited to the plans submitted for razing the Solarium, a non-fireproof building, and for constructing on its site a building for acutely sick and disturbed women, and for constructing two new cottages for patients. This is a development which is urgently needed. The need of the building for acutely disturbed patients is very great.

Two buildings connecting respectively with Hall One Men and Hall One Women are needed to provide operating rooms and associated service rooms, quarters for the dental clinic, X-ray department, employees' clinic, and other clinic facilities which are now situated in various parts of the Hospital. There is an increasing need for additional space for these activities which have outgrown their present quarters due to the increasing service they render. It is also desirable that they should be centrally located and together. Unfortunately the arrangement of the present building

STUDENT NURSES HOUSE
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

will not permit of the construction of a single wing which will accommodate all of these facilities.

The tentative programs submitted to the Bloomingdale Committee in 1927 and 1928 of the developments to meet present and future needs of the Hospital are again referred to for consideration.

It is anticipated that with the completion of the new psychiatric department in New York City there will be increased demands upon the service of the Hospital. It appears desirable that a study of the needs at Bloomingdale Hospital be made to provide for other necessary improvements and to anticipate future needs and growth.

There continues to be a considerable need for extensive renewals occasioned by depreciation. The study of the lighting and electric system in the Hospital generally to correct deficiencies would appear to be advisable. The rewiring of several of the halls and the installation of new fixtures have already increased the load on the dynamos and electric cables serving the women's halls. Any extensive program for making alterations or building will necessitate increasing the capacity of both the boiler and power plants.

The Hydrotherapy Departments for both men and women are outgrown, and the equipment needs replacing. A thorough study of the needs of these important departments is recommended.

The condition of the present fences about the property and the completion of the roads through the property dedicated to the public service by the Society, make it necessary that new fences be erected. It seems desirable that a substantial and permanent fence be erected about the entire property and that the grounds be screened with trees and shrubs to protect the patients; plans and specifications are being prepared.

During the year, as noted elsewhere, three halls have been thoroughly renovated and refurnished. This has been a most satisfactory and valuable improvement. That the refurnishing of the halls be continued until all have been completed is desirable.

Many of the Hospital motor cars have been in service a number of years and will have to be replaced in the near future.

Now that the survey of the property and a topographical map have been completed, it appears desirable that a comprehensive study be made of the grounds for the purpose of laying out additional walks and roads, relocating the golf course, and providing for additional fields for games. This study should also include sites for projected buildings.

The Bloomingdale Committee is conversant with the many needs of the Hospital which have not been specifically mentioned in this report. Appropriations have been promptly made by your Board when recommended by the Committee. Constant effort has been

made to maintain the entire plant in such condition that the services of the Hospital would not be impaired. The continued maintenance of the service of the Hospital requires that the demands of progress in the medical sciences generally and in psychiatry in particular be met and kept abreast of.

The need for funds especially provided to carry on the educational work of the Hospital, to stimulate research, and to provide for more intensive and liberal training of members of the medical staff, is worthy of serious consideration. It would appear that these necessary and important activities of the Hospital ought to be carried on independently of the maintenance charges of the Hospital.

During the past several years the cost of maintenance has been increasing. This has been due to the gradual increase in the cost of supplies, the necessity of increasing salaries to retain trained personnel, the increasing of wages of faithful employees for length of service, and the cost of gradually increasing the facilities of the Hospital and the raising of standards of service. In the past five years this increase has amounted to 9.9 per cent. It would appear to be highly desirable for the Hospital to have the support of additional special funds, such as the John C. Green Memorial Fund the income of which would be applied to the support of worthy patients whose friends were unable to reimburse the Hospital in whole or in part for their treatment.

FINANCIAL

The cost of maintenance advanced 1.5 per cent over the previous year due to the increase in the cost of supplies and to increases in salaries. The total expenditure for ordinary maintenance and care and treatment of patients was $846,416.28. This includes the maintenance of the properties at White Plains and Orienta Point, ordinary repairs and renewals, insurance except against fire, supplies, nursing and other study and treatment services, the educational work engaged in, salaries and wages, and all other running expenses. Capital charges and the cost of extraordinary renewals and improvements for which special appropriations were received, are not included.

Of the 527 cases treated during the year, 227 were wholly or partially supported by the Society. The number treated without charge was 23, and 204 paid rates that were less than the average cost. The expenses borne by the Society in the treatment of these cases amounted to $210,045.39 which was the equivalent of the support of 65 free beds throughout the year. The number of weeks' board and treatment was 13,544.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to

$8,542.99, was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the support of 6 women patients.

GENERAL

Visitors. The number of visitors to patients during the year was 12,755.

Official visits were made to the Hospital by the Medical Inspectors of the Department of Mental Hygiene on April 3rd, June 21st, September 10th and December 13th. Miss Harriet Bailey, Inspector of the State Department of Education for Nurse Training Schools, visited the Hospital on May 13th. Miss Harriet A. Robeson, Assistant Director of Occupational Therapy of the State Department of Mental Hygiene, visited the Hospital on May 10th.

Among those who visited the Hospital during the year were: Dr. F. D'Hollander, Professor of Psychiatry, University of Louvain, Belgium; Dr. Eugen Bleuler, Professor of Psychiatry, University of Zürich, Switzerland; Lieutenant Colonel Owen A. R. Berkley, Medical Superintendent of the European Mental Hospital, Ranchi, India, in the special interest of occupational therapy; Dr. Ernst Kretschmer, Professor of Psychiatry, University of Marburg, Germany; Dr. G. Canby Robinson, Director of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association with Mr. Henry R. Shepley, architect for the new New York Hospital; Dr. Edward Mapother, Medical Superintendent of the Maudsley Hospital, London; Dr. Henri Claude, Professor of Psychiatry at the University of Paris; Dr. Charles P. Fitzpatrick of the Provincial Mental Hospital, Ponoka, Alberta, in the interest of occupational therapy and nurse training; Dr. James W. MacNeill, Medical Superintendent of the Provincial Mental Hospital, Battleford, Saskatchewan; Dr. A. L. Crease, Superintendent of the Provincial Hospital, British Columbia, and Dr. E. C. Metizies of the Protestant Hospital for the Insane at Montreal in the interest of hospital construction and occupational therapy; Dr. E. von Domarus of Munich, Germany; Dr. A. W. Petrie, Medical Superintendent of the Banstead Mental Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, England; Dr. S. R. Laycock, Professor of Educational Psychology, University of Saskatchewan, in the interest of occupational therapy on behalf of the Canadian National Committee for Mental Hygiene; Dr. Manuel Galigarcia, Chief of the Neurological Service of the City Hospital, Havana, Cuba; Dr. George M. Kline, Commissioner of Mental Hygiene of the State of Massachusetts; sixty foreign delegates to the International Hospital Congress at Atlantic City; a number of foreign delegates to the International Conference on Nursing held

at Montreal; Dr. L. W. Pierce, Medical Officer in charge of the U. S. Veterans Hospital at Northampton, Massachusetts.

Libraries. The report of the librarian shows that 359 volumes, of which 62 were gifts, were added to the libraries during the year. Of these 233 were added to the general library, 106 to the medical library, and 20 to the nurses' library. Fifty-four books were withdrawn from the general library. Eighty-six general magazines (50 titles) and 51 medical journals of which 10 were in foreign languages, were received. The distribution for the general library was 10,981 volumes of which 6158 were issued to patients, 2,602 to the men, and 3,556 to the women. The number issued to employees was 4,823. No figures are kept showing the use of the medical library. It is safe to say, however, that the Monday evening conferences of the Medical Staff stimulate a great interest in the library and many references are made to the journals and books. All of the medical journals are bound annually and are available for reference. The general library contains 5,186 volumes, the medical library and the library of the School of Nursing 2,125 volumes, making a total of 7,311 volumes.

The librarian gave five lectures to the affiliated nurses on the selection of books and the value of literature in the treatment of psychiatric disorders, and four lectures to the senior and postgraduate nurses on the History of the English and American Novel.

The librarian attended the annual meeting of the American Library Association at Washington in May.

Gifts. Mrs. John A. Stewart presented the Hospital with a brougham motor. Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, President of the Society, presented a copy of the Cushing Birthday Volume to the Medical Library. Gifts of books were presented to the Hospital for the Student Nurses House by Dr. Rose Pringle, Miss Dorothy Hayward, and Mr. Elias Dusenbury. Many friends of patients have signified their appreciation of the service rendered to patients in whom they were interested by giving liberally to the Nurses Entertainment Fund.

Religious Services. Since 1819 religious services have been conducted on Sunday afternoons. The services this year were conducted by the Reverend Frank H. Simmonds and his assistant of Grace Church, White Plains. These services were much appreciated and a source of comfort to those who attended.

The Reverend Father John F. Turner and his assistants of St. John's Church, White Plains, have as in past years been most faithful in attending to the religious comfort of the Catholic patients.

Items of Interest. On October 26th the Westchester County

Public Health Nursing Association met at the Hospital. Dr. Raynor addressed them on Mental Hygiene.

Dr. Eugen Bleuler addressed the Medical Staff on the occasion of his visit to the hospital.

In March the Society entered into a formal agreement with the Burke Foundation giving that institution a license to maintain a sewer on the Bloomingdale Hospital property with the privilege of cancelling the same on notice. This agreement confirms an understanding made with the Burke Foundation at the time its buildings were erected.

Resident Medical Staff. Dr. Mildred Warden was appointed an assistant physician February 18th.

Dr. Uno H. Helgesson, having completed one year's internship, resigned June 26th.

Dr. William H. Dunn was appointed an assistant physician July 1st.

Dr. Ira S. Pidgeon resigned July 14th.

Dr. Dorothy Burdick was appointed an assistant physician August 1st.

Dr. Gregory Zilboorg returned to the Hospital September 11th after an absence of one year in Europe on a fellowship granted by the Hospital for special psychiatric study.

Dr. Thomas M. French resigned September 14th to study in Europe.

Dr. George W. Henry was granted a fellowship by the Hospital for study in Europe for one year. He sailed September 28th.

Dr. Manfred Bleuler of Zürich, Switzerland, was appointed a medical intern September 28th.

Dr. Hugh M. Galbraith was appointed an assistant physician October 1st.

It is a pleasure to express my appreciation to the physicians, the nurses, and those of the special departments, the executives, and the employees of the Hospital for their devotion to their duties and their loyal assistance throughout the year. To Dr. Russell I am again indebted for most pleasant association throughout the year.

To your Honorable Board and the Bloomingdale Committee I am greatly indebted for the support and encouragement which has been so graciously given to me and for the wise counsel which has made it possible to bring to a successful close the One Hundred and Ninth year of Bloomingdale Hospital's service to its patients and the community.

In the past generous friends have provided liberally for the needs of the Hospital. The work of the Hospital continues to grow and increasing demands are made for the service it provides. For the

information of those who may be interested in the present needs, I submit the following:

(1) Building for acutely sick women patients.
(2) Two cottages for convalescent women patients.
(3) Three cottages for physicians with families.
(4) Buildings for operating and clinic rooms.
(5) Houses to complete group for graduate women nurses.
(6) Houses for male nurses.
(7) Funds for improving the Hospital park by laying out additional roads and walks, relocating the golf course, and landscaping.
(8) Cottages for patients with early and mild neuroses.
(9) Cottages for unstable and problem children.
(10) Funds to carry on educational and scientific work and research.
(11) Funds for the support of worthy patients under treatment in the Hospital.
(12) New fence around the Hospital property.

Respectfully submitted,

MORTIMER W. RAYNOR,

Medical Director.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT CLINIC, NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Medical Staff

*Dr. George W. Henry, *Director*
Dr. George S. Sprague, *Director*
Dr. Edward B. Allen, *Deputy*
Dr. James H. Wall, *Deputy*
Dr. Phyllis Greenacre, *Deputy*
Dr. Hans Syz, *Deputy*

Social Worker

Winifred Romer

		Men	*Women*	*Children under 16*	*Total*
Number of Patients Who Applied	1991				
Number of New Patients Examined		277	230	99	606
Total Number of Cases Seen	1939				
Number of Revisits	1333				

Source of New Patients:	Personal Applications	147
	Referred from N. Y. Hospital wards	132
	Referred from other O. P. D.	101
	Referred from Social Service	9
	Referred from Private Physicians	28
	Referred from Other Organizations	179
	Applications to Bloomingdale	10
Disposition of Patients:	Treated	178
	Referred Elsewhere	428
	Other O. P. D.	82
	Hospital	7
	Other Organizations	123
	Social Service	216
Social Service:	Visits	189
	Interviews	1777
	Psychometric Tests	124
	Letters	1145

Diagnoses	*Men*	*Women*	*Children under 16*	*New Patients*	*Revisits*
Psychosis with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	1	..	1	..
Paresis and Taboparesis	3	..	..	3	3
Psychoses with Cerebrospinal Syphilis	1	1	..	2	8
Psychoses with Huntington's Chorea	..	..	..	..	2
Toxic-exhaustive Psychoses	12	3	2	17	41
Manic-depressive Psychoses	2	9	..	11	13
Undifferentiated Depression	12	14	..	26	80
Dementia Praecox	12	11	3	26	41
Paranoia and Paranoic Conditions	1	2	..	3	13
Psychoneuroses:					
Hysteria	4	18	2	24	96
Psychasthenia	1	4	..	5	25
Neurasthenia	15	21	..	36	75
Anxiety Neuroses	15	21	..	36	73
Hypochondria	1	3	..	4	8
Undifferentiated	32	31	2	65	210

Diagnoses	*Men*	*Women*	*Children under 16*	*New Patients*	*Revisits*
Neuroses:					
Gastro-Intestinal and Cardiac	9	3	..	12	24
Traumatic	6	1	1	8	17
Undifferentiated	..	8	8	16	17
Epilepsy	7	4	3	14	105
Alcoholism	2	..	..	2	2
Psychopathic Personality	9	14	5	28	81
Mental Deficiency	8	3	26	37	48
Encephalitis and Residuals	5	5	..	10	25
Other Neurological Disorders	8	8	12	28	77
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	4	4	..	8	86
Endocrinopathy	1	4	2	7	20
Other Physical Disorders	20	9	7	36	63
Delinquency	70	4	1	75	5
Behavior Problem	1	..	18	19	53
Not Psychotic	8	13	4	25	17
Applications to Bloomingdale Hospital	3	5	..	8	1
Diagnoses Deferred	5	5	2	12	10
Totals	277	230	99	606	1333

* On study leave.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

Dentist

New Patients Examined	220
Periodical Examinations, Yearly and Semi-yearly	396
Times Seen	1,805
Radiographic Readings (Full Sets of Ten Films)	168
Radiographic Readings (Partial Sets)	31
Transillumination Examinations	13
Tooth Tester Used to Determine Vitality of Nerve	17
Synthetic Porcelain Fillings	551
Porcelain Inlays	10
Porcelain Facings	42
Porcelain Crowns	18
Gold Alloy Fillings	804
Gold Fillings	21
Gold Inlays	19
Gold Crowns	37
Cement Fillings	34
Temporary Fillings	61
Prosthetic Work and Treatments, Consisting of Filing and Fitting Artificial Dentures, Tightening Clasps, Taking Impressions, Re-cementing Inlays and Crowns	288
General Treatments	265
Surgical Dressings and Treatments	115
Special Gum Treatments	64
Full Dentures or Plates	29
Partial Dentures or Plates	18
Gold Dentures	5
Repair Work (Rubber)	28
Repair Work (Gold)	34
Bridgework (Removable)	9
Bridgework (Fixed)	7
Extractions	109
Operations for Impacted Third Molars	13
Ether Administered	9
Gas Administered	4
Novacaine Injections	39
Root Canal Work	114

Dental Hygienist

Patients Seen	389
Times Seen	1,025
Dental Prophylaxis	536
Gum Treatments	302
Examinations and Hall Work	379
Instruction on Halls and in Office to Patients and Nurses	350
Hours Assisted Dr. Sniffen	145
Supervised Brushing of Patients' Teeth on Different Halls during the Year, or Brushings for the Year	730

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Patients Treated	201	255	456
Average Monthly Attendance	102	131	233
Average Daily Attendance	83	109	192
Arts and Crafts—Articles Made:			
Art Metal Work	351	307	658
Basketry	375	1,001	1,376
Blacksmithing	69	...	69
Block Printing	...	671	671
Bookbinding	5,243	49	5,292
Brush Making	1,428	...	1,428
Cardboard Construction	...	333	333
Carpentry	446	...	446
Cement Casting	61	...	61
Cement Turning	8	...	8
Clay and Gesso Modeling	...	10	10
Chaircaning	91	...	91
Cooking	...	32	32
Crochet and Tatting	...	100	100
Drawing and Designing	...	984	984
Dressmaking	...	417	417
Embroidery	...	531	531
Fancy Needlework	...	1,081	1,081
Ironing	...	1,842	1,842
Jewelry	29	232	261
Knitting	...	684	684
Leather Tooling	...	41	41
Miscellaneous (New and Repaired)	424	...	424
Net Making	6	...	6
Printing (and Hand Lettering)	467,584	62	467,646
Radio Construction	13	...	13
Sewing, plain	...	3,193	3,193
Skeins and Warps Wound	...	166	166
Spoon and Metal Forging	32	...	32
Tennis Racquet Stringing	73	...	73
Typewriting and Speedwriting	...	1,830	1,830
Water Color and Oil Paintings	...	1,501	1,501
Weaving	406	295	701
Decorative Wood Construction	...	162	162
Wood Turning	87	...	87
Gardening, Outdoor Repair Work, etc.	(No Record kept.)		
Total New Pieces Made (Exclusive of Printing)	8,672	15,524	24,196
Total Pieces Repaired	616	3,910	4,526

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND RECREATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Total Enrollment	213	247	460
Average Enrollment	97	119	216
Daily Average Attendance	89	108	197
Sunday Average Attendance	...	94	94
Gymnasium Classes	587	738	1,325
Individual Work and Special Correctives	14,205	11,530	25,735
Sports and Games:			
Golf	3,440	4,803	8,243
Tennis	3,722	2,232	5,954
Hockey	61	28	89
Croquet	5,784	1,324	7,108
Baseball Games	24	17	41
Basketball Games	12	32	44
Volleyball Games	1,014	336	1,350
Bowling	10,332	5,695	16,027
Medicine Ball	8,296	1,560	9,856
Ping Pong	...	942	942
* Pool	*	2,740	2,740
Minor Gymnasium and Field Games	1,409	7,361	8,770
Quoits	262	...	262
Squash	2,188	...	2,188
Tenikoit	...	92	92
Tetherball	...	147	147
Coasting, Skating and Skiing	207	38	245
Long Walks	315	249	564
Swimming (York Lodge)	194	496	690
Picnics	...	7	7
Dancing Classes	8	21	29
* Cards and Parlor Games	*	3,849	3,849
† Entertainments	...	...	27

No record kept of the activities at York Lodge, except swimming.

* No record kept in the Men's Department of pool and billiard games, cards, chess, and other parlor games.

† Entertainments include moving pictures, plays, bridge parties, dances, concerts, Washington's Birthday tea dance, Fourth of July all day program, Christmas tea dance, etc.

PHYSIOTHERAPY DEPARTMENTS

	Treatments Given			Patients Treated		
	Men	*Women*	*Total*	*Men*	*Women*	*Total*
Massage	1,856	10,165	12,021	121	136	257
Hydrotherapy	3,270	7,228	10,498	121	147	268
Prolonged Baths	2,490	5,691	8,181	78	128	206
Packs	329	6,129	6,458	53	119	172
Ultra-Violet Ray	1,081	2,439	3,520	78	102	180
Infra-Red Ray	1,032	396	1,428	81	22	103
Multiple Wave Generator	59	89	148	7	3	10
Diathermy	8	...	8	1	...	1
Baking	29	62	91	3	14	17
Treatments Given to Employees	140	1,228	1,368	13	82	95
Students Instructed in Massage and Hydrotherapy				12	57	69

ANNUAL REPORT—SCHOOL OF NURSING

It is again my privilege to submit the report of the School of Nursing for the year 1929 as follows:

	Women	*Men*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course:			
In the School January 1st	34	14	48
Entered during the year	11	11	22
Remaining December 31st	27	15	42
The Postgraduate Course:			
In the School January 1st	2	0	2
Entered during the year	12	0	12
Remaining December 31st	6	0	6
From Affiliated Schools:			
In the School January 1st	12	0	12
Entered during the year	50	0	50
Remaining December 31st	13	0	13

Total in the School December 31st

	1st yr.	*2d yr.*	*3d yr.*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course:				
Women	10	8	9	27
Men	6	7	2	15
The Postgraduate Course:				
Women	..	..	..	6
The Affiliated Course:				
Women	..	..	..	13

The Number of Graduates 1929

	Women	*Men*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course	11	3	14
The Postgraduate Course	8	0	8

This year has been one of varied interests, improvements and changes.

The graduation exercises were held on May 3rd in the afternoon. A group of fourteen nurses were graduated. Dr. Edwin G. Zabriskie addressed the group and following the exercises a reception was held in the Student Nurses House. The graduating class was entertained at luncheon by Mrs. Raynor. A dinner and theatre party was also given for them in New York.

Miss Dorothy Lane, assistant supervisor, resigned on June 1st and was succeeded by Miss Agnes Pownall, who had just returned from a year of study at Teachers College on the Floyd-Jones Scholarship awarded by the Hospital.

During the year 9 of the students went to the New York Hospital, 8 to the Manhattan Maternity Hospital, and 8 to Bellevue Hospital for the usual periods of affiliation. Fifty students for the regular three months' affiliation came to Bloomingdale. On November 1st an affiliation was opened with the Roosevelt Hospital of New York City. For the present 3 students will come every three months; later they expect to have all their students take this course in psychiatry.

The number of postgraduate students admitted this year was 12. Among the schools represented were the Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, B. C.; Children's Free Hospital, Detroit, Michigan; Fifth Avenue Hospital, New York City; Elkins General Hospital, Elkins, West Virginia; The Post-Graduate Hospital, New York City; also the School of Nursing of the University of Wisconsin, and Ellis Hospital, Schenectady, New York.

The special eight months' course given in collaboration with Teachers College, Columbia University, was continued this year. Two students of this course, one from the Lutheran Hospital, Moline, Illinois, and one from the School of Nursing of the University of Minnesota, were enrolled in September.

During the year Miss Margaret Stewart, Superintendent of Nurses at Ponoka Hospital, Ponoka, Alberta; Miss Kathleen Bliss of Montreal; and Miss May Magoun Brown of the American Red Cross, New York City, spent some time at the Hospital.

Miss Edna Grothe attended the International Conference on Nursing held at Montreal in July.

Three gifts of books from Dr. Rose Pringle, Miss Dorothy Hayward and Mr. Elias Dusenbury were received for the Student Nurses House. This attractive and homelike residence for the student nurses has proved a most valuable addition to the resources of the School. In order that it may be devoted entirely to the

social life and training of students, it is hoped that it will not be long before similar provision will be made for the graduates.

Among the foreign nurses visiting the Hospital were Sister Berglot Larsen, President of the Norwegian Council of Nurses; Sister Andrea Arentzen, Superintendent of Nurses, Municipal Hospital, Oslo, Norway; also Madam Karin Neuman Rahn, Superintendent of Nurses, Municipal Hospital, Helsingsfors, Finland.

It is my great pleasure, through this medium, to present to all our friends Miss Mary Du Bois Taylor, who will succeed me as Director of the School. Miss Taylor is a graduate of Mount Holyoke College and of the Yale University School of Nursing and comes to us well prepared to take over this work.

Once more, to all members of the nursing service, the alumnae, the members of the medical staff past and present, the Medical Director, the members of the Bloomingdale Committee, and all others who have so graciously assisted me in the years gone by, I wish to extend my sincere gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE F. HEARN,

Directress of Nurses.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.
Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	Improved and much Improved	*Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Number
1821 to 1871.	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917.....	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
1918.....	260	61	199	590	273	69	54	31	19	313	298
1919.....	309	68	241	622	316	83	152	42	15	306	302
1920.....	243	61	182	549	223	44	133	38	8	326	309
1921.....	273	68	205	599	303	52	126	45	13	296	290
1922.....	257	57	200	553	241	36	127	36	11	312	288
1923.....	267	75	192	579	272	68	107	46	17	307	284
1924.....	290	82	208	597	288	63	122	34	10	309	277
1925.....	290	91	199	599	290	53	136	88	13	309	276
1926.....	278	102	176	587	300	61	135	95	9	287	267
1927.....	276	102	174	563	253	62	108	76	7	310	257
1928.....	249	89	160	559	261	52	105	59	9	298	263
1929.....	248	84	164	546	243	59	112	65	7	303	257
Totals.....	15,839	12,541	3,298	...	15,537	5,157	4,951	2,703	2,153	...	...

* Includes patients "transferred."

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN—1929

THREE SETS OF TWINS

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN FOR THE YEAR 1929

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The twenty-second Annual Report of the service of the Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children is respectfully submitted as follows:

The daily average was 75, and the average length of stay 31 days. Of the 956 children treated, only 20 returned to their homes, or to the hospital, unimproved. The presence of contagion during 7 months of the year handicapped the service of the Cottages to a certain extent, and prevented a steady flow of admissions.

Space does not permit the enumeration of the most interesting cases treated or their progress and recovery, but one little boy's difficult and patient efforts towards health are outstanding in the story of 1929. This child—a boy of ten years—has spent most of his time, for the last three years, in the New York Hospital or Campbell Cottages, following great disability as a complication of osteomyelitis of the hip and both legs. He has undergone 15 operations and 5 blood transfusions, and his feeble attempts at walking have been with the aid—or encumbrance—of two heavy leg braces and two crutches. The boy never lost his courage, and has obediently added every effort of his own to the care given him, and now, after three long years has discarded both crutches and braces, and is learning to walk alone, with the aid of one raised shoe. The child is of almost normal weight and his wounds are almost healed.

The sewing class continues to fulfill the prophecy made for it. Idle, untrained young hands became busy and made over 400 useful articles during the year. Through the kindness of a friend the sewing materials for the next year have been provided.

The school, under Miss Margaret O'Brien, maintains its valuable place in the program of the Cottages, and the evident interest of the children in their school work, as well as the dignity of the schoolroom atmosphere, have been characteristic of this department since its very beginning under Miss O'Brien.

The playground director has completed a third course in recreational work given by the Westchester Recreational Commission,

and the quality of her work is reflected in the broadening of the playground program and the enthusiasm of the children.

Visitors to the Cottages during the year were frequent and from varied sources, and included physicians, nurses, clergymen, a Red Cross worker from Japan and a professor from Columbia University, as well as numerous groups of student nurses from New York City. A pleasant visit was also received from members of the Social Service Committee of the New York Hospital.

That the social side of Campbell Cottages makes a happy impression upon our young "guests" is pleasantly brought home to us by frequent visits from former patients who respond eagerly to invitations to keep in touch with the Cottages. From time to time the older girls come back and ask for employment, while others, some of whom are students in Hunter College, return to give a delightful evening's entertainment to the household. This group also returned to present a charming Christmas play.

Several repairs and improvements became necessary during the year. The Girls' Cottage showed urgent need of a new furnace and radiators. The automobile was overhauled and repainted. New wiring was necessary for the electric bells. The iron fence enclosing the grounds was painted, as were also several wards in the Girls' Cottage. New furnishings were placed in the nurses' sitting room and bedrooms.

Some 200 books have been added to our library by friends, and we are now able to meet the literary needs and tastes of children of all ages.

The Girls' Cottage is gratefully indebted to Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith for their gift of a radio, which will be a valuable contribution to the social life of the children.

Christmas was, as usual, the children's day at Campbell Cottages. A white Christmas and the personal appearance of Santa Claus made the day complete. The organizations to whom we are indebted for Christmas kindness are: The White Plains Chamber of Commerce, the White Plains Order of Elks, the White Plains Young Men's Christian Association, First Methodist Church of New Rochelle, and a class of the White Plains Presbyterian Church.

We are also indebted to every department of the Bloomingdale Hospital for their splendid and friendly coöperation, which means so much to this institution and which are hereby gratefully acknowledged.

The Cottages also express their appreciation of the service rendered by Miss Josephi and her staff of social workers in helping to make our work complete. Many of our emergencies are made less difficult by Miss Josephi's prompt and helpful spirit.

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN—1929
OLD FRIENDS

Again I have the privilege of thanking the nurses and other members of the staff for long years of faithful service which has lent courage and inspiration in all our efforts in behalf of Campbell Cottages.

To the Board of Governors and the Bloomingdale Committee I tender my deep appreciation of their support and coöperation.

Total Statistics for 1929

Total number of patients remaining December 29, 1928	75
Total number of patients admitted during 1929	884
Total	959
Total number discharged during 1929	892
Total number remaining December 31, 1929	67
Total number of patients treated	956
Total number of hospital days	27,281
Average number of patients per day	75
Total number discharged:	
Cured	129
Improved	743
Unimproved	20
Total number:	
Medical cases	273
Surgical cases	151
Preventive cases	244
Cardiac cases	114
Asthma cases	63
Chorea cases	47
Total number from:	
Wards of New York Hospital	176
Out-Patients Department	636
Other sources	80

Children's Service—1929

Children remaining December 29, 1928	42
Boys admitted during 1929	422
Girls admitted during 1929	159
Total	623
Children discharged during 1929	576
Children remaining December 31, 1929	47
Discharged Cured	87
Discharged Improved	473
Discharged Unimproved	16
Average gain in weight	2 lbs.
Average length of stay per child	29 days
Total number of hospital days for children	17,183

Older Girls' Service

Girls remaining December 29, 1928	33
Girls admitted during 1929	303
Total	336
Girls discharged during 1929	316
Girls remaining December 31,1929	20
Discharged Cured	42
Discharged Improved	270
Discharged Unimproved	4
Average gain in weight per girl	2½ lbs.
Average length of stay per girl	33 days
Total number of hospital days for girls	10,098

Donations for 1929

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon	$100.00 and salmon
Mr. Augustine J. Smith	$500.00
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	$20.00 for the Christmas Tree
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	Clothing, cards, books, pictures
Miss Mary C. Smith	Clothing, cards, tennis balls
Mrs. Jack Meyerkort	Clothing, toys, fancy work
Miss Margaret Meyerkort	Toys. Gifts for a child
Mrs. Charles Sands	Post cards, pamphlets
Mrs. Mortimer W. Raynor	Clothing, books, toys
Mrs. Louis B. Chapman	Books, toys
Mrs. Eben Whitman	Tennis balls
Miss Pauline Gundersen	$15.00 for Christmas
Mrs. James Kent	Costumes, clothing
Mrs. Mallette	Toys
Miss Edyth Elliman	Tennis balls
Mrs. DeCourcy Hard	Clay pipes
Miss Minnie Jordan	2 doll houses, furnished
Mrs. H. R. Elgar	Clothing, shoes
Mrs. Pinto	Gifts for 8 girls
Master Watson Dickerman	Tennis balls
Mr. William Ward	Tennis balls
Westchester Bible Society	24 New Testaments
Mrs. M. C. Mead	Clothing, toys, books
Social Service Department	Clothing, toys
Mamaroneck Ave. Public School	Doll house, furnished
Bloomingdale Occupational Department	Dolls, books
Chamber of Commerce, White Plains, N. Y	Toys for 80 children
Order of Elks, White Plains, N. Y	Clothing, candy
Y. M. C. A., White Plains, N. Y	Entertainment for children
Presbyterian Sunday School, White Plains, N. Y	Christmas gifts for children
First Methodist Sunday School	Christmas gifts for children
North Broadway Citizens Association	Toys for Christmas
Anonymous	Dolls, balls, toys

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Superintendent.

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN—1929
ON THE WAY TO THE PLAY-GROUND

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1929, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
Frederic W. Allen	1926		4 years	Continues in office.
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
Samuel Bowne	1772	1784	12 years	
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1799	1805	6 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1809	1815	6 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Bayard, Jr.	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		31 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		26 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		21 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.	1909		21 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		47 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
Joseph H. Choate, Jr.	1918		12 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		40 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1774	4 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
Hamilton Fish	1857	1858	1 year	
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		14 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		17 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		18 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1778	1790	14 years	
Samuel Jones	1791	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1800	1 year	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		24 years	Died in office 1919.
Walter Jennings	1916		14 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr.	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office. 1826
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1803	1805	2 years	
Maturin Livingston	1805	1806	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned	Served the Institution.	
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Leight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		17 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784		35 years	Died in office, 1819
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn.:	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborn	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		15 years	Died in office 1923.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		4 years	Died in office, 1804
John B. Prevost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
Frank L. Polk	1923		7 years	Continues in office.
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William T. Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1804	1813	9 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		29 years	Died in office, 1919.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Pascal N. Smith	1799	1800	1 year	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		28 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		24 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		23 years	Continues in office.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
John Townsend	1805	1806	1 year	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble	1898	1923	25 years	
Howard Townsend	1899		31 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		20 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		10 years	Died in office, 1925.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Watson	1773	1797	24 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		22 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		19 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		15 years	Died in office, 1927.
John Hay Whitney	1927		2 years	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915	1919	4 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1919		10 years	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

Officers	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		4 years	Elected President, 1919.
Payne Whitney	1919		7 years	Died in office, 1927.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-Pres. 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915	1929	14 years	
Bronson Winthrop	1929			Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co. of N. Y.	1909		20 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885	1922	37 years	
G. Howard Wise	1922		7 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchill....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

* There is no evidence that the position of consulting physician or surgeon was created before 1821.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S	J. Kearney Rodgers. .	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	60 years	Died in office, as Cons'g Phys., 1925.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley...	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson...	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	51 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1927.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	39 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. H.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	36 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1929.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		34 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1928.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	34 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	30 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		25 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908	1919	11 years	
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1919		11 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		22 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway..	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes.	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		21 years	Continues in office.
†S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916		3 years	
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		7 years	Elected Surg., 1915.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915		15 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		22 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		2 years	Elected Phys., 1912.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912		18 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910	1926	16 years	
M. S. to B. H.	William L. Russell...	1911		16 years	Elected Genl. Psychiatric D'ct'r., 1927.
G. P. D.	William L. Russell...	1927		3 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		18 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson....	1913		17 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913	1925	12 years	

Hospital closed May 1, 1919, and sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

Physicians and Surgeons		Elected	Resigned	Served the Institution	
A. A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1915		1 year	Elected Associate Att. Surg., 1916.
A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1916	1925	9 years	
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		11 years	Elected Associate Att. Surgeon, 1925.
A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1925		5 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		14 years	Continues in office
†A.S.toH.ofR.	James H. Kenyon...	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman ..	1916		3 years	
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916	1926	10 years	
†A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916		3 years	
A. A. S.	John A. Victor.....	1916		9 years	Elected Associate Att. Surgeon, 1925.
A. S.	John A. Victor.....	1925		5 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois..	1917	1919	2 years	
†A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer....	1917		2 years	
A. A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1919		7 years	Elected Asso. Att. Physician 1926
A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1926	1929	3 years	
A. A. P.	Harold E. B. Pardee	1919		11 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Arthur L. Holland...	1919		11 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Robert A. Cooke	1920		10 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Paul A. Dineen.....	1920		10 years	Continues in office.
D. D. U.	Oswald S. Lowsley...	1920		9 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	W. Morris Weeden..	1922		8 years	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Clay Ray Murray...	1922	1925	4 years	
A. A. S.	Frank J. McGowan, Jr.....	1925		4 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Nelson W. Cornell.....	1925		4 years	Continues in office
D. A. A. S.	John H. Garlock.....	1925		4 years	Continues in office.
M. D. to B. H.	Mortimer W. Raynor	1926		4 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Horace S. Baldwin..	1926		3 years	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Preston A. Wade.....	1927		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Leslie A. Homrich....	1928		1 year	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Evelyn Holt.....	1929			Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Louis A. Hauser.....	1929			Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. H. Bloomingdale Hospital, M. S. to B. H. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Hospital, M. D. to B. H. Medical Director to Bloomingdale Hospital, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, D. A. A. S. Deputy Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H. of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S. to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief. G. P. D. General Psychiatric Director, D. D. U. Director Dept. Urology.

† House of Relief closed May 1, 1919—Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

LIST OF MEMBERS

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1807
*Aspinwall, John..... "
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1813
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
*Adams, Thatcher M..... "
*Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903
*Archbold, John F..... 1919
Allien, Susan 1920
Allen, Irene..... "
*Auchmuty, Ellen S..... 1923
Allen, Frederic W..... 1926
Achelis, Johnfritz 1926

B.

*Bard, Samuel, M.D..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Geradus William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Bassett, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... "
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr..... 1804
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Bowne, John L..... "
*Bell, Abraham..... 1809
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Bowne, James..... "
*Buck, James..... "
*Burling, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Robert L..... "
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K..... 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
*Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "

*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859
*Brown, James M..... 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B..... 1864
*Brown, Ann D..... 1866
*Bishop, David W..... "
*Banker, James H..... "
*Bishop, T. Alston..... "
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg..... "
*Butler, Benjamin F..... 1868
*Bridge, John..... 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden..... "
*Bishop, Heber R..... 1877
*Beekman, James W 1878
*Butler, William Allen..... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C..... "
*Bowdoin, George S..... 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post..... 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N..... 1883
Baylies, Edmund L..... 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple..... 1893
*Barber, Thomas H..... 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr..... "
Baker, George F..... 1899
Brown, Charles S..... 1903
Barbey, Henry G..... 1908
Blair, J. Insley..... 1919
*Bliss, Elizabeth M..... "
Bliss, Lizzie P..... "
Brown, Isabella M..... "
Burrill, Middleton S..... "
Butler, Willard Parker..... "
Barnes, Courtlandt D..... 1920
*Bonner, G. T..... "
Bowdoin, Edith G..... "
Baker, Edith..... "
Bangs, Nellie..... "
Baruch, Rose Marie..... "
Blandy, Georgette H..... "
Bliss, Zaidee..... "
Borland, Alice..... "
*Brown, Lucy..... "
Busby, Susan..... "
*Berry, Walter V. R..... 1921
Barker, Dr. Lewellys F..... "
Benedict, William L..... 1923
Byrne, Helen McG..... 1925
Bernheim, Alice R., M.D..... 1926
Brown, J. Wright..... 1927
Ballard, Edward Lathrop..... 1928
Ballard, Elizabeth B..... 1928
Baker, George F. Jr..... 1929

C.

*Coles, Isaac U..... 1771
*Colden, Alexander..... 1771
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clopper, Cornelius..... "
*Cruger, John Harris..... "
*Crook, John..... "
*Corsa, Isaac..... "
*Clopper, Peter..... 1784
*Cruger, Henry..... "
*Crommelin, Robert..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew..... 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader..... "
*Clark, Major Edward..... "
*Cotton, Daniel..... 1795
*Constable, James..... "
*Constable, William..... "
*Childs, Francis..... "
*Cock, Isaac..... "
*Coles, John B.....
*Collins, Isaac..... 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt..... 1807
*Church, John..... "
*Clark, John..... 1809
*Corp, Samuel..... "
*Champlin, John T..... "
*Coster, John G..... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver..... 1809
*Collins, Thomas..... "
*Cunningham, Richard..... "
*Corse, Israel..... "
*Clark, John, Jr..... "
*Coles, Willett..... "
*Clarkson, Levinus..... 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall..... "
*Cairns, William..... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr..... "
*Carow, Isaac..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr..... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard..... "
*Cadle, Thomas..... "
*Conklin, James..... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D..... 1812

*Coles, Benjamin U..... 1816
*Crary, William..... "
*Chance, George..... "
*Comstock, Nathan..... 1817
*Collins, Isaac..... 1821
*Collins, Stacy B..... 1821
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "
*Crary, Henry..... 1834
*Carey, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
*Clark, Enoch W..... "
*Carpenter, George..... "
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
*Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "
*Clark, Edwin..... "
*Clark, R. Smith..... "
Corning, Hanson K..... "
Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..... 1858
Chauncey, Henry, Jr. 1859
*Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
*Cisco, John J..... 1868
*Caswell, John..... 1869
*Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard..... 1878
*Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W. 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
*Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... 1901
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "
Choate, Joseph H., Jr..... 1918
*Clark, William A..... 1919
Chapman, Adelaide F..... 1920
Choate, Cora..... "
Cutting, Mary..... "
Cobb, Carolyn S ..... "
*Conner, Emma W. H..... "
Cussler, Mary..... "
Crane, George F..... 1921
Carty, John J..... 1922
Colgate, William..... 1923
*Clark, J. William..... "
Cromwell, James W..... "
Claflin, Elizabeth S..... 1925
Curtis, Elizabeth..... "
Crawford, William..... 1926
Cushing, Harvey, M.D..... "
Ceasar, Harry I..... 1927

D.

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... "
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "

*Davis, Matthew L. 1810
*Dubois, Cornelius ..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R. 1816
*Drake, Jacob. 1824
*Delafield, John 1829
*Debevoise, Charles 1840
*Donaldson, James 1843
*DeRham, Henry C. 1845
*Delano, Franklin H. ..... "
*Douglas, George 1856
*Davis, Charles A. ..... "
*Dwight, Henry, Jr. ..... "
*Dodge, William E. ..... "
*DeForest, William W. ..... "
*Douglas, William ..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler ..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C. ..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs. ..... "
*Draper, Simeon ..... "
*Dater, Philip ..... "
*Dykers, John H. ..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius ..... "
*Dodge, Edward. ..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J. 1863
*Dennistoun, William 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton 1866
*Dows, David 1869
*Davison, Henry J. 1871
*Duer, William Alexander 1890
deForest, Henry W. ..... "
*Dickey, Charles D., Jr. 1892
*DeWitt, George G. ..... "
*Duncan, Alexander Butler 1894
*Delano, Warren 1919
DeWitt, Ella R. ..... "
*DeWitt, William G. ..... "
Dickey, Louise L. ..... "
*Dickerman, Watson B. ..... "
*Douglas, Naomi D. ..... "
*DuBois, Anna G. ..... "
*Davidson, Max 1920
*DeWitt, Theodore ..... "
deForest, Julia N. ..... "
Dickerman, Florence E. ..... "
Duke, Nanaline ..... "
Dix, John Adams 1921
Delafield, Richard ..... "
Davis, Hon. Vernon M. ..... "
*de Laugier-Villars, Countess 1923
Dix, Sophie Townsend 1923
*Dards, Charles A. 1926

E.

*Elliott, Andrew 1771
*Embree, Lawrence 1784
*Edgar, William 1787
*Eddy, Thomas 1793
*Embree, Effingham 1795
*Ellison, Thomas ..... "
*Elliott, John 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr. 1818
*Ely, Charles 1856
*Eggleston, David S. 1866
*Ely, Ambrose K. 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan 1878
Eidlitz, Otto M. 1919
Erskine, John 1921
Evans, Lena Cadwalader 1924
Eidlitz, Robert James 1925
Eagle, Lizzie M. ..... "

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*) ... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr. ..... "
*Folliott, George ..... "
*Franklin, Samuel 1781
*Fleming, Sampson 1789
*Fox, George 1795
*Franklin, Thomas ..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr. ..... "
*Frost, Caleb ..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col. ..... "
*Fairholme, Johnson ..... "
*Franklin, John, Jr. 1806
*Fisher, Thomas 1807
*Franklin, Henry ..... "
*Fleming, Francis ..... "
*Franklin, John ..... "
*Franklin, Abraham ..... "
*Fish, Whitehead 1810
*Franklin, Matthew 1813
*Fitch, George ..... "
*Field, Moses 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D. 1823
*Field, Hickson W. 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel ..... "
*Fleming, John ..... "
*Fish, Preserved ..... "

*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... 1856
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "
*Fearing, Henry S..... 1865
*Foster, Frederick G..... 1866
*Fogg, William H..... 1869
*French, Seth B..... 1900
Farr, Helen..... 1920
Fortescue, Grace..... "
Fowler, Charlotte..... "
Frick, Mrs. Henry C..... 1921
*Fish, Stuyvesant..... "
Foster, Pell W..... "
Finley, John H..... 1922
*Fitz Gerald, Mary A..... "
Frelinghuysen, Peter H. B..... 1923
Foster, Nellis B., M.D..... 1925
Floyd-Jones, Edward H..... "
Fox, Austen G..... "

G.

*Goelet, Peter..... 1771
*Gaine, Hugh..... 1790
*Gautier, Andrew.....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....
*Gray, Robert.....
*Goold, Edward.....
*Gilchrist, Adam.....
*Glover, John J.....
*Gracie, Archibald.....
*Greene, John..... 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie..... 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr..... "
*Griswold, George..... 1810
*Goelet, Peter P..... 1814
*Greenfield, John..... 1816
*Graham, John..... "
*Groshon, John P..... 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan..... 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L..... 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*)..... "
*Griffin, George..... 1829
*Goelet, Peter..... 1833
*Graham, John L..... 1835
*Graham, James L..... "
*Griffin, Francis..... 1845
*Green, John C..... "
*Gallatin, James..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C..... 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C..... 1856
*Gihon, John..... "
*Gilbert, William W..... "
*Greenway, Edward M..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs..... "
*Goodhue, William C..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C..... "
*Gebhard, William H..... "
*Garner, Thomas..... "
*Garner, James G..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard..... 1864
*Griswold, George..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs..... 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H..... "
*Gordon, Robert..... 1868
*Gerry, Elbridge T..... "
*Gray, Horace..... 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston..... 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M..... 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M..... 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace..... 1906
Goelet, Robert..... 1909
Goodhart, Hattie L..... 1919
Gallatin, Emily M..... 1920
Gerard, Mary..... "
Graham, Gladys..... "
Gray, Edith..... "
Gourd, Yvonne..... "
Greenway, Harriet L..... "
Gerry, Angelica L..... 1925
Gould, Edwin..... "
Grace, Joseph P..... "

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel..... 1771
*Haydock, Henry..... "
*Hallet, Joseph..... "
*Harrison, George..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead..... "

*Hallett, Jacob..... 1785
*Hammond, Abijah..... 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel..... 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr..... 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D..... 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin..... 1807
*Hoyt, Goold..... 1808
*Hicks, Valentine..... "
*Hammond, Henry.....
*Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... 1811
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... "
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
*Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
*Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "
*Havemeyer, William F..... "
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "
*Hewitt, Abram S..... 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William I..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
*Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W. Jr..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
*Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
*Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
*Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin, G. Beekman..... 1913
Hamersley, L. Gordon..... 1919
Hyde, Lillia B..... "
*Hinchman, Walter..... "
Hoffman, Mary U..... "
Hay, Clarence L..... 1920
Haynes, Wm. deForest..... "
Hancy, Edward J..... "
*Hoyt, Theo. R..... "
*Harkness, Anna M..... "
Hay, Alice..... "
Hetzler, Mary..... "
Hibbard, Leonore..... "
Hibbs, Madeline C..... "
Haven, Henriette..... "
Hitzrot, Alice..... "
Hoppin, Mary..... "
Hedges, George B..... 1922
Hollins, Marion..... 1923
Hoyt, Virginia Scott..... "
Hubbard, Walter C..... 1925
Harkness, Edith H..... "
*Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O..... 1926
Hazen, Ella G..... "
Hill, James N..... 1927
Hitzrot, James Morley, M.D..... "

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869

Iselin, Arthur 1910
Irvin, E. Townsend 1919
Iselin, William E ..... "
Iselin, Eleanor 1920
Inman, Frederick C 1929

J.

*Jones, John, M.D 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet ..... "
*Johnston, Simon ..... "
*Jones, Nicholas ..... "
*Jauncey, James 1777
*Jones, Samuel 1791
*Jay, John .....
*Jones, Thomas .....
*James, Thomas, Col .....
*Johnson, William 1804
*Jay, Peter A 1809
*Jones, John 1810
*Johnston, Horace ..... "
*Jones, Joshua ..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr ..... "
*Jauncey, William .....
*Jackson, Amasa .....
*Judah, Naphthali 1810
*Jones, John 1816
*Jones, Edward R ..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F ..... "
*Jenkins, James 1818
*Johnston, John 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus 1829
*Jones, James I 1840
*Jones, Edward 1845
*Jones, George F 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A 1856
*Johnston, John T ..... "
*Johnston, James B ..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss ..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss ..... "
*Jones, John Q ..... "
*Johnson, Bradish ..... "
*Jones, Elizabeth 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S 1866
Johnston, Mary H 1868
Johnston, Margaret T ..... "
*James, D. Willis 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander 1885
*Juilliard, Augustus D 1895
Jennings, Walter 1912
Jennings, Annie B 1920
Jennings, Jean Brown ..... "
Jennings, Constance ..... "
Janet, Dr. Pierre 1921
Jennings, Lila H 1922
Jones, Willard H 1925
James, Olivia Cutting 1928

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence ..... "
*Keteltas, Peter ..... "
*Keese, John 1787
*Kenyon, William 1810
*Knox, John .....
*Keteltas, Joseph 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor .....
*Kemble, Robert J .....
*Kibbe, Isaac 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin .....
*Kelly, William .....
*Kane, John .....
*Kemble, Peter .....
*Kent, James 1810
*Kane, Elias ..... "
*King, John A .....
*Kernochan, Joseph 1829
*Kneeland, Harry ..... "
*King, James G ..... "
*Kennedy, David S 1845
*Ketchum, Morris ..... "
*Kermit, Robert ..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W ..... "
*Kipling, Richard ..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C ..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox ..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S 1878
*Kingsland, William M 1884
*Keyser, Samuel 1885
*King, Edward 1888
*King, David H., Jr 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E 1904
*Kerr, Walter 1919
Kingsley, William M ..... "
King, Elizabeth Fisher 1920
Kent, Florence ..... "
Kennedy, Edward G 1922

Kingsford, Daniel P..... 1923
Kingsford, Edith C..... "
Kelley, Robert W..... "
*King, James Gore 1928

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "
*Low, Isaac..... 1771
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob..... "
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Laboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth, Elisha..... "
*Ludlow, Gulian..... "
*Lambert, David R..... 1810
*Lennox, Robert..... 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H..... 1816
*Lovett, James..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob..... "
*Lloyd, Joseph..... "
*Lawrence, Jonathan H..... "
*Laverty, Henry..... "
*Leake, John G..... 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr..... "
*Lord, Eleazer..... 1824
*Lafayette, General..... "
*Lawrence, Cornelius W..... 1829
*Lee, David..... "
*Leavitt, John W..... "
*Lord, Rufus L..... "
*Laight, Edward W..... 1830
*Lee, Gideon..... "
*Lawrence, William Beach..... 1836
*Lawrence, Joseph..... 1845
*Low, Cornelius..... "
*Low, Nicholas..... "
*Lawrence, George N..... "
*Lord, Daniel..... "
*Lenox, James..... "
*Leupp, Charles M..... 1855
*Lenox, Jennet..... 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A..... "
*Lorillard, Peter..... "
*Lanier, James F. D..... "
*Law, George..... "
*Lees, James..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs..... "
*Lovett, George..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R..... "
*Livingston, Robert E..... 1863
*Livingston, Robert J..... 1865
*Low, Josiah O..... 1868
*Lane, George W..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R..... 1875
*Larocque, Joseph..... 1878
Lanier, Charles..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers..... "
*Libby, William..... 1882
*Langdon, Woodbury..... 1890
*Lawrence, Newbold T..... 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr..... 1913
*Lawrence, Emlen N..... 1919

Lewisohn, Alice 1919
Livingston, Angelica ..... "
*Ludlam, George P. ..... "
Lee, Louise 1920
Ledyard, Ruth ..... "
Loew, Florence B. ..... "
Loew, Florence ..... "
Lawrence, John B. 1921
Livingston, John Callendar ..... "
Lloyd, Matilda H. 1925
Lydig, Hannah M. ..... "
Ledyard, Lewis Cass 1928

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M.D. 1771
*Morris, Roger ..... "
*Mortier, Abraham ..... "
*Mesier, Abraham ..... "
*Morris, Richard ..... "
*Moore, John ..... "
*M'Adam, William ..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel ..... "
*Meyer, John ..... "
*McEvers, Charles ..... "
*McDougall, Alexander .....
*Murray, John 1773
*Murray, John, Jr. 1784
*Murray, Lindley .....
*Maxwell, William .....
*Murray, Robert .....
*Mansfield, Samuel 1803
*Morris, Andrew 1804
*Murray, John R. 1806
*Minturn, Jonas 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G. ..... "
*Mott, Robert ..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai ..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G. ..... "
*Mott, Samuel ..... "
*Murray, Robert I. ..... "
*Minturn, William .....
*Marslin, John .....
*Maule, Thomas .....
*McEvers, Mary .....
*Magee, James .....
*McVickar, John 1810
*Munro, Peter J. ..... "
*Mesier, Peter ..... "
*McVickar, James 1810
*Munn, Stephen B. ..... "
*Mason, John ..... "
*Mitchill, Samuel L., M.D. 1813
*Murray, John B. 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin ..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel ..... "
*M'Comb, John 1817
*Mason, John, Jr. ..... "
*M'Comb, John 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D. ..... "
*Mott, Samuel F. 1837
*Minturn, Robert B. 1845
*McCoskry, Robert 1845
*Morgan, Edwin D. ..... "
*Murray, David Colden 1850
*Murray, John R. 1853
*Marsh, Samuel 1856
*Marshall, Charles H. ..... "
*Morgan, Matthew ..... "
*Macy, Josiah ..... "
*Macy, William H. ..... "
*Macy, Francis H. ..... "
*Macy, John H. ..... "
*Maxwell, John D. ..... "
*Murray, Mary ..... "
*Murray, Harriet ..... "
*Miller, Daniel S. ..... "
*Minturn, Edward ..... "
*Merritt, George ..... "
*Mackay, William ..... "
*Moran, Charles ..... "
*Moran, Daniel E. ..... "
*Mason, Sidney 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey 1869
*Morris, Harry M. 1872
Miller, George N. 1878
*Murray, Robert I. ..... "
*Morris, Fordham ..... "
*Miller, George Maculloch ..... "
*Morris, Henry Lewis ..... "
*Morgan, William D. 1882
*McVickar, William Bard 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr. 1893
March, Clement 1900
Morris, Lewis G. 1916
McGee, William H. 1919
Miller, Nathan J. ..... "
MacNeill, Marion 1920

Mersereau, Josepha M..... 1920
Milbank, May W..... "
Morris, Annie L..... "
Meyer, Dr. Adolph..... 1921
Manning, Bishop William T..... "
Miller, Hon. Nathan L..... "
*Murray, Ambrose S..... "
Moore, Frederick H..... "
Moore, Edward C., Jr..... 1922
Mitchell, Willard A..... 1923
Morgan, Edith P..... "
Mortimer, Katharine H..... "
Morgan, Wm. Fellowes..... "
Mansfield, Burton..... 1927
Morgan, Junius S., Jr..... 1928
Morgan, Henry S..... 1928

N.

*Neilson, William..... 1809
*Newbold, George..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D..... 1822
*Nevins, Russell H..... 1829
*Norrie, Adam..... 1845
*Nevins, David H..... 1856
*Norton, Mortimer O. H..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H..... "
*Niblo, William..... "
*Neilson, William H..... 1873
Nash, S. Edward..... 1921

O.

*Osgood, Samuel..... 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L..... 1810
*Ogden, David B..... "
*Ogden, Andrew..... "
*Osborn, William..... 1829
*Oothout, John..... 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C..... 1848
*Olyphant, David..... 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot..... "
*Olyphant, Robert M..... 1856
*Ogden, William B..... 1869
*Orr, Alexander E..... "
*Osborn, William H..... 1876
*Olyphant, Robert..... 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P..... 1887
*Ogden, David B..... 1907
Orth, Charles D..... 1919
Ogden, Harriett V. C..... 1920
Ogden, Mary E..... 1920
Ochs, Adolph S..... 1923
Osborn, William Church..... "
Olyphant, Robert M..... 1926

P.

*Provost, David..... 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas..... "
*Pintard, Lewis..... "
*Pell, John.....
*Phoenix, Daniel.....
*Post, Henry, Jr..... 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..... 1806
*Plyment, William M..... 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph..... 1809
*Prior, Edmund..... 1809
*Pigou, Frederick..... "
*Phillips, Frederick..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr..... "
*Post, Allison..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen..... 1813
*Parke, James P..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James.....
*Phelps, Royal..... "
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
*Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
*Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "

*Potter, Orlando B. 1879
*Pellew, Henry E. 1880
Peabody, Charles A., ... 1891
*Penfold, Edmund 1919
Perkins, Emily S ..... "
*Peters, Samuel T ..... "
Pettis, Alphonso P 1920
Post, James H ..... "
Phipps, Gladys ..... "
Polk, Elizabeth ..... "
Pruyn, Betty ..... "
Pyne, Leta ..... "
Pool, Esther Hoppin ..... "
*Palmer, Nicholas F 1921
Parsons, William Barclay ..... "
Purdy, Lawson ..... "
Pierrepont, R. Stuyvesant 1922
Pierrepont, Natalie ..... "
Polk, Frank L ..... "
*Phoenix, Lloyd 1923
Pierce, Bedford, M.D. 1925
Parsons, Henry ..... "
Pavenstedt, Adolf J ..... "
Partridge, Theodore D. 1926
Pedersen, James, M.D. ..... "
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor ..... "
Payson, Joan Whitney 1927

R.

*Rutherford, Walter 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac ..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr ..... "
*Robinson, Alexander .....
*Ray, Cornelius .....
*Rodgers, Moses .....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus .....
*Richards, Elizabeth .....
*Rutgers, Hendrick .....
*Reid, John .....
*Robinson, William H 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah 1809
*Robinson, William T ..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester ..... "
*Russell, John W ..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G .....
*Ritter, John Peter .....
*Rogers, Benjamin W 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel ..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob ..... "
*Rogers, William 1810
*Richards, George 1816
*Remsen, Henry ..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr 1823
*Rogers, Henry ..... "
*Robinson, Morris 1829
*Remson, Peter ..... "
*Ray, Robert ..... "
*Russell, Charles H 1845
*Roome, William J ..... "
*Rapelye, George P 1853
*Richards, Guy 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S 1856
*Robb, James ..... "
*Rhinelander, William C ..... "
*Robbins, George A 1856
*Robert, Christopher R 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred 1878
Roosevelt, James R ..... "
*Remsen, Robert G ..... "
*Randolph, Edmund D 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen 1892
*Robb, J. Hampden 1894
*Russell, Archibald D 1896
*Rives, George L 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham ..... "
*Rankine, Annette K 1919
Reynolds, Marie B ..... "
Rives, F. Bayard ..... "
Robins, Frank G 1919
Roosevelt, W. Emlen ..... "
Russell, Elizabeth G ..... "
Riker, John J 1920
Roper, Ellen ..... "
Ryan, Adele ..... "
Redmond, Katharine ..... "
Rows, Dr. Richard G 1921
Root, Hon. Elihu ..... "
Redmond, Geraldyn L 1923
Reyburn, Samuel W ..... "
*Rounds, Arthur C ..... "
Rogers, H. Pendleton ..... "
Reiland, Rev. Karl 1925
Robinson, G. Canby, M.D 1929

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "
*Sands, Comfort..... "
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "
*Seymour, Drake..... "
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....
*Stoughton, Thomas.....
*Slocum, Christopher M.....
*Stevens, Ebenezer.....
*Smith, James R.....
*Schermerhorn, Peter.....
*Smith, Pascalis N.....
*Scott, James.....
*Sebring, Isaac..... 1810
*Slidell, John..... "
*Strong, Benjamin..... "
*Smith, Gamaliel..... "
*Stephens, Garrit..... "
*Seaman, Robert..... 1811
*Schofield, Jesse..... 1816
*Storm, Jacob..... "
*Suydam, Ferdinand..... "
*Storm, Stephen..... "
*Sterling, James..... "
*Sturges, Josiah..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel..... 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr..... 1819
*Smith, Thomas R..... 1820
*Sharpe, Peter..... 1824
*Storm, Garrit..... 1826
*Skinner, Peter..... 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L..... "
*Stevens, John A..... "
*Shepherd, Allan..... "
*Strong, George..... 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick..... "
*Suydam, John..... "
*Suffern, Thomas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G..... 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus.... 1845
*Sampson, Joseph..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan..... "
*Stout, Aquilla G..... "
*Swan, Caleb..... 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B..... 1855
*Stuart, Robert L..... 1856
*Stuart, Alexander..... 1856
*Schuyler, George L..... "
*Seymour, Melancthon L..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher..... "
*Stone, William W..... "
*Steele, Joseph..... "
*Stevens, John C..... "
*Suarez, Leonardo S..... "
*Smith, William H..... "
*Sanderson, Edward F..... "
*Suckley, Rutsen..... "
*Stuart, J. J..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G..... "
*Stewart, David..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard..... "
Spencer, William A., Mrs..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*)... "
*Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr..... 1857
*Swan, Otis D..... 1858
*Smith, James O., M.D..... "
*Strong, Eleanor F..... 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S..... 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B..... 1866
*Skiddy, Francis..... 1869
*Spofford, Paul..... "
*Smith, George..... "
*Stokes, James..... "
*Strong, Charles E..... 1877
*Stout, Francis A..... 1878
*Sands, Mahlon..... "

*Schuyler, Philip..... 1878
*Sherwood, John..... "
*Sheldon, James O..... 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 1884
*Stillman, James..... 1885
*Swift, James T..... "
*Sloane, John..... 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward..... "
*Stetson, Francis Lynde..... 1896
*Swords, Henry C..... "
Smith, Augustine J..... 1899
*Steers, Henry..... 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin..... 1902
Sheldon, Edward W..... 1905
Sturgis, Frank K..... 1907
Sandhagen, H..... 1919
Scott, Walter..... "
Sheldon, Mary T..... "
Simpson, Kate S..... "
Smith, Julia Post..... "
Strauss, Charles..... "
*Scrymser, Mary P..... 1920
Sloane, Henry T..... "
Smith, Anna Walton..... "
Snowden, Jas. H..... "
*Stillman, F. W..... "
Smithers, Mabel..... "
*Stevenson, F. Charlotte..... "
Stone, Elizabeth C. ..... "
*Sturgis, Florence..... "
Stewart, Dr. George D..... 1921
Silver, Rev. Dr. Horace Percy.... "
*Swayne, Francis B..... "
Southwick, Jeanie L..... "
Slattery, Rev. Dr. Charles L..... 1922
Scott, Charles H..... "
Scott, Louise B.. ..... "
Scott, Mary Evelyn..... 1923
Satterlee, Louisa P..... "
Sedgwick, Grace A..... "
Seton, Mary L..... "
Stevens, Frederick W..... "
Straight, Dorothy W..... "
Stillman, Philip T..... 1924
Stevens, Richard T..... 1925
Shapiro, Benjamin..... 1926
Shapiro, Max J..... "
Stewart, William A. W..... "
Stimson, Candace C..... "
Stuyvesant, A. Van Horne, Jr..... 1926
Strauss, Frederick..... "
Symington, Albert..... "
Stone, Albert..... 1927
Seaman, Dr. Louis Livingston.... 1928
Stewart, Mrs. John A..... 1929

T.

*Thurman, John..... 1771
*Thurston, John..... 1795
*Titus, John... 1802
*Townsend, John..... 1806
*Taylor, Najah..... 1809
*Troup, Robert..... 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah..... 1816
*Thompson, Francis..... "
*Toler, Hugh K..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C..... 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*)..... 1819
*Taylor, Wilson..... 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R..... "
*Townsend, Elihu..... 1829
*Tracy, Frederick A..... "
*Thompson, Jonathan..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha..... "
*Trimble, Daniel..... 1845
*Trimble, George T..... "
*Townsend, John R..... "
*Tileston, Thomas..... "
*Trimble, Merritt..... 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan..... 1856
*Talbot, Charles N..... "
*Trimble, Mary B..... "
*Thompson, David..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs..... "
*Tracy, Edward H..... 1857
*Titus, James H..... 1868
*Thorne, Samuel..... 1876
*Turnbull, William..... 1877
*Townsend, John P..... 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK..... 1887
*Trimble, Walter..... 1890
*Trimble, Richard..... "
*Tappen, Frederick D..... 1891
Turnbull, William 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898

*Taylor, Henry A. C..... 1901
Turnure, George E..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
*Taylor, Henry Richmond..... 1915
Terrell, Dorothy..... 1919
Thompson, Mary L..... "
Throop, Frances Elizabeth..... "
*Towne, Henry R..... "
Townsend, Edward..... "
*Taggart, Rush..... 1920
*Taussig, Walter M..... "
Thompson, Jane Remsen..... "
Turnure, Sarah..... "
Thayer, Gladys..... "
Trimble, Cora..... "
Tucker, Samuel A..... 1921
Townsend, Anne L..... 1923
Townsend, Howard, Jr..... "
Townsend, Eugene L..... "
*Townsend, Philip S..... 1923
Thompson, Mary G..... 1925

U.

*Ustick, William..... 1777
*Upsom, Gustaphus..... 1793
*Ustick, William, Jr..... 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin..... "
Underhill, Zoe D..... 1920

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "
*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William L..... "
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878
Vanderbilt, Harold S..... 1919
*Vietor, Annie M..... "
Vietor, Thomas F..... 1920
Valentine, May L..... "
Victor, Eleanore..... "
Viets, Dr. Henry..... 1921

W.

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... "
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... "
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... "
*Ward, Samuel..... "
*Ward, Thomas W..... "
*Weston, Abijah..... "

*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817
*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818
*Watts, John, M.D..... "
*Worey, A. W. V..... "
*Walker, Joseph..... 1834
*Ward, Samuel..... 1845
*Ward, John..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R..... 1847
*Willetts, Samuel..... 1850
*Williams, Stephen C..... 1853
*Wolfe, John David..... 1854
*Winslow, Richard H..... 1856
*Winslow, James..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J..... "
*White, Eli..... "
*Willetts, Robert R..... "
*Wisdom, John M..... "
*Wetmore, Oliver..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus..... "
*Williams, Abby G., Miss..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T..... 1856
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... "
*Wilmerding, William E..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
*Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909
Wheelock, William H..... "
*Whitney, Payne..... 1912
Walbridge, Helen I., M.D..... 1919
*Wainwright, William P..... "
Wanamaker, Rodman..... "
Washington, Constance..... "
*Wetmore, George Peabody..... "
Wilson, Mary E..... "
*Wisner, Charles..... 1919
*Wainwright, Charles H..... 1920
*Ward, Artemas..... "
Woerishoffer, Anna..... "
Welsh, Dorothy..... "
Wadsworth, Ruth F., M.D..... "
Whitney, Helen H..... "
Woodward, Elsie..... "
Wickersham, George W..... 1921
*Winthrop, Egerton L..... "
Watson, Arthur W..... "
Walter, Wm. I..... 1922
Walters, John..... "
*Wisner, Elizabeth H..... 1923
Ward, Henry Galbraith..... 1925
Williams, Blair S..... "
Walker, Norman S..... 1926
Whitney, George..... "
Whitney, Mrs. George..... "
Waller, Emily Stewart..... 1927
Whitney, John Hay..... "
Woodward, E. L..... 1927
Woodward, O. Frank..... "
Wright, Charles C..... 1929

Y.

*Yates, Richard.....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1929.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician	
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.	
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.	
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"	
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.	
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.	
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.	
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.	
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.	
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician	
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.	
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.	
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.	
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"	
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"	
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"	
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.	
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"	
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.	
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician.	
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.	
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.	
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.	
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"	
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"	
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.	
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.	
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"	
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"	
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"	
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"	
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"	
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"	
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.	
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.	
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.	
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.	
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"	
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.	
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.	
W. P. Wainwright	"	1842	"	1843	"	
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.	
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.	
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.	
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.	
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"	
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.	

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician.
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Van der Poel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician.
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician.
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michallovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician.
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Vietor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman Jr.	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician.
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916		Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917		"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917		"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917		Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917		"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917		"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917		"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917		Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917		"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917		"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917		"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917		Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917		"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917		"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917		"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917		Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917		"
Albert B. Ferguson	Jan.,	1918	March,	1918		Physician.
Lee H. Ferguson	"	1918	April,	1918		"
Edward A. Lane	"	1918	"	1918		Surgeon.
Alfred G. Langmann	March,	1918	May,	1918		"
Daniel Schultheis	"	1918	July,	1918		Physician.
Edward Sutliffe	April,	1918	"	1918		"
Galen F. Scudder	"	1918	"	1918		Surgeon.
Earl Van Derwerker	May,	1918	"	1918		"
Park White	July,	1918	Oct.,	1918		Physician.
Sydney Weintraub	"	1918	"	1918		"
William D. Gill	"	1918	"	1918		Surgeon.
Gilbert Anderson	"	1918	"	1918		"
Henry Dawson Allen	Sept.,	1918	Feb.,	1919		Physician.
Fred L. Stauffer	Oct.,	1918	"	1919		"
Oscar G. Nelson	"	1918	Feb.,	1919		Surgeon.
Gilman Currier	Dec.,	1918	Mar.,	1919		"
John W. Weber	Jan.,	1919	April,	1919		Physician.
Robt. B. Giles	Feb.,	1919	June,	1919		"
Merwin E. Marsland	April,	1919	June,	1919		"
Fred'k R. Taylor	April,	1919	July,	1919		Surgeon.
Harold H. Fellows	July,	1919	Oct.,	1919		"
Lisle B. Kingery	July.	1919	Dec.,	1919		"
Frank G. Pettengill	"	1919	"	1919		Physician.
Samuel C. Johnson	Oct.,	1919	"	1919		"
Chas. E. Sevier	Aug.,	1919	"	1919		Surgeon.
Irvin Balensweig	Jan.,	1920	June	1920		"
John H. Garlock	"	1920	"	1920		"
David G. Gregor	July	1920	Dec.,	1920		"
Roswell L. Schmitt	"	1920	"	1920		"
F. Ward Renfrew	Jan.,	1920	June	1920		Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas T. Sheppard	Jan.	1920	June	1920	Physician.
Frank E. Barnes	July	1920	Dec.	1920	"
Alfred B. Hodges	"	1920	"	1920	"
Leslie T. Gager	Jan.,	1921	July,	1921	"
Jennings S. Lincoln	"	1921	"	1921	"
W. Morris Weeden	"	1921	"	1921	Surgeon.
Henry J. Olsen	"	1921	"	1921	"
George W. Waterman	July,	1921	Dec.,	1921	"
Samuel C. Johnson	"	1921	"	1921	"
Harold S. Belcher	"	1921	"	1921	Physician.
John D. Southworth	"	1921	"	1921	"
Edwin P. Russell	Jan.,	1922	July,	1922	"
Ernest F. Russell	"	1922	"	1922	"
Horace S. Baldwin	July,	1922	Dec.,	1922	"
Kelly L. Cox	"	1922	"	1922	"
Rufus L. Durfee	Jan.,	1922	July,	1922	Surgeon.
F. Ward Renfrew	"	1922	"	1922	"
John E. Sutton	July	1922	Dec.,	1922	"
Warner Ogden	"	1922	"	1922	"
John A. Carty	Jan.,	1923	July,	1923	Physician.
William L. Nute	"	1923	"	1923	"
Henry B. Sutton	"	1923	"	1923	Surgeon.
Benjamin F. Scaiefe, Jr.	"	1923	"	1923	"
Louis A. Hauser	July,	1923	Dec.,	1923	Physician.
Edgar M. Pope	"	1923	"	1923	"
Nelson W. Cornell	"	1923	"	1923	Surgeon.
Theodore S. Barnett	"	1923	"	1923	"
Lawrence D. Thompson	Jan.,	1924	July	1924	Physician.
John W. Stickney	"	1924	"	1924	"
Roger S. Palmer	"	1924	"	1924	Surgeon.
Frank J. McGowan, Jr.	"	1924	"	1924	"
Edwin T. Hauser	July,	1924	Dec.,	1924	Physician.
Erle D. Sellers	"	1924	"	1924	"
Paul F. Nugent	"	1924	"	1924	Surgeon.
Frank E. Fowler	"	1924	"	1924	"
Herman H. Riecker	Jan.,	1925	July,	1925	Physician.
Leo B. Drake	"	1925	"	1925	"
William P. Elliott	"	1925	"	1925	Surgeon.
Wilfrid L. Graham	"	1925	"	1925	"
John E. Holt	July,	1925	Dec.,	1925	Physician.
Thomas J. Charlton	"	1925	"	1925	"
Earl C. Bonnett	"	1925	"	1925	Surgeon.
F. Gregg Thompson	"	1925	"	1925	"
Evelyn Holt	Jan.	1926	July,	1926	Physician.
J. Howard Dwinelle	"	1926	"	1926	"
Seth R. Jagger	"	1926	"	1926	Surgeon.
Charles E. Thomson	"	1926	"	1926	"
Samuel H. Bassett	July,	1926	Dec.,	1926	Physician.
Leslie A. Homrich	"	1926	"	1926	"
Robert K. Felter	"	1926	"	1926	Surgeon.
Ashley W. Oughterson	"	1926	"	1926	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Neil C. Stone	Jan.	1927	July	1927	Physician.
Henry D. Niles	"	1927	"	1927	"
Preston A. Wade	"	1927	"	1927	Surgeon.
George L. Fair	"	1927	"	1927	"
Albert J. Ward	July	1927	Dec.	1927	Physician.
W. J. Paul Dye	"	1927	"	1927	"
Merrill D. Lipsky	"	1927	"	1927	Surgeon.
Sumner M. Roberts	"	1927	"	1927	"
William Adams Gunter, III	Jan.	1928	July	1928	Physician.
T. Ward O'Connell	"	1928	"	1928	"
Wade Duley	"	1928	"	1928	Surgeon.
Francis A. Sutherland	"	1928	"	1928	"
Janet G. Travell	July	1928	Dec.	1928	Physician.
Arthur H. Raynolds	"	1928	"	1928	"
Joseph B. Mathewson	"	1928	"	1928	Surgeon.
Robert A. Wise	"	1928	"	1928	"
Victor W. Logan	Jan.	1929	July	1929	Physician.
James H. Barnard	"	1929	"	1929	"
Antonio J. Delario	"	1929	"	1929	Surgeon.
E. Lawrence Keyes, Jr.	"	1929	"	1929	"
Gaston A. Manuel	July	1929	Dec.	1929	Physician.
Aaron Bell	"	1929	"	1929	"
John G. Stubenbord	"	1929	"	1929	Surgeon.
Roland W. Hipsley	"	1929	"	1929	"

HOUSE OF RELIEF

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1919.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkin.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells	October, 1890—February, 1891.	
Joseph R. Crofton	February, 1891—June, 1891.	
John Van Rensselaer	June, 1891—October, 1891.	
Joseph S. Manning	October, 1891—February, 1892.	
Clayton P. Bennett	February, 1892—June, 1892.	
William S. Stone	June, 1892—October, 1892.	
Clinton Stevenson	October, 1892—February, 1893.	
Edward Staehlin	February, 1893—June, 1893.	
James B. Wood	June, 1893—July, 1893.	
C. Churchill Carmalt	July, 1893—October, 1893.	
William B. Brinsmade	October, 1893—February, 1894.	
Matthias Nicoll, Jr	February, 1894—June, 1894.	
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen	June, 1894—October, 1894.	
Fielding Lewis Taylor	October, 1894—February, 1895.	
James B. Cutter	February, 1895—June, 1895.	
Charles R. Grandy	June, 1895—October, 1895.	
Clyde S. Ford	October, 1895—February, 1896.	
Vertner Kenerson	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).	
Clyde S. Ford	February, 1896—October, 1896.	
John S. Richardson	June, 1896—October, 1896.	
Philip E. Johnson	October, 1896—February, 1897.	
Moses A. Stivers	February, 1897—June, 1897.	
Edward W. Brown	June, 1897—October, 1897.	
Edmund J. Labbe	October, 1897—February, 1898.	
Edwin Holmes	February, 1898—June, 1898.	
Clinton H. Catherwood	June, 1898—October, 1898.	
Harry H. Rodman	October, 1898—February, 1899.	
Joseph C. Roper	February, 1899—June, 1899.	
George E. Dodge	June, 1899—October, 1899.	
James W. MacNider	October, 1899—February, 1900.	
Howard H. Baily	February, 1900—June, 1900.	
John E. McWhorter	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).	
Arthur L. Sherrill	August, 1900—February, 1901.	
John A. Smith	February, 1901—July, 1901.	
John R. Page	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	(Phys. and Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	" "
Philip V. K. Johnson	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	" "
Arthur S. Corwin	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	" "
Edward H. H. Old	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	" "
Julian R. Beckwith	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	" "
Norborne P. Cooke	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	" "
Monti S. Rea	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	" "
James F. Rice	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	" "
Samuel A. Marshall	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	" "
Edwin N. Riggins	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	" "
W. H. Alonzo Warner	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	" "
Stephen Rushmore	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	" "

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and Surgeon.)	
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept.,1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov.,1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov.,1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar.,1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell, Jr.	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
James D. I. McPheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"

* Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Percy H. Desnoes	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
John R. Beall	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
Addison H. Bissell	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
James F. Trimble	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
Claude Moore	Jan. 1–Jan. 31, 1918.	"	"
Allan E. Van Ness	Jan. 1–Feb. 28, 1918.	"	"
John A. Colucci	Mar. 15–May 1, 1918.	"	"
John F. McGovern	April 1–May 21, 1918.	"	"
Lawrence E. Sprout	May 1–Nov. 1, 1918.	"	"
Walter Weller	June 8–Oct. 1, 1918.	"	"
John McDonald	June 14–July 1, 1918.	"	"
M. W. Openkhovski	Sept. 23, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"
Sydney Weintraub	Oct. 1, 1918–Mar. 15, 1919.	"	"
H. Chandler Clark	Nov. 7, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"

NOTE.—House of Relief closed May 1, 1919. Property sold to U. S. Government for hospital purposes.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

STEWARDS AND SUPERINTENDENTS

1792-1929

STEWARDS

John Reay.....1792–1793
James C. Lawrence.....1793–1796
William Hogsflesh.....1796–1798
William Neate.....1798–1799
William Alibone.....1799–1801
Jotham Post.....1801–1808

SUPERINTENDENTS

Noah Wetmore.....1808–1841
Charles Starr.....1841–1845
John L. Roome.....1845–1856
James Darrach.....1856–1866
Robert Roberts.....1866–1870
Hospital closed 1871 to 1876
Francis M. ~~Wells~~ Weld, M.D.....1876–1877
George P. Ludlam.....1877–1909
Thomas Howell, M.D.....1909– (*continues in office*)

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS
1821–1929.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Hosp.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " " "	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " " "	1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " " "	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " " "	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " " "	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " " "	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon (Appointed Medical Supt.)	Ass't Medical Superintendent	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	"	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Resigned	1914
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Resigned	1923
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Resigned	1906
Theodore I. Townsend	"	" 1909	"	1911
William I. Russell	Medical Superintendent*	" 1911	Resigned	1926
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	" 1911	Resigned	1913
George S. Amsden	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1911	"	1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	" 1912	"	1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	" 1913	Resigned	1922
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	" 1914	Resigned	1924

* Title changed to Medical Director, February, 1922.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

1821–1929—*Continued.*

Sanger Brown II.....	Assistant Physican.....	App'nted	1914 Resigned 1917
Milton A. Harrington.	" "	"	1914 Resigned 1915
Karl M. Bowman....	" "	"	1916 Resigned 1917
Louise F. Tower.....	" "	"	1917 Resigned 1919
Howard W. Potter...	" "	"	1917 Resigned 1920
Donald L. Ross.....	" "	"	1917 Resigned 1918
George W. Henry....	" "	"	1918 Continues in office.
Karl M. Bowman...	" "	"	1919 Resigned 1921
Joseph P. Eidson....	" "	"	1919 Resigned 1922
Harry March Pfeiffer.	" "	"	1919 Resigned 1920
James J Waygood...	" "	"	1920 Resigned 1923
Elizabeth Kilpatrick.	" "	"	1922 Resgined 1928
Herbert E. Chamberlain	" "	"	1922 Resigned 1925
Harry M. Tiebout....	" "	"	1922 Resigned 1924
Samuel S. Cottrell....	" "	"	1922 Resigned 1924
William M. Stobbs...	" "	"	1923 Resigned 1925
Rose Pringle.....	Senior Physician	"	1923 Resigned 1928
George W. Henry.....	" "	"	1923 Continues in office.
Samuel W. Hamilton..	Ass't Medical Director.....	"	1923 Continues in office.
Edward F. Parsons...	Ass't Physician	"	1924 Resigned 1925
Robert B. McGraw...	" "	"	1924 Resigned 1925
Thomas M. French...	" "	"	1924 Resigned 1929
Edward Bartlett Allen	" "	"	1924 Continues in office.
Irlma Kennedy.....	" "	"	1924 Resigned 1925
Herbert L. Fossey.....	" "	"	1924 Resigned 1925
Charles W. Stephenson	" "	"	1925 Resigned 1926
S. Spafford Ackerly...	" "	"	1925 Resigned 1926
Raymond I. Gosselin..	" "	"	1925 Resigned 1928
George E. Daniels....	" "	"	1925 Resigned 1927
Asher T. Childers....	" "	"	1925 Resigned 1927
Stewart B. Sniffen....	" "	"	1926 Resigned 1927
Gregory Zilboorg.....	" "	"	1926 Continues in office.
Mortimer W. Raynor,	Medical Director.....	"	1926 Continues in office.
Gerald R. Jameison,	Senior Physician.....	"	1927 Continues in office.
Margaret Posthuma,	Ass't Physician.....	"	1927 Resigned 1928
Joel Milam Hill.....	" "	"	1927 Continues in office.
George S. Sprague..	" "	"	1927 Continues in office.
Uno H. Helgesson..	" "	"	1928 Resigned 1929
James H. Wall	" "	"	1928 Continues in office.
Stanley Harcourt Peppard	Ass't Physician.....	"	1928 Continues in office.
Ira S. Pidgeon,	Ass't Physician	"	1928 Resigned 1929
William H. Dunn,	Ass't Physician.....	"	1929 Continues in office.
Dorothy Burdick...	" "	"	1929 Continues in office.
Hugh M. Galbraith.	" "	"	1929 Continues in office.

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 1878–1929

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson)	At Home	Walpole, N. H.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith)		Unknown
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	Volunteer Nursing	New York City
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes)	At Home	British Columbia
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun)		Died, Oct., 1929
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	167 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong		Died, 1924
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	Public Health Work	Kingston, Canada
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallridge)	Institutional Work	Mattawan, Mich.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson (Mrs. Harry M. Tapley)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada
1910	Miss E. Andersson	Infirmary Nurse Columbia Univ.	New York City
1910	Miss E. M. Allen	Teacher Occupational Therapy	Leesville, La.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	Public Health Work	New York City
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	Clerk, Bank of Manhattan Co.	New York City
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Office Nurse Columbia Univ.	New York City
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead (Mrs. A. A. Palmateer)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams (Mrs. L. A. Samson)	At Home	New York City
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Annie M. Avery (Mrs. Jack Hemsley)		Unknown
1917	Miss Hope Arnold (Mrs. Richard Phillips)	At Home	El Oro, Mexico
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. T. W. McChesney)	At Home	Baldwin, L. I.
1918	Miss Emma C. Avant (Mrs. Wm. E. Lake)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	Miss Ida Armstrong		Unknown
1920	Miss Ara Arnold (Mrs. Carmen R. Kenny)	At Home	Birchcliff, Ont.
1921	Miss Muriel B. Acton	Industrial Work	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1921	Miss Louise Acton (Mrs. Wm. J. Hunt, Jr.)	At Home	Lake George, N. Y.
1921	Mrs. Annie Avery	Private Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Harriet M. Awrey (Mrs. H. R. Ennis)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1926	Miss Estelle Arthur	Head Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City
1928	Miss Anna M. Anderson	Head Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City
1929	Miss Edythe L. Alexander	Suture Nurse	New York Hospital
1929	Miss W. E. Allen	Private Nurse	East Islip, N. Y.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd		Unknown
1881	Miss S. Bradley		Died, April 1, 1924
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott)	At Home	New York City
1882	Miss E. Bonsall		Unknown
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter)		Unknown
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell)		Unknown
1884	Miss J. Best		Died, Aug. 18, 1918
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman)		Unknown
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1886	Miss D. L. Baker		Died, April 9, 1925
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks		Died, Oct. 5, 1920
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman)		Died, 1896
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	At Home	New York City
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks		Died, 1921
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert)		Died, March, 1910
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning)		Unknown
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt)	At Home	Lake George, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie)		Died, July 9, 1912
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby		Unknown
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges (Mrs. C. C. Cunningham)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Hourly Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. F. F. Jonsberg)	At Home	St. Petersburg, Florida
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. Sherman)		Died, March 3, 1927
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson (Mrs. H. Wetmore Bonnell)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse, Henry Street Settlement	New York City
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. Beard	Rockefeller Foundation	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw)		Died, March, 1924
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely)		Unknown
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	At Home	Toronto, Ont., Canada
1905	Miss E. M. Bower (Mrs. Thomas Dollard)	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)		Died, May 1, 1922
1905	Miss D. Browning	American Hospital	Mexico City
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Instructor Red Cross	Bethel, Conn.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Public Health Work	New York City
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett (Mrs. Fred H. Billiard)	At Home	Meriden, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli)	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died, Aug. 26, 1909
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott		Died, 1921
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	At Home	New York City
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root)		Unknown
1910	Miss H. M. Backus (Mrs. V. Ehrenzweig)		Unknown
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Superintendent Highland Hosp.	Rochester, N. Y.
1910	Miss M. S. Brock		Died, Nov. 30, 1918
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett		Unknown
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber (Mrs. Geo. H. Stevens)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin (Mrs. R. C. Johnston)	At Home	Greenwich, Conn.
1911	Miss F. E. Barber	Hospital Nurse	Olive View, Cal.
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. Ernest Graves)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie (Mrs. Robert Thomson)	At Home	Siparia, Trinidad
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa
1912	Miss Edna Beal (Mrs. George B. Tyler)	Clinic Nurse	Columbia University, New York City
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls)		Unknown
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	Red Cross Work	New York City
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. J. H. Arkell)	At Home	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby (Mrs. A. C. Spicer)	At Home	Toronto, Canada

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1915	Miss Eugenia Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis)	At Home	Wellsville, Ohio
1915	Miss Frances L. Butler	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson (Mrs. Wm. L. Ward)	At Home	Seymour, Conn.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Missionary	China
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Irene Buckland (Mrs. Abbott Jenks)	At Home	Coaticooke, Canada
1918	Miss Florence Binns	At Home	Newmarket, Ont., Can.
1918	Miss Mabel Beeler	Welfare Work	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Helen Bates	Private Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Elizabeth H. Babcock	At Home	Fanwood, N. J.
1919	Miss Margaret H. Burns (Mrs. James K. Behan)	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1919	Miss Helen M. Boucher (Mrs. Edmund D. Patey)	At Home	St. Anthony, Nfd.
1920	Miss Eleanor Bevridge (Mrs. Wm. T. Rath)	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1920	Miss Laura Brightman (Mrs. F. B. Belt)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	Miss Pauline L. Bullock (Mrs. A. P. Miller)	At Home	Braintree, Mass.
1920	Miss Alice Butler (Mrs. L. C. Wood)	At Home	Woodstock, Canada
1921	Miss Mary V. Bosquett	Welfare Work	Jersey City
1921	Miss Anna Baarsen	Dispensary Work	Port Chester, N. Y.
1921	Miss H. Perlee Bouton	Social Service Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Bethel Bane	Private Nurse	Berkeley, California
1921	Miss Eleanor Bartlett	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1922	Miss Eva Bryan	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Juliette Blohme	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss M. G. Butcher (Mrs. Nelson Hadley Seubert)	Social Service Work	New York City
1923	Miss Vera M. Beach	Instructor New York Hospital	New York City
1924	Miss Ruby P. Butner (Mrs. T. A. Truelove)	At Home	Greensboro, N. C.
1924	Miss Millicent H. Bush	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Camille Behiels (Mrs. H. J. Smead)		Unknown
1926	Miss Ethel D. Byrd	Private Nurse	Memphis, Tenn.
1927	Miss F. J. Bergstrom	Assist. Supt. Lying-in Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Coralyn A. Bassett	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss G. M. Barnim	Social Service Work	New York City
1929	Miss Helen O. Byrd	Private Nurse	Memphis, Ark.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling)		Died, March 8, 1924
1882	Miss H. C. Carpenter	At Home	Homer, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane		Unknown
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. F. L. Coates)	At Home	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon)	At Home	Chautauqua, N. Y.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie)		Died
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker)	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher)	Post Mistress Wellesley College	Wellesley, Mass.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes		Died, Feb. 24, 1923
1892	Miss C. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall		Died, Dec. 27, 1924
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck)	At Home	Newtown, Conn.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller)	At Home	Warsaw, Canada
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber)	Physician	Montclair, N. J.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent)	At Home	London, England
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock)	At Home	Jackson Heights, L. I.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss F. Cobban	Student, Columbia Univ.	New York City
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Medici)	At Home	Rome, Italy
1907	Miss J. Crane	At Home	High Bridge, N. J.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss)		Unknown
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill)	At Home	Athalton, Md.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L. Sullivan)	At Home	Arlington, N. J.
1909	Miss Genevieve Class (Mrs. John R. Hoyt)	At Home	Summit, N. J.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss C. S. Cains (Mrs. Paul Hansen)		Unknown
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Dispensary Nurse	Columbia University
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer (Mrs. H. Kutel)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Graves)	At Home	Jackson Heights, N. Y.
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Office Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig (Mrs. J. B. Gillies)	At Home	Arnprior, Canada
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell		Died, Oct. 18, 1918
1916	Miss Frances Collyer (Mrs. Gordon Cooper)	At Home	London, Canada
1916	Miss Lois Cox (Mrs. John Gould)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1916	Miss Irene M. Curley	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark)	At Home	Camden, Delaware
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell (Mrs. Henry F. Morrisey)	At Home	St. John, N. B., Can.
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington (Mrs. R. M. Sulzer)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter (Mrs. Geo. D. Henderson)	At Home	Holyoke, Mass.
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke (Mrs. A. H. Bissell)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Lola Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada
1918	Miss Dorothy Currie (Mrs. Carleton Jones)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Armeda Colver	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Lucy Calhoun	Welfare Work	New York City
1918	Miss Jane Coleman	Private Nurse	Goshen, N. Y.
1919	Miss Gertrude Clarry	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Theresa Carpenter	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Sadia Cowie	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Isabel O. Cerny	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Marjorie Clark (Mrs. R. O. Bouton)	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1921	Miss Edith M. Cox (Mrs. Leo Drake)	At Home	Ogdensburg, N. J.
1922	Miss Marie Crisafulli	Private Nurse	New York City
1923	Miss Alice D. Conway	Private Nurse	New York City
1923	Miss Etta B. Crane	Welfare Work	New York City
1924	Miss Margaret D. Crandall (Mrs. Henry Spear)	At Home	Laconia, N. H.
1924	Miss Helen M. Corrigan	Office Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Marthé Cattelain	Student, Cornell Univ.	Ithaca, N. Y.
1925	Miss Naomi Chalmers		Died, 1928
1925	Miss Kathleen A. L. Coleby	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Elizabeth J. Colgan	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Dorothy M. Carston	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Lina E. Clendening (Mrs. R. C. Abbott)	At Home	Marblehead, Mass.
1929	Miss Douglas A. Clark	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb., 1917
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	At Home	Red Hook, N. Y.
1880	Miss P. Denniston		Died, Oct. 13, 1924
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto)		Unknown
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April, 1917
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd)		Died, Oct. 29, 1914
1889	Miss E. Denike	Social Service Work	New York City
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis (Mrs. Montague)	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock)		Died, 1922
1894	Miss M. Dolson		Died, March 11, 1927
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford)	At Home	Liverpool, N. Y.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Etting)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Welfare Work	Scranton, Pa.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	New Jersey State Inspector Schools of Nursing	Paterson, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis		Died, Jan. 21, 1922
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City
1908	Miss M. Devereaux		Unknown
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes)	At Home	New Canaan, Conn.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian)		Unknown
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Supervisor Dispensary New York Hospital	New York City
1910	Miss H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker	New York City
1913	Miss Marie de la Cour	Welfare Work	Phoenix, Arizona
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Supt. of Nurses Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Supt. of Nurses Ellis Hospital	Schenectady, N. Y.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning		Unknown
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Helen Daum	At Home	Ottawa, Ill.
1918	Miss Jean McJ. Dodd (Mrs. Francis McNaughton)	At Home	Westmount, Quebec, Can.
1921	Miss Christina Dann (Mrs. John Allison, Jr.)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1921	Miss Eileen Daly	Hourly Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Beatrice Don	Social Service Worker	New York City
1922	Miss Gwendolyn de Cou	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Marjorie de Cou (Mrs. Wm. Hunter)	At Home	St. Augustine, Fla.
1922	Miss Elizabeth A. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Emily L. Dunn (Mrs. Spaulding)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1925	Miss Mary L. Doring (Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1925	Miss Margaret DeWitt	Suture Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1926	Miss Anna E. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Arline Emily Dodson	Private Nurse	New York City
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1883	Miss C. Edmonston		Unknown
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt)		Died, Aug., 1904
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring)		Died, 1905
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha K. Camp)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Maitland)	At Home	Jamaica, B. W. I.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Superintendent Campbell Cottages	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	Private Nursing	Levallois, France
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson)	At Home	Flushing, N. Y.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	Station Hospital	Fort Riley, Kan.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans (Mrs. J. Erskine)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Hazel Emmett	Op. Room Supervisor Fifth Ave. Hospital	New York City
1925	Miss Gertrude Edwards (Mrs. H. D. Niles)	At Home	New York City
1929	Miss Elizabeth Edgerton	Asst. Night Supervisor New York Hospital	New York City
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith)	At Home	Niantic, Conn.
1886	Miss I. Frost	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Died, Feb. 25, 1920
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart)		Died, Feb., 1903
1895	Miss E. Foster		Died, Feb., 1920
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss L. Finney		Died, Feb. 9, 1928
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Public Health Work	Bloomsburg, Pa.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Arts and Crafts	New York City
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	At Home	Kentfield, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel)	At Home	Paris, France
1903	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	Social Service Work	Toronto, Canada
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell)	At Home	St. Joseph, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	Hospital Nurse	Cuba, W. I.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss W. Fraser (Mrs. J. Arnold)	At Home	Brockville, Canada
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Matheson)		Unknown
1911	Miss B. Francis	Supervisor Sloane Dispensary	New York City
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Hourly Nursing	New York City
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Public Health Work	Auburn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius (Mrs. J. J. Kennedy)	At Home	Harrison, N. Y.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	At Home	Harrison, N. Y.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Felt	Private Nurse	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion McB. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Emily Fentress		Unknown
1918	Miss Rebecca Fortescue (Mrs. J. A. Clark)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Elizabeth R. Feagles (Mrs. John E. Harris)	At Home	Denver, Col.
1920	Mrs. Blanche Fearn	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1921	Miss Diana Fowler (Mrs. J. Hadfield)	At Home	Fall River, Mass.
1922	Miss Mary W. Fraser (Mrs. C. C. Craven)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1923	Miss Marcella Fay	Student Columbia University	New York City
1923	Miss Gladys M. Fraser (Mrs. Rodney Bell)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1924	Miss Elta B. Farnham (Mrs. H. W. Corning)	Office Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Edith R. Forbes	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Rose Farmer	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Esther M. Forty	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Ruth E. Fowler (Mrs. Herbert Lobo)	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Grace I. Freygang (Mrs. Warren Tashley)	Cornell Clinic	New York City
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, 1885
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith)		Unknown
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Unknown
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin		Unknown
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris)		Unknown
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904
1886	Miss C. Griffin		Unknown
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones)		Unknown
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)		Unknown
1890	Miss N. Gillette		Died, May, 1926
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Dean, School of Nursing, Yale Univ.	New Haven, Conn.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin		Unknown
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	At Home	New Orleans, La.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst)	At Home	Princeton, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford		Died, March, 1922
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft)		Unknown
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	School Nurse	San Diego, Calif.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas)	At Home	Paris, France

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown)	At Home	Miami, Fla.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Tr. School, White Plains Hosp.	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Industrial Work	New York City
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss Isabella Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin)	Industrial Work	New York City
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Welfare Work	New York City
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck		Died, Oct. 21, 1918
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	Private Secretary	Elmira, N. Y.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	Visiting Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson (Mrs. W. C. Philloon)	At Home	Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	Instructor of Nurses Royal Jubilee Hosp.	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	Assistant Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1910	Miss A. J. George		Unknown
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn)		Unknown
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	School Nurse	Brampton, Ont., Canada
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman (Mrs. Charles Cowles)	At Home	Ansonia, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	At Home	Paris, Ontario, Canada
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada
1916	Miss Esther V. Gillies	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo (Mrs. Arthur Wittbrodt)		Died, 1928
1917	Miss Abigail Grant	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1918	Miss Helen Gould	East Harlem Nursing and Health Dem.	New York City
1918	Miss Edith T. Garrett	At Home	New York City
1919	Miss Edith Gouinlock	Private Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Bettina Grayson (Mrs. C. K. McClelland)	At Home	Java, D. E. I.
1920	Miss Mary Gregory (Mrs. Robt. Munson)	At Home	Medina, N. Y.
1920	Miss Marguerite Gelatt	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Amy Gildersleeve (Mrs. Paul B. Shuey)	At Home	Long Island City
1922	Miss Hilda F. Gaunt (Mrs. W. Sewell)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1925	Miss Evelyn Gildersleeve	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Nancy E. Griffin (Mrs. Neil C. Stone)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June, 1911
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	At Home	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890
1881	Miss V. Hunter	At Home	New York City
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Unknown
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson		Unknown
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer)	At Home	Brockway, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Unknown
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. Quesada)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews)		Unknown
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted)		Died, Nov., 1922
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	At Home	Plainfield, N. J.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter)		Unknown
1889	Miss C. M. Harned		Unknown
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter)		Unknown
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White)		Unknown
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	At Home	Dorchester, Mass.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James)	At Home	South Dayton, N. Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	Riverdale, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark)		Died, 1910
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	At Home	Auburn, N. Y.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	At Home	England
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	Bronxville, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes		Died, 1922
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	Supt. Seaside Home and Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley)	School Nurse	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906
1898	Miss J. Hill (Mrs. Ernest B. Squire)	At Home	Augusta, Ga.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.
1900	Miss M. Hinch		Died, Feb. 29, 1920
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	At Home	Guelph, Canada
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen)	At Home	New York City
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann)	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1906	Miss M. Hunt, M.D	Osteopath	Winnipeg, Manitoba
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill)	At Home	West Palm Beach, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne)	At Home	Hollis, L. I.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey		Unknown
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	Welfare Work	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom)	At Home	Asheville, N. C.
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair		Died, April 4, 1922
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter (Mrs. Blainey)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1191	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. Etiènne de Meûse)	At Home	Le Vesinet, France
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss (Mrs. Charles R. Brothwell)	At Home	Chester, Conn.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl)		Unknown
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle)		Died, October, 1918
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey (Mrs. John H. Parker)	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1913	Miss Priscilla C. Hall	At Home	Brookline, Mass.
1914	Miss Edith Howard (Mrs. Beck)		Unknown
1914	Miss Margaret Harris		Unknown
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	Red Cross Work	New York City
1915	Miss Muriel P. Hall	Public Health Work	Red Bank, N. J.
1915	Miss Constance Higgins (Mrs. A. Williamson)	At Home	New York City
1916	Miss Jane Hafer (Mrs. R. Baillie)	At Home	Suffern, N. Y.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock (Mrs. Thorne)		Unknown
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton (Mrs. C. R. Murray)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland	Hosp. Anæsthetist, Peking Medic. College	Peking, China
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Hosp. Nurse, U. S. Veterans Hospital	Washington, D. C.
1918	Miss Alice M. Himes	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Florence Hart (Mrs. W. McK. Spann)		Unknown
1918	Miss Eleanor M. Hildick	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Eileen Hewitt (Mrs. Edward McCrorken)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Ann B. Hildred (Mrs. E. A. Meyer)	At Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1919	Miss Winifred Hawkins (Mrs. Albert McIlroy)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1919	Miss Mae E. Houle	Clinic Nurse Polyclinic Hosp.	New York City
1921	Miss Edna Haverstock (Mrs. D. A. Haviland)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1921	Miss Mary Halsted (Mrs. C. H. Morton)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1921	Miss Natalie Hall (Mrs. Nelson W. Cornell)	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Helen Hunt (Mrs. Donald Whitmer)	At Home	Boonton, N. J.
1921	Miss Katherine Hamblin (Mrs. Philip Eisemann)	At Home	Hicksville, L. I.
1922	Miss Alice W. Hicks	Student Columbia Univ.	Little Neck, L. I.
1924	Miss Grace E. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Dorothy R. Hayward	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1925	Miss Theodora Huntington (Mrs. G. B. Henderson)	At Home	Mahwah, N. J.
1927	Miss Myrta L. Harper	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Eva Harris	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Ena L. Hawke	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Elsin G. Hulse	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson)		Unknown
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie)	At Home	New York City
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Social Service Worker	New York City
1925	Mrs. Grace Isom (Mrs. H. S. Boylan)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)		Died, 1928
1883	Miss M. Jackson	At Home	Manchester, N. H.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Dr. Elizabeth Johnson Van Slyke)		Died, February, 1929
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	At Home	Greene, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps)		Died, June 30, 1919
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines)		Unknown
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin)		Died, Nov. 14, 1904
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	At Home	Athens, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley)		Died, March, 1919
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce		Died, October, 1929
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron)	At Home	New York City
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	Supervisor Social Service, N. Y. Hospital	New York City
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, New York Hospital	New York City
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R. Hills)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Director N.Y. County Chapter Nursing Service, A. R. C.	New York City
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Plattsville, Ont., Canada
1908	Miss M. Johnston (Mrs. A. D. Golden)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1909	Miss E. M. James	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke)	At Home	Edmonton, Alb., Canada

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup (Mrs. Geo. H. Waring)	At Home	Nigeria, B. W. A.
1912	Miss M. S. Jellett (Mrs. B. Iler)	At Home	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Asst. Supt. Nurses Buffalo Gen. Hosp.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan (Mrs. Karl Rankin)	At Home	Prague, Czechoslovakia
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes		Died, Oct. 26, 1918
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	At Home	Middle Port, N. Y.
1915	Miss Florence A. Jackson	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johanenson	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Maternity Center	New York City
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Secretarial Work	Yucatan, Mexico
1919	Miss Katherine Jacobus (Mrs. E. Giesman)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1920	Miss Edith B. Jones (Mrs. Beierle)	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1921	Miss Elizabeth V. C. Jones	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Dorothy Jones (Mrs. T. J. Patten, Jr.)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1923	Miss Bessie G. Jones (Mrs. Ernest R. Morris)	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1925	Miss Ruey Jones (Mrs. Edward Schmidt)	At Home	Mineola, L. I.
1926	Miss Nathalie A. Jacobson (Mrs. J. Henry Harrington)	Social Service Work	New York City
1926	Miss Marcelle M. Johnson	Industrial Work	New York City
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton)	At Home	Alberta, Canada
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet)		Unknown
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler)	At Home	New York City
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock)		Died, August, 1896
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	At Home	Hamilton, Canada
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss A. S. Keator (Mrs. A. F. Lutz)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy)	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1909	Miss M. L. Kidney (Mrs. L. M. Lee)	At Home	New York City
1911	Miss C. Kirby	At Home	St. Albans, England
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	Masseuse Re-establishment Hospital	St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly (Mrs. C. Ballantyne)	At Home	Galt, Canada
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson		Died, Aug., 1925
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	Cornell Clinic	New York City
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly		Died, Jan., 1927
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Welfare Work	New York City
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy (Mrs. W. A. Kellog)	At Home	Jackson Heights, N. Y.
1915	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	At Home	Hespler, Ont., Canada
1916	Miss Ella Krans (Mrs. R. Stephens)	At Home	Malba, Whitestone, L. I.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach		Unknown
1918	Miss Isabel Kellock	Private Nurse	Pasadena, Calif.
1918	Miss Lillian M. Kidney (Mrs. Lillian Hendry)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1919	Miss Marguerite W. Kinney	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Jessie King	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Marie A. Kraemer	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Irene M. Kelley	Visiting Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1922	Miss Mildred Kime (Mrs. Eager)	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1924	Miss Marie deC. Kavanagh	Operating Room Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Annetta B. Kennedy	Private Nurse	Rousses Point, N. Y.
1929	Miss Anne C. Kelson	Charge Nurse—Night, Admission Dept., New York Hospital	New York City
1882	Miss J. Lee	At Home	Coronado, Cal.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph)		Died
1888	Miss E. Long		Died, Dec. 3, 1929
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston		Died, July 24, 1927
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson		Died
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, England
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart)		Died, 1918
1894	Miss P. Larned	At Home	Middleton, N. Y.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey)		Died, 1904
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	At Home	St. John, Newfoundland
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence		Died, March 5, 1922
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	At Home	Vancouver, B. C., Can.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop)	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	Private Nurse	Portchester, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Hourly Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman)	At Home	New York City
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Librarian	North Conway, N. H.
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Supt. of Nurses, Fifth Ave. Hospital	New York City
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau)	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams)	At Home	Knoxville, Tenn.
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence (Mrs. S. U. Mays)	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1915	Miss Valerie Lasada	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe (Mrs. H. D. Benson)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon (Mrs. Wm. Clark)	At Home	Tenafly, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston	At Home	New York City
1916	Miss Florence Landon (Mrs. Henry Bull)	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas (Mrs. V. O. Heddens)	At Home	Pasadena, Calif.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund (Mrs. F. Washington)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Industrial Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Legate (Mrs. R. C. Webb)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1918	Miss Alice G. Lyster (Mrs. M. E. Marsland)	At Home	Mamaroneck, N. Y.
1918	Miss Helen D. Larkin	Industrial Nurse	Kirkland Lake, Ont., Can.
1919	Miss Ester Love (Mrs. H. Bryan)	At Home	Chefoo, China
1919	Miss Huldah Loomis	Private Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Dorothy Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Bertha W. Luce	Dispensary Supervisor, Springfield Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
1920	Miss Grace Lawrence (Mrs. Wm. Rainey)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Cora Long	Private Nurse	Canaan, N. Y.
1920	Miss Esther J. Long	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Juliette Lachat	Private Nurse	Oakland, Cal.
1922	Miss Lily Lyon (Mrs. Mark Varley)		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1923	Miss Ruth E. Landes	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1923	Miss Jane Livermore (Mrs. Wm. Sieh Wells)	At Home	Stony Brook, L. I.
1927	Miss Ethel L. Lawson	Supervisor, Private Op. Room New York Hospital	New York City
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Unknown
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell		Died, March, 1919
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	Maternity Centre	New York City
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	At Home	St. Andrews, Canada
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory)		Died, December, 1902
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald		Died, 1928
1888	Miss M. A. Munn		Died, March 5, 1927
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger)	At Home	Pella, Iowa
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills		Died, 1926
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs. H. R. Collins)		Died, May, 1929
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp)		Unknown
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Winthrop, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery)		Died, March 3, 1909
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan		Died, Sept. 9, 1920
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	At Home	Windsor, Ont., Canada
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens)		Died
1894	Miss H. Moesle	At Home	San Diego, Cal.
1894	Miss M. Morice		Unknown
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson)		Unknown

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1897	Miss A. T. Madden		Died, Feb. 5, 1919
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead)		Died, 1906
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1899	Miss L. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing)		Unknown
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans)		Died, March, 1922
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Tea Room	New York City
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie)	At Home	Madoc, Canada
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	Private Nurse	East Williston, N. Y.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morris J. Elsing)	At Home	Warren, Arizona
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Supt. Nurses, Central Alberta Sanitarium	Calgary, Alberta, Canada
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1907	Miss H. Maher	School Nurse	Caldwell, N. J.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Teacher Hygiene, High School	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Vittoria, Canada
1908	Miss F. A. Mosher (Mrs. I. L. Ne Smith)	At Home	Palm Beach, Fla.
1908	Miss G. Morton	Social Service Work	Derby, Conn.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A. Gunther)	Private Nurse	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montagu (Mrs. George W. Wheeler)	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss M. L. Millan		Unknown
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	Anæsthetist	Richmond, Va.
1910	Miss L. McMillan (Mrs. John Kay Murray)	At Home	Avening, Canada
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	School Nurse	Pasadena, California
1912	Miss M. M. Moore	Supt. of Nurses, Children's Hosp.	St. Louis, Mo.
1912	Miss Alice M. Moffatt	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavilion, N.Y. Hosp.	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Canada
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan		Unknown
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Assistant Directress, N. Y. Hospital Training School	New York City
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	Insurance Agent	New York City
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay	Supt. Children's Hosp.	Honolulu, H. I.
1914	Miss Hulda M. Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens)	At Home	Bayhead, Nova Scotia Canada
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell (Mrs. Henry S. Sinclair)	At Home	Roselle Park, N. J.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth (Mrs. John D. Reily)		Unknown
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Margaret McKay (Mrs. J. P. Colver)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1917	Miss Cora Maycock	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane)		Unknown
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Evelyn Milette (Mrs. G. T. Griffith)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	At Home	Woodstock, Canada
1918	Miss Vera G. McCreery (Mrs. A. Ferguson)	At Home	Whitestone, L. I.
1918	Miss Gertrude McDonald (Mrs. L. Saunders)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Helen Michell	At Home	Perth, Ont., Canada
1918	Miss Minnie Moore (Mrs. Arthur Hutchison)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1918	Miss Mabel McMann (Mrs. R. S. Kellip)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1918	Miss Jean Melville	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Agnes Moir (Mrs. Wm. D. Munroe)	At Home	Alberta, Canada
1919	Miss Florence Murphy (Mrs. Rupert May)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Eleanor McKenzie (Mrs. Sybil Young)	Visiting Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1920	Miss Alice Morgan (Mrs. Rufus Durfee)	At Home	Binghamton, N. J.
1920	Miss Isabel Maloy (Mrs. Paul Dineen)	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Florence Mack	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Alice Maxwell	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Florence Munn (Mrs. J. P. Stratford)	At Home	Hollywood, California
1921	Miss Fredericka Muller	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Constance Meserve (Mrs. H. F. Young)	At Home	De Witt, N. Y.
1921	Miss Cecil Morrison	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Ellen T. Mason	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Muriel I. Massett	Visiting Nurse, Henry Street Settlement	New York City
1923	Miss Anna D. MacDougall	Public Health Work	Flag Pond, Tenn.
1923	Miss Christine H. Mack	Anaesthetist, Lawrence Hospital	Bronxville, N. Y.
1923	Miss Mary J. Morton (Mrs. D. J. Dunn)	At Home	New York City
1924	Miss Helen R. Muddell (Mrs. John S. McIntosh)	At Home	Rochester, N. Y
1924	Miss Dorothy Mulligan (Mrs. Victor Beals)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1924	Miss Eleanor Mackay	At Home	Mount Forest, Ontario, Canada
1925	Miss Helena O. Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Berthe Manent	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Mabel J. Miller (Mrs. Earl Price)	At Home	Bartonsville, Pa.
1925	Miss Ruth Maxwell (Mrs. Robert Goodbody)	At Home	Upper Montclair, N. J.
1927	Miss Lucy J. Macdonald	Suture Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1927	Miss U. J. MacDonald	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Ann C. MacIver	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss G. Evelyn Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Maryon C. Mack	Industrial Work	New York City
1928	Miss Gertrude Meier	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Katherine C. Mullens	Head Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Evelyn S. Myers	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Mary B. McDonald	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Frances L. Mock	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Alice F. Monte	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Charlotte A. Moore	Suture Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1929	Miss M. Eileen Morrow	Hospital Nurse	Flushing, N. Y.
1929	Miss Muriel K. Morrow	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890
1882	Miss I. Newell		Unknown
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury)		Died, 1918
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey)		Unknown
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn)		Unknown
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson)		Unknown
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki)	At Home	Kobe, Japan
1900	Miss F. Nash	At Home	Wellington, Ont., Can.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Superintendent, Good Samaritan Hospital	Lebanon, Pa.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	Welfare Work, Mathieson Foundation	New York City
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands)	At Home	Wellington, Ont., Canada
1909	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.
1909	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Public Health Work	Stupplehurst, Kentucky
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson (Mrs. Ethelbert Pierson)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Lillian K. Nesbitt	School Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Mabel Neikirk	Private Nurse	Providence, R. I.
1922	Miss Helen Neikirk (Mrs. Geo. W. Waterman)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1923	Miss Enid Noble	Student, Teachers Coll.	New York City
1928	Miss Nea Mae Norton	Social Service	New York City
1929	Miss Mabel E. Nelles	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen)	At Home	Leonardo, N. J.
1908	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver		Died, Aug. 15, 1920
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	Public Health Work	Oswego, N. Y.
1910	Miss O. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald)		Unknown
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Janet Orr	Private Nurse	Philipsburg, N. J.
1919	Miss Cornelia H. Ouwerkerk	Private Nursing	Thomasville, Ga.
1920	Miss Mabel O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Elizabeth Olsen	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Ruth O'Brien (Mrs. R. L. Schmitt)	At Home	Middletown, N. Y.
1922	Miss Margaret O'Mahoney	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Annetta O'Brien (Mrs. Joseph F. Hanrahan)	At Home	Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N. J.
1922	Miss Gertrude Osborne	Visiting Nurse	New London, Conn.
1924	Miss Madeleine O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Clare B. M. O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss M. Louise O'Connell (Mrs. W. J. O'Donnell)	Social Service	New York City
1927	Miss Mary M. O'Brien	Hospital Nurse	S. Manchester, Conn.
1928	Miss Marie E. Onora	Industrial Nurse	New York City
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips)	At Home	Elmbrook, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke)		Died, 1909
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown
1890	Miss E. Price	Social Director, Flushing Hospital	Flushing, L. I.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price		Died, 1926
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley (Mrs. Sutherland)	At Home	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall		Died, 1926
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate)		Unknown
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner)		Unknown
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra)	At Home	New York City
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1917
1900	Miss M. Palser	At Home	Pittsfield, Mass.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	Tenafly, N. J.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Anaesthetist, Woman's Hospital	New York City
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Social Service Work	Richmond, Cal.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1908	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh		Unknown
1909	Mrs. W. Purman (Mrs. Lewis Jackson)	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss E. Powell	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss A. A. Pencheon	At Home	Montserat, B. W. I.
1910	Miss E. Powis	At Home	Hamilton, Canada
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael)	At Home	New York City
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. Thomas C. Trask)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Instructor Grasslands Hosp.	Valhalla, N. Y.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck (Mrs. Philip S. Hill)		Died, Nov. 23, 1927
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor	At Home	London, England
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	Office Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce	Nursery School Work	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Katharine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	Supervisor, American Hospital	Mexico City, Mexico
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington	At Home	Dundas, Ont., Canada
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	Missionary	Africa
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton (Mrs. Pickens)		Unknown
1918	Miss Margaret Perry (Mrs. J. R. Freeman)	At Home	Sunnyside Gardens, L. I. City
1918	Miss Doris Phillips (Mrs. Hallock)	At Home	Southampton, L. I.
1921	Miss Isabel Pitt	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1921	Miss Margaret Patin (Mrs. Wm. C. Esselstyn)	Missionary	Swazliland, Africa
1922	Miss Sylvia Patten (Mrs. Kenneth Dayton)	At Home	Baldwin, L. I.
1925	Miss Gladys Potter	Social Service	New York City
1927	Miss Evelyn R. Phillips	Private Nurse	New York City
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard)	Missionary	India
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge)		Unknown
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1889	Miss I. M. Root	At Home	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Camden-Clark Hospital	Parkersburg, W. Va.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson		Unknown
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Oshawa, Canada
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	At Home	Eliot, Me.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson		Died, Aug., 1921
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Industrial Work	New York City
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital	New York City
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly (Mrs. W. I. Daley)	At Home	Woodhaven, N. Y.
1901	Miss M. Ranken (Mrs. Geo. A. Holbrook)	At Home	Troy, N. Y.
1903	Miss I. Rowland		Unknown
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	Public Health Work	Ypsilanti, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	Supt. of Nurses, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children	New York City
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell (Mrs. J. H. Tripp)	At Home	Kinburn, Ont., Canada
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson)		Died, Dec., 1908
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher)	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Public Health Work	New York City
1908	Miss M. R. Randall (Mrs. Sidney N. Randall)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	Asst. Supt. of Nurses, Peking Medical College and Hospital	Peking, China
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts		Unknown
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell		Died, March 23, 1920
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	Private Duty	New York City
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock		Unknown
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward)	At Home	Newton Highlands, Mass.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid (Mrs. L. U. Case)	At Home	South Manchester, Conn.
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	Welfare Work	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan (Mrs. Howard Rolston)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh)	At Home	New York City
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary)	Clinic Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland (Mrs. T. M. Casterline)	Hourly Nurse	Hewlett, N. Y.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts (Mrs. Clapham)	At Home	Metuchen, N. J.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Social Service Work Long Island College Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	At Home	Anderson, W. Virginia
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	Night Supervisor, N. Y. H. Nurse Club	New York City
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers (Mrs. F. G. Cole, Jr.)	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1918	Miss Dorothy S. Rohrbeck	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Hilda O. Rutherford (Mrs. Edward B. Mac Gillivray)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1920	Miss Maud Rowsell	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Margaret Reynolds (Mrs. L. B. Kingery)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1920	Miss Gladys Roche (Mrs. Allan Ferrier)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada
1921	Miss Kathryn Ryan	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1922	Miss Carrie O. Rea (Mrs. Donald E. Carriere)	At Home	Capreol, Canada
1925	Miss Margaret Rietman	Visiting Nurse, Henry Street Settlement	New York City
1926	Miss Eleanor B. Russell	At Home	Stafford, Va.
1928	Miss Elizabeth P. Read (Mrs. P. O. Shuff)	At Home	New York City
1928	Miss Jeanette F. Robert	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Helen E. Rowley	Private Nurse	New York City
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe		Died, Dec., 1921
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart		Died, August 1, 1926
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Died, Nov. 29, 1910
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin)		Died, 1889
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin)		Died, 1898
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher)		Died, 1928
1885	Miss F. M. Secord		Died, February, 1925
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr)		Died, August, 1891
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	New York City
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley)		Unknown
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebelly (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte)		Died, August 5, 1897
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1891	Miss M. Shalter		Unknown
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1893	Miss E. T. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks)		Died, 1905
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss)	At Home	Nahant, Mass.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. C. Bowdle)		Died, 1921
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis)	At Home	Woodruff, Wis.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden		Unknown
1896	Miss J. C. States		Died, Sept. 7, 1920
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert)	At Home	Westwood, N. J.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1898	Miss E. S. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead)		Unknown
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H. Busby)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	Nassau, Bahamas
1902	Miss M. E. S. Simpson (Mrs. E. Opie)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris)	At Home	Vancouver, Canada

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre)	At Home	Lancaster, Pa.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Welfare Work	Los Angeles, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson)		Died, Sept., 1917
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	Antique Shop	New York City
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter (Mrs. L. H. Abel)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1905	Miss L. E. Smardon	Antique Shop	New York City
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs. Charles Marks)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Social Secretary	New York City
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley (Mrs. J. Voglenson)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan)		Died, 1926
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. Burke Woods)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Dean of Army School of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs (Mrs. Curtis W. Kursteimer)	Business	East Harbor, West Indies
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward)		Unknown
1910	Miss B. H. Swan		Died, 1928
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt (Mrs. A. G. Horner)		Unknown
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec., 1914
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Office Work	Rosklide, Denmark
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	At Home	Ottawa, Canada
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	Student, Toronto University	Toronto, Ont., Can.
1911	Miss Agatha Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields		Unknown
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	Bedford, N. Y.
1913	Miss L. L. Starke (Mrs. Russell Vincent)	At Home	Middletown, N. J.
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton (Mrs. L. S. Burchard)	At Home	New York City
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	Lakeville, Conn.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens (Mrs. Frederick B. Thomason)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Annie E. Slack	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Lyda B. Smith (Mrs. Dobbins)	At Home	Chelmsford, Mass.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1915	Miss Delphine Smith (Mrs. Herbert B. Collins)		Unknown
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon		Unknown
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Welfare Work	Lynchburg, Va.
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Mary Simpson (Mrs. John Birnie)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman (Mrs. Edwin Ellis)		Unknown
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube (Mrs. Adolf Stave)		Died, 1922
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan (Mrs. Erick Achorn)	At Home	Princeton, N. J.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Smart (Mrs. F. Glass)	At Home	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel E. Starr	Clinic Work, New York Hospital	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1918	Miss Helen Seymore (Mrs. Alfred T. Daum)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion Simmonds (Mrs. J. R. Howard)		Unknown
1918	Mrs. Lillian Shurtleff		Died, April 6, 1927
1919	Miss Ruth E. Smith (Mrs. E. Squi)	At Home	Norway
1920	Miss Orpha B. Saunders (Mrs. Horace Maher)	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Catherine Sherrill (Mrs. Herbert Titus Hand, Jr.)	At Home	Hingham, Mass.
1921	Miss Helen Sayre	Private Nurse	Chatham, N. J.
1922	Miss Greta Schwartz (Mrs. George Halvorsen)	At Home	Tuckahoe, N. Y.
1922	Miss Aldah Shultis (Mrs. M. E. Foster)	At Home	Hamilton, Ontario, Can.
1923	Miss Katherine Schuler	Supervisor Public Operating Room New York Hospital	New York City
1924	Miss Doris A. Slack (Mrs. Wm. M. Hunter)	At Home	Ramsey, N. J.
1924	Miss Anna L. Shalling	Private Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Susanne Sheridan	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Wilhelmena Stevenson (Mrs. H. C. Kiel)	At Home	Long Island City, N. Y.
1925	Miss Maizie Schuler (Mrs. Edwin Russell)	At Home	Rome, N. Y.
1925	Miss Elizabeth Shannon (Mrs. Clifford E. Jackson)	Public Health	Baltimore, Md.
1925	Miss T. S. Sanman	Student, Col. Univ.	New York City
1925	Miss Marie W. Suddaby (Mrs. John Holt)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1926	Miss Esther R. Spahn	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Floy Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss C. M. Schneider	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Mary Helen Stearns	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Ina May Stevens (Mrs. E. W. Scavo)		Unknown
1928	Miss Agnes R. Salkowsky	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Alberta C. Scheuerlein	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss F. Josephine Stokes (Mrs. Stanley D. Banks)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1929	Miss B. Blanche Staats	Private Nurse	New York City
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburgh)		Died, December, 1929

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durall)		Unknown
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade)		Unknown
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson		Unknown
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Daytona, Fla.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	At Home	Danbury, Conn.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	At Home	Hilo, Hawaii
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick)	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss E. M. Turner		Unknown
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre)	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. W. W. Berry)	At Home	Australia
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. King's Daughters' Hosp.	Greenwood, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White)	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhnle)	School Nurse	Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Welfare Work	New York City
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane)		Unknown
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	Hospital Admitting Officer, Peking Medical College	Peking, China
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Hospital Nurse, St. Anne de Bellevue	Quebec, Canada
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Librarian	New York City
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker (Mrs. Logan)	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Social Service Work	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle (Mrs. E. E. Duff, Jr.)	At Home	Lakewood, Ohio
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor (Mrs. Charles R. Scott)	At Home	St. Joseph, Mo.
1918	Miss Minnie Taylor (Mrs. A. W. Nomann)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Helen Talcott (Mrs. W. V. Lewis)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1920	Miss Jessie Tissereau (Mrs. Philip Herbold)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1920	Miss Gertrude Tomlinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Nellie Taylor (Mrs. F. T. Potter)	At Home	London, Ont., Canada
1922	Miss Irma Tucker (Mrs. Roy MacKenzie)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1926	Miss Loulie E. Thornton (Mrs. Quincy Adams)	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1926	Miss Marie L. Troup	Night Supervisor New York Hospital	New York City
1927	Miss Margaret S. Taylor	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Jean E. Thorpe (Mrs. F. Waechter)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1929	Miss C. B. Tingley	Private Nurse	New York City
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton		Died, Feb. 9, 1920
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar		Unknown
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson)	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss A. Vedin	Physician	Died, Nov., 1924
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry)		Died, 1924
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant)		Died, June, 1929
1896	Miss M. Vroom	Social Director, N. J. State Hosp.	Greystone Park, N. J
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. Routledge)	At Home	Lambeth, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter (Mrs. Abbott P. Davis)	At Home	Union, N. J.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon (Mrs. S. L. Multer)	At Home	South Orange, N. J.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford)	At Home	Blenheim, Canada
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	Lorraine Tea Room	Harrisburg, Pa.
1917	Miss Senta Veit (Mrs. Herman Krug)		Unknown
1922	Miss Velma Volette (Mrs. Clesson Cummings)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1923	Miss L. Vanderwerker (Mrs. Baxter H. Betts)	At Home	Argyle, N. Y.
1923	Miss Myrtle Van Williams (Mrs. John Larkin)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1924	Miss Martina S. van Deth	Institutional Work	Belgium
1928	Miss F. Van Derwerker (Mrs. Vernon Lorraine)	At Home	Valhalla, N. Y.
1926	Miss Esther M. Vaughan	Office Nurse	New York City
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker		Died, 1926
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	Matron, Freehold Military School	Freehold, N. J.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	At Home	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown
1886	Miss M. C. Wilbur (Mrs. H. G. Brown)		Unknown
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram)	At Home	Paris, France
1887	Miss M. S. White		Died, August, 1929
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New Haven, Conn.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller)	At Home	Dryden, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss E. Wallace		Unknown
1890	Mrs. L. Willson	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss A. L. Withington	At Home	New York City
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	Director, Henry St. Settlement	New York City
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. C. W. Schenk)	Office Nurse	New York City
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley)		Died, Feb. 10, 1923
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck		Unknown
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes)		Died, 1907
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell)	At Home	New York City
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkell)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1895	Miss A. Warnecke		Died, 1927
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw)	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw		Died, Nov. 1, 1919
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie	At Home	Los Angeles, Calif.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	At Home	S. Pasadena, Calif.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher)		Died, 1917
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall)	At Home	New Orleans, La.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey		Died, 1917
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss F. S. Wright		Died, Jan. 29, 1921
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. C. H. Quipp)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway, Jr.)	At Home	Mountain Lakes, N. J.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick)	At Home	London, Canada
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson)		Died, May 28, 1922
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan)		Unknown
1906	Miss L. Wood	Registrar, New York Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin)		Died, April, 1917
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis)	At Home	Winston-Salem, N. C.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan)	At Home	Arlington Heights, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth (Mrs. S. H. Field)	At Home	Bradstreet, Mass.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1907	Miss E. Welles (Mrs. Chas. S. Wray)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	Asst. Curator Records New York Hospital	New York City
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen)		Unknown
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	Nurse Convales. Home	Mt. Clemens, Mich.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson (Mrs. John R. Tolar)	At Home	Fayetteville, N. C.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Public Health Work	Richmond, Va.
1910	Miss E. E. White (Mrs. A. G. Trenholm)	At Home	Georgetown, S. C.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson (Mrs. McLaughlin)	At Home	Brampton, Ont., Can.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson		Unknown
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	At Home	Lindsay, Ont., Canada
1912	Miss Edna S. Williams	Nurse Tompkins Hall, Columbia University	New York City
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward (Mrs. Ora A. Labadie)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson (Mrs. Park Ansel)		Unknown
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb (Mrs. G. H. Southwick)	At Home	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson (Mrs. Archibald C. L. Harshaw)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller (Mrs. G. Baker)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Violet J. Wilson (Mrs. M. Gordon)	Short Story Writer	Bellvedere, Calif
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland)		Unknown
1915	Miss Winifred Wight	School Nurse	White Plains, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Katherine Wells (Mrs. H. H. Reeve)	At Home	Greenport, L. I.
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Louise Wright	At Home	New York City
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship (Mrs. L. O. Johnstone)	Office Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney (Mrs. P. H. Desnoes)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mary Warringer (Mrs. H. B. Sutton)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1918	Miss Gertrude Wright (Mrs. E. H. Frazer)	At Home	Renfrew, Ont., Canada
1918	Miss Edith Weaver	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Edith Williams (Mrs. R. H. Anderson)	At Home	New York City
1919	Miss Amy Wright	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Kathleen Woods (Mrs. M. E. Lepper)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1922	Miss Moira Ward	Hospital Nurse	Cartagena, Colombia, S. A.
1922	Miss Margaret Wilson		Died, 1928
1922	Miss Katherine Webster	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1923	Miss Juanita Wade (Mrs. Leo P. Larkin)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1924	Miss Emily Whittard (Mrs. Homer Crossman)	At Home	Mineola, L. I.
1924	Miss Pauline Wills	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Irma Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Alberta Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Louise K. Weber (Mrs. Samuel H. Bassett)	At Home	Rochester, N. Y.
1926	Miss Myrna E. Wight	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1926	Miss Ada D. Wyman	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Eleanor A. Whittier	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Gertrude B. Wiley	Clinic Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Hazel L. Wright	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Margaret E. Wyatt	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Jessie M. Warner	Settlement Work	New York City
1928	Miss Ruth S. Whitney	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1929	Miss Esther H. Walsh	Social Service Work	New York City
1929	Miss Margaret E. Walsh	At Home	New Platz, N. Y.
1929	Miss Gladys E. Webber	Hospital Nurse	Newark, N. J.
1929	Miss Marjorie Weismuller	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Nora Wheeler	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1924	Miss Marie C. Yates	Secretary	New York City
1891	Miss M. H. Young		Died, March, 1927
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Watertown, Mass.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Aycrigg)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Mildred Young (Mrs. W. P. Potter)	At Home	Lunenburg, N. S.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	Director Maternity Centre Association	New York City
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmerman (Mrs. Jacques)	Private Nurse	New York City

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—BROADWAY, OPPOSITE PEARL STREET

OPENED FOR PATIENTS JANUARY 2, 1791

The Society of the New York Hospital

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL COTTAGES

FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

159th ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1930

NEW YORK

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

1931

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Joint Administrative Board of the New York Hospital—Cornell Medical College Association	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5
Executive Officers	11
Endowed Beds	14
Donors to the Hospital	19
Annual Report of the Governors	25
Financial Statement	30
Other Contributions—1930	32
Statistical Report (*between*)	32–33
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital	33
Report of the Medical Board	40
Report of the Training School for Nurses	44
Report of the Social Service Department	49
Report of the General Psychiatric Director	57
Report of the Medical Director, Bloomingdale Hospital	60
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	88
General Table of Statistics, Bloomingdale Hospital	92
Report of the Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children	93
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	98
Complete List of Officers with Terms of Service	105
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	107
Members of the Society	111
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1930	127
Resident Urologists	140
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1919	141
Stewards and Superintendents (New York Hospital), 1792–1930	145
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1930	146
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1930	149

GOVERNORS

EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*President.*
.....*Vice-President.*
BRONSON WINTHROP.....*Treasurer.*

HENRY W. DEFOREST,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
PAUL TUCKERMAN,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, JR.,
FRANK L. POLK,
FREDERIC W. ALLEN,
JOHN HAY WHITNEY,
WILLIAM VINCENT ASTOR.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

G. HOWARD WISE, *Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK, *Assistant Treasurer.*

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary Emeritus.*

NEW YORK HOSPITAL–CORNELL MEDICAL COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

JOINT ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

EDWARD W. SHELDON, *Chairman*
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
FRANK L. POLK,
LIVINGSTON FARRAND,
J. DU PRATT WHITE,
WALTER L. NILES, M.D.
J. PIERPONT MORGAN.

G. CANBY ROBINSON, M.D., *Director*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, *Acting Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
WALTER JENNINGS, HOWARD TOWNSEND,
PAUL TUCKERMAN.

Law.

LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr., *Chairman.*
HOWARD TOWNSEND, FRANK L. POLK.

Real Estate.

CHARLES S. BROWN, *Chairman.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, ARTHUR ISELIN,
FREDERIC W. ALLEN, WILLIAM VINCENT ASTOR.

Nominations.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM WOODWARD, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Finance.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. BAKER, WILLIAM WOODWARD,
HOWARD TOWNSEND, CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
WALTER JENNINGS.

Annual Report.

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, JOHN HAY WHITNEY.

Retirement.

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, R. HORACE GALLATIN.

Audit.

ARTHUR ISELIN, *Chairman,*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS
(NEW YORK HOSPITAL)

EUGENE H. POOL, M. D., *President Medical Board.*
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF.

Physician.

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeon.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — **SECOND DIVISION**

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.,
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.,
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.,
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians.

ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D.,
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.,
HORACE S. BALDWIN, M.D.
EVELYN HOLT, M.D.,
LOUIS A. HAUSER, M.D.
LESLIE A. HOMRICH, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — **SECOND DIVISION**

Attending Surgeons.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.,
EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.,
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.,
NELSON W. CORNELL, M.D.,
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.,
FRANK J. McGOWAN, Jr., M.D.
JOHN H. GARLOCK, M.D.

Deputy Assistant Attending Surgeons.

PRESTON A. WADE, M.D.
WADE DULEY, M.D.
RUSSELL C. GROVE, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D.
FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.
THOMAS K. DAVIS, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

Otologist.

JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.

Assistant Otologist and Laryngologist.

EDGAR M. POPE, M.D.

Syphilologist.

FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M.D.

Dermatologist.

HANS J. SCHWARTZ, M.D.

Transfusionist.

RUFUS E. STETSON, M.D.

Proctologist.

FRANK C. YEOMANS, M.D.

Bronchoscopist.

JOHN D. KERNAN, M.D

Specialist in Tuberculosis

WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.

DIVISION OF LABORATORIES.

Director.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Assistant Director.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Bacteriologist.

GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Serologist

ARTHUR F. COCA, M.D.

Pathologist.

LAWRENCE W. SMITH, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists.

CHARLES T. OLCOTT, M.D.
HENRY W. FERRIS, M.D.

Chief, Metabolism Section.

NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.

Chief, Section of Applied Immunology.

ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.

Biological Chemist.

ALICE R. BERNHEIM, M.D.

Consulting Chemist.

WALTER H. EDDY, PH.D.

(NEW YORK HOSPITAL)

Research Chemist

ARTHUR STULL, Ph.D.

Assistant Biological Chemist

ISABEL M. LONDON, M.D

Assistant in Electrocardiography.

ARTHUR MASTERS, M.D.

Assistant Bacteriologist.

MARGUERITE M. LEASK

Assistant in Bacteriology.

HELEN MOORE, R.N.

Technical Assistants in Pathology.

MARGUERITE STOLZ
HENRIETTA RICHTER
FRIEDA EHNES

Assistant Serologist.

ELLA F. GROVE

Assistants in Clinical Pathology.

ERMINIE SMERELD, B.A.
HENRIETTA WEITZMANN
RUTH SLOCOMBE

Assistant in Metabolism

BERTHA LAMBERT, B.A.

Assistant in Biochemistry.

JACOB H. F. VELTMAN, Chem. Eng.

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.

(JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION)

Director.

OSWALD SWINNEY LOWSLEY, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologists and Chiefs of Clinics.

LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D.
WILLIAM R. DELZELL, M.D.
THOMAS J. KIRWIN, M.D.
PAUL M. BUTTERFIELD, M.D.
ROY B. HENLINE, M.D.
FREDERICK T. LAU, M.D.
ROBERT GUTIERREZ, M.D.
STANLEY L. WANG, M.D.
HUBERT A. LYONS, M.D.

Resident Urologist.

FRANCIS P. TWINEM, M.D.

Assistant Resident Urologist.

FRANCIS N. KIMBALL, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY.

Consultant.

ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.

Director.

CORNELIUS V. KILBANE, M.D

Radiotherapeutist.

JOHN REMER, M.D.

Assistant.

HARRIETT McINTOSH, M.D.

Fluoroscopy.

ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D., LOUIS A. HAUSER, M.D.
MORRIS ZUCKER, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOTHERAPY.

Director.

KRISTIAN GOSTA HANSSON.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

EVELYN HOLT, M.D.

Dental and Oral Surgeon.

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons.

OTTO SCHWALB, D.D.S., JULIUS L. ROMAN, D.D.S.

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.

ELLA M. HEDIGER, M.D. ROSE ANDRÉ, M.D.
JOSEPH LATONA, M.D

Physicians to Out-Patients.

ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.	*Principal*
LOUIS A. HAUSER, M.D.	"
LESLIE A. HOMRICH, M.D.	"
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	*Deputy*
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.	"
MORRIS ZUCKER, M.D.	"
JOSEPH LATONA, M.D.	"
VICTOR W. LOGAN, M.D.	"
ANIBAL ZALAYA, M.D.	"
ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D.	"
EDWARD M. DODD, M.D.	"
W. SCOTT GRAHAM, M.D.	"
H. VALENTINE WILDMAN, Jr., M.D.	"
JOHN W. STICKNEY, M.D.	"
DANIEL PORTE, M.D.	"
EUGENE S. SUGG, M.D.	"
HARRY ZUCKERMAN, M.D.	"
MITCHELL N. SHUSTER, M.D.	"
EVELYN HOLT, M.D.	"
J. HOWARD DWINELLE, M.D.	"
ARTHUR MASTERS, M.D.	"
AARON BROWN, M.D.	"
MATHEW WALZER, M.D.	"
O. BENGSSTON M.D.	"
ROBERT CHOBOT, M.D.	"
GEORGE FLAMM, M.D.	"
ABRAHAM GOTTESMANN, M.D.	"
SELIAN HEBALD, M.D.	"
CLIFFORD G. WESTON, M.D.	"

Physicians to Out-Patients—*Continued.*

FERNAND VIZSTREICH, M.D.	*Deputy*
LOUIS STERNBERG, M.D.	"
JOSEPH SINGER, M.D.	"
HYMEN SHERMAN, M.D.	"
HENRY W. STRAUS, M.D.	"
BENJAMIN E. CARNEL, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	*Principal*
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.	"
NELSON W. CORNELL, M.D.	"
FRANK J. McGOWAN, M.D.	"
JOHN H. GARLOCK, M.D.	"
PRESTON A. WADE, M.D.	"
WADE DULEY, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy*
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	"
ROBERT A. WISE, M.D.	"
EDWARD H. DENNEN, M.D.	"
ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	"
SIMON EHRLICH, M.D.	"
ANNE E. KUHNER, M.D.	"
ISABEL KNOWLTON, M.D.	"
JOHN JACKSON, M.D.	"
D. REES JENSEN, M.D.	"
ROBERT POLLACK, M.D.	"
A. V. WEINBERGER, M.D.	"
JAY McLEAN, M.D.	"
J. H. ACTON, M.D.	"
H. E. S. ROOT, M.D.	"
CARLO PASCARELLI, M.D.	"
GEORGE L. BOWEN, M.D.	"
ROLAND W. HIPSLEY, M.D.	"
FLORA ADAMS, M.D.	"
EDGAR W. BARBER, M.D.	"

Urological Department, Out-Patients.

JAMES W. McCHESNEY, M.D.	*Deputy*
FREDERICK C. STEINMETZ, M.D.	"
CYRIL K. CHURCH, M.D.	"
VINCENT A. NARDIELLO, M.D.	"
PERRY L. HELMICK, M.D.	"
PETER LAVALLE, M.D.	"
JOHN R. WHISENANT, M.D.	"
ROBERT F. ZEISS, M.D.	"
JOHN DE VRIES, M.D.	"
STANLEY L. WANG, M.D.	"
R. GUTIERREZ, M.D.	"

Urological Department, Out-Patients—*Continued.*

JOHN DUFF, M.D.	*Deputy*
ANNE E. KUHNER, M.D.	"
FREDERICK B. HENSCHEL, M.D.	"
RUSSEL FERGUSON, M.D.	"
GEORGE A. FIEDLER, M.D.	"

PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT CLINIC

Director.

GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.

Assistants.

GEORGE S. SPRAGUE, M.D. (On study leave)

EDWARD B. ALLEN, M.D.
PHYLLIS GREENACRE, M.D.
JAMES H. WALL, M.D.
HANS C. SYZ, M.D.

Social Worker

WINIFRED ROMER

HOUSE STAFF

For the year 1930

MEDICAL

FIRST DIVISION

	Assistant	*House*
JAMES F. CAHILL, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
DOROTHEA LEMCKE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
JAMES R. BEARD, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
ASHER A. WHITE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION

MARJORIE A. WHEATLEY, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
THOMAS A. MORRISSEY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
DANIEL C. DAWES, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JOHN M. BAILEY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
BYARD WILLIAMS, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SURGICAL

FIRST DIVISION

WILLIAM A. GUNTER, III, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
FRANCIS M. CONWAY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
WILFRID D. WINGEBACH, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
ALBERT VANDERVEER, III, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JOHN A. FALLON, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION

C. RICHARD F. BAKER, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
IRVIN S. MILLER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
CHARLES H. ASHFORD, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
AZEL AMES, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
ALEXANDER P. PRESTON, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

Private Patients' Building.

CHARLES L. RUTHERFORD, M.D.		Jan. 1 to Apr. 30
J. HENRY HARRINGTON, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Apr. 30	May 1 to Sept. 30
W. LESLIE HEITER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Sept. 30	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31
MILTON KERLIN, M.D.	June 1 to Dec. 31	
BENJAMIN H. BOYD, M.D.	Sept. 1 to Dec. 31	

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Superintendent.
THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent.
ALFRED D. LUDLOW

Admitting Physicians (Hospital).
LUCY M. CRAWFORD, M.D.
JOSEPH LATONA, M.D.

Directress of Nurses.
MINNIE H. JORDAN, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.
SARAH E. MOORE, R.N.

Dietitians.
OLIVE HAEGE, B.S.
VIRGINIA HAGUE, M.A.

Dietary Department.
HENRI DENZLER, Chef-steward
ERMA COLEMAN, B.S., Dietitian

Social Service Department.
HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI, R.N., Directress

Assistant to the Secretary.
HELENA I. DICKLOW

Cashier.
KATHERINE BURKE

Assistant Cashier.
M. FRANCES LANGDON

Room Clerk.
ELSIE EATON

Engineer.
THOMAS FITZGERALD

Curator of Records.
ROSE BELLE BRADLEY

Librarian, Urological Department
DORAN HURLEY

Apothecary.
PHILIP P. LINK, PH.G.

Assistant Apothecary
MARGARET F. DONOHOE

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY

General Psychiatric Director.
WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

MEDICAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

Medical Director.
MORTIMER W. RAYNOR, M.D.

Assistant Medical Director and Physician in Charge of Men's Department
SAMUEL W. HAMILTON, M.D.

Physician in Charge of Women's Department
GERALD R. JAMEISON, M.D.

Director of Laboratories
GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.

Resident Staff

EDWARD BARTLETT ALLEN, M.D.
GREGORY ZILBOORG, M.D.
*GEORGE S. SPRAGUE, M.D.
JAMES HARDIN WALL, M.D.
WILLIAM H. DUNN, M.D.
DOROTHY BURDICK, M.D.
HUGH M. GALBRAITH, M.D.
ROBERT CUMMING, M.D.
JOSEF A. KINDWALL, M.D.
CHARLES DILLER RYAN, M.D
HAMLIN A. STARKS, M.D.
BETTINA WARBURG, M.D.

Dental Surgeon.
D. AUSTIN SNIFFEN, D.D.S.

Visiting Staff.

EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Internist*
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D., *Internist*
LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Urologist*
THOMAS C. PEIGHTAL, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Gynecologist*

Consulting Staff.

J. FIELDING BLACK, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Surgeon*
FRANK N. IRWIN, M.D., *Ophthalmologist*
FRANK H. KNIGHT, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Aurist and Laryngologist*
RICHARD W. MORIARTY, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Aurist and Laryngologist*
OSWALD S. LOWSLEY, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Urologist*

Anæsthetist.
ROBERT B. HAMMOND, M.D.

Director of Nursing.
MARY D. TAYLOR, B.A., B.N., R.N.

*On Fellowship for Study in Europe.

MEDICAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—*Continued*

Assistant Directors of Nursing.

CAROLYNE A. SPROGELL, R.N.
WILLIAM C. RODEN, R.N. (in charge of men)

Instructors.

HELEN L. NOYES, B.S., R.N.
ELLA M. RAFUSE, B.A., M.A., R.N.

Supervisors.

MABEL STEVENS, R.N.
HELEN McCLUSKEY, R.N.
DOROTHY PINE, R.N.
WILLIAM C. RODEN, R.N.
PETER G. MITCHELL, R.N.
PATRICK M. HAUGHEY, R.N.
MABEL STIMPSON, R.N.

Directors of Physical Education.

SARA M. GEROW
MICHAEL COLLINS, R.N.

Directors of Occupational Therapy.

FRANCES PATTON
LOUIS J. HAAS, F.A.A.

Directors of Massage and Hydrotherapy.

G. FRIEDA LARSEN
HERMANN FAY

Dental Hygienist.

HELEN DONEHUE CARTER, D.H.

Steward.

EMIL STRATEMAN

Housekeeper.

MARTHA WASHBURN

Dietitian.

ISADORA ANSHUTZ

Secretary.

DOROTHY L. CLOSE, B.A.

Librarian.

MERCY B. STONER

Apothecary.

TIMOTHY J. MURRAY, Ph.G.

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

Superintendent.

ALICE C. ELLISON, R.N.

Physician to Campbell Cottages.

LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DeWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DeWITT
1912.

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912.

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913.

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916.

WEBB INSTITUTE OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
1919.

ADELAIDE F. CHAPMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
WILLIAM STEWART FOLTZ
1920.

ELLEN C. HARRIS
IN MEMORY OF
GEORGE W. HARRIS
1922.

ADELENA M. CRAMER
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
J. WILLIAM HUSEMEYER
1922.

AUGUSTA I. SCOTT
1922.

MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1922.

MINETTA C. HOWENSTINE
THE HOWENSTINE BEDS
1922.

MARION CUTTING
1923.

MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1923.

LENA CADWALADER EVANS
IN MEMORY OF HER GRANDFATHER
ISRAEL CORSE
A FORMER GOVERNOR OF THIS HOSPITAL
AND OF HIS DAUGHTER
LENA BURR CORSE EVANS
1924.

WILLIAM G. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HIS BROTHER
THEODORE DEWITT
1924.

WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
1925.

WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS MOTHER
CORNELIA R. WAINWRIGHT
1925.

BY LEILA HAVEN AND GILBERT EDWARD JONES
IN LOVING AND THANKFUL MEMORY OF
ELIZABETH INGERSOLL HAVEN
1925.

KATE BAINBRIDGE MURRAY
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
THOMAS E. DEELEY
1926.

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1927.

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
CORTLANDT IRVING
HER BROTHER
FANNING COBHAM TUCKER BECK
AND HER SISTER
ANNE M. TUCKER BECK
1927.

EMILY STEWART WALLER
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
JOHN AIKMAN STEWART
1927.

CHARLES H. WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF HIS BROTHER
WILLIAM P. WAINWRIGHT
1927.

ALFONSO DE NAVARRO
1927.

HOWLAND AND ALMY GALLATIN PELL
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
HOWLAND GALLATIN PELL
1928

ALMY GALLATIN PELL
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER AND MOTHER
FREDERIC AND ALMY G. GALLATIN
1928

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD LATHROP BALLARD
1928

MRS. HENRY JAMES
IN MEMORY OF HER COUSIN
McEVERS BAYARD BROWN
1928

ARTHUR H. HERSCHEL
IN MEMORY OF HIS MOTHER
GRACE DARLING HERSCHEL
1929

PETER F. MEYER
LIZZIE O. MEYER
1929

MARY L. WALKER PETERS
THE CHARLES GREENVILLE PETERS BEDS
1930

ANNUAL ENDOWED BEDS

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX

WANAMAKER FOUNDATION

B. D. L. SOUTHERLAND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL

OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS.

1850 — ELIZABETH DEMILT
1852 — JAMES LENOX
1852 — JOSEPH SAMPSON
1852–1864 — ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART
1852–1884 — SAMUEL WILLETS
1852–1864 — JOHN DAVID WOLFE
1852–1864 — JOHN C. GREEN
1852–1864 — PETER LORILLARD
1852–1878 — WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER
1855 — HENRY J. SANFORD
1855 — RUSSELL H. NEVINS
1855–1858 — JAMES ARDEN IVERS
1859 — SETH GROSVENOR
1862 — ROBERT RAY
1864–1866 — GEORGE T. TRIMBLE
1867 — MADAME JUMEL
1869 — SILAS BRONSON
1871 — JOHN ALSTYNE
1872–1884 — SARAH AND ELIZABETH WOOLEY
1875 — JOSEPH BATTELL
1878–1880 — SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES E. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN
1878–1883 — MARIA HOBBY
1882 — CAROLINE GOFF
1882 — CAROLINE A. MERRILL
1882 — SIMEON ABRAHAMS
1884 — MARGARET BURR
1884 — MARY BURR
1885 — WILLIAM H. MACY
1892 — ELIZABETH FOGG
1895–1896 — JULIA POST BROWN
1899–1912 — CHARLES BATHGATE BECK
1900–1902 — CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL
1900–1907 — MARIA L. CAMPBELL
1901 — HENRY DEXTER
1904 — ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER
1904 — GEORGE W. JEWETT
1906 — HENRY I. BARBEY
1908 — GEORGE C. TAYLOR
1908 — BETSY HEAD

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS—*Continued*

1910 — MARGARET J. P. GRAVES
1910 — JAMES T. WOODWARD
1912 — THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND
1912 — GEORGE F. BAKER
1915 — FRANK J. RANSOM
1916 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1917 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1918 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1918 — EDWARD H. FLOYD-JONES
1918–1928 — JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY
1919 — FRANK K. STURGIS
1920 — FRANK K. STURGIS
1920 — GERARD BEEKMAN
1920 — EDWARD J. HANCY and WILLIAM TURNBULL (The Marion Cutting Fund)
1920 — AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD
1920 — ALPHONSO P. PETTIS
1919–1920 — JEAN BAPTISTE BOURDIS
1920 — MRS. HENRY C. FRICK
1921–1926 — SALLIE LATHROP NICHOLS
1921 — "A FRIEND"
1921 — IN MEMORY OF WILSON M. POWELL
1921 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1921–1929 — CHARLES E. RHINELANDER
1922 — ELIZABETH MILBANK ANDERSON
1922 — "A FRIEND"
1922 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1922 — GEORGE F. BAKER
1922–1924 — HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR
1922–1924 — JOHN AUGUSTUS ROGERS
1922–1924 — MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1920–1924 — ANNA WOERISHOFFER
1923 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1923–1928 — EMILY F. SOUTHMAYD
1923–1929 — JOHN H. FLAGLER
1923 — "A FRIEND"
1918–1924 — EDWARD W. SHELDON
1924 — "A FRIEND"
1924 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1924–1925 — EDWIN GOULD
1919–1925 — WALTER JENNINGS
1925 — ANONYMOUS
1925 — HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR
1925 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1925 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1925–1929 — KATE S. RICHARDSON
1925 — JAMES N. HILL

1926 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1926 — EDMUND PENFOLD
1926 — MARY DOUGLASS GRAHAM
1926 — ADELAIDE M. DAVIS
1926 — HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR
1926 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1926 — MRS. HENRY C. FRICK
1927 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1927 — ELLA A. ROGERS
1927 — HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR
1927 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1927 — MRS. HENRY C. FRICK
1927 — JAMES N. HILL
1927 — ANNA WOERISHOFFER
1927-1928 — MARY C. WALKER
1928 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1928 — JAMES N. HILL
1928 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1928 — JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
1928 — GEORGE F. BAKER
1928 — GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
1929 — GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
1929 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1929 — CORNELIUS N. BLISS
1929 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1929 — MRS. JOHN A. STEWART
1929 — WILLIAM CRAWFORD
1929 — MARY C. WALKER
1930 — JAMES N. HILL
1930 — PAYNE WHITNEY
1930 — LEWIS CASS LEDYARD,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.
and EDWARD W. SHELDON,
Trustees under will of Payne Whitney
1930 — GUSTAVUS L. LAWRENCE
1930 — WILLIAM CRAWFORD
1930 — FRANCES A. BERRY
1930 — CHARLES C. WRIGHT
1930 — MARY G. THOMPSON
1931 — JAMES D. FREEMAN

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their 159th Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1930.

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL
WEST FIFTEENTH STREET FRONT—COMPLETED 1877

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1930

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal Authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of The Society of the New York Hospital present their annual report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1930 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The general hospital, at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, New York, which is hereinafter called the New York Hospital, the department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, at White Plains, Westchester County, and the hospital for convalescent children, known as the Campbell Cottages, also at White Plains.

The activities of all these institutions are constantly increasing. The work done in the New York Hospital continued on a large scale. The pressure of space in the various departments there shows no diminution and can only be relieved when the new hospital buildings now under construction are ready for occupation.

Operating expenses of the New York Hospital were $790,767.53 in 1930, an increase of $19,361.48 over 1929, making the operating deficit for the year $303,780.18. In his report, Dr. Thomas Howell, the Superintendent, explains this increase as due principally to a larger payroll.

Dr. Eugene H. Pool, President of the Medical Board, refers in a stimulating way to the perpetuation of the traditions of the Hospital. He illustrates the unvarying effort of the Medical Board to maintain those treasured traditions. We hope that in our new buildings this fine spirit of coöperation and constantly increasing efficiency will bear rich fruit. Our admiration and gratitude for the noble service which our professional staff has rendered will continue always.

During the trying economic conditions that have prevailed, the valuable work of the Social Service Department has proceeded uninterruptedly. The report of Mrs. Woodward, the Chairman of the Social Service Committee, sets forth impressively the wide activities of the organization.

Miss Ellison, Superintendent of the Campbell Cottages, makes her twenty-third annual report of the service rendered by that model institution. The highly organized and admirable efficiency of the care of the hundreds of children who are annually received and treated there is as notable as ever.

The report of Bloomingdale Hospital describes the many directions in which the Hospital is expanding. A large building program is in process of completion and in many other ways the usefulness and high reputation of the institution are increasing.

Dr. William L. Russell, our General Psychiatric Director, tells in his report of the satisfactory progress in the psychiatric development of the Society. Construction of the Psychiatric Institute in the group of Hospital-Medical College buildings in the City of New York has advanced steadily and the plans for the scientific administration of this important unit are receiving most careful consideration.

The Joint Administrative Board of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association, of which Dr. George Canby Robinson is the Director, has been in constant touch with the various problems arising from time to time in connection with the new buildings and the selection of the hospital and educational personnel for the successful conduct of this great enterprise.

Since our last report the construction of these new buildings between 68th and 71st Streets has proceeded actively. The cornerstone was laid June 12, 1930, and it is believed that by the autumn of 1932 all the hospital and educational units will be established in their new home. These stately structures will be an enduring monument to the wise foresight and unexampled generosity of Payne Whitney.

Since the last annual report the following special gifts have been received:

Miss Mary Gardiner Thompson renewed her generous annual gift of $15,000 for use in meeting special needs of the Hospital.

Mr. Charles C. Wright gave $5,000 as an addition to the Bessie Wright Memorial which he established in 1929 with a gift of $10,000.

Mr. James N. Hill made a further gift of securities valued at over $5,000 for the general purposes of the Society and another gift of securities valued at over $5,000 for the Transfusion Fund.

Mrs. Wilma P. Stern and Mr. Francis E. Stern gave $5,000 for use at Bloomingdale Hospital.

Mr. Walter Jennings gave $1,000 for use at Bloomingdale Hospital.

Mr. Robert James Eidlitz gave $1,000 for the general purposes of the Society.

The Department of Urology received $1,392 during the year from various contributors to be applied toward the general expenses of the Department.

Among other gifts the Hospital received $200 from Mrs. William Woodward for the purchase of insulin for patients unable to pay, $200 from Mary Kottmiller for use at Bloomingdale, $250 from Mr. Augustine J. Smith for the social service work, $200 from Mr. William de F. Haynes, and $100 each from Mr. Seth Low Pierrepont, the White Foundation, Inc., and Mr. Frederick Strauss, all for the general purposes of the Hospital.

New legacies to the Society have been reported during the year as follows:

Under the will of Fannie B. Nisbet, who died July 14, 1930, a conditional legacy of $5,000.

Under the will of Chilion Banks, who died December 7, 1929, one-sixth of the residuary estate.

Under the will of Frances Archbold Berry $7,479.83, representing the Society's share in a trust fund established by the decedent in her lifetime.

Of legacies mentioned in previous annual reports the following amounts among others were received during the past year in full payment or on account:

Under the will of Charles E. Rhinelander $3,882.26, making a total received to date of $60,555.37.

Under the will of Gustavus L. Lawrence $197,081.08.

Under the will of William Crawford securities and cash of the value of $297,368.75, making a total received to date of $467,368.75.

Under the will of Mary L. Walker Peters $10,000 in full payment of the legacy under her will.

Under the will of William J. Boucher $2,500 on account of a $5,000 legacy to establish an endowed bed.

Under the will of James Buchanan Brady $5,000, making a total received to date of $753,057.85.

Under the will of James D. Freeman $5,004.91 on account of the Society's one-nineteenth share of the decedent's residuary estate.

Under the will of John H. Flagler $276.74, making a total received to date of $226,751.55.

Under the will of Emily F. Southmayd $3,007.47, making a total received to date of $102,576.97.

Attention is called to the accompanying reports describing the work of the various departments.

EDWARD W. SHELDON,

President.

G. HOWARD WISE,

Secretary.

March 2, 1931.

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1930.

GENERAL FUND (NOT INCLUDING RECENT GIFTS NOT YET ALLOCATED)

RENTS, INTEREST, ETC.

Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00		
General Fund	13,084.72		
George F. Baker No. 1 Fund (for general purposes)	36,754.62		
George F. Baker No. 2 Fund (for general purposes)	91,113.39		
George F. Baker Jr. Fund (for general purposes)	41,233.75		
J. P. Morgan Fund (for general purposes)	127,118.75		
Robert Ray Fund (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,680.00		
William H. Fogg Fund (for general purposes)	800.00		
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for Social Service Work)	351.53		
John C. Green Fund (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital Psychiatric Department)	8,520.06		
Floyd-Jones Fund (for expenses New York Hospital Psychiatric Department)	465.16		
Gerard Beekman Fund (income to be used to provide comforts for convalescents)	1,215.00		
Pettis Gift (for general purposes)	930.00		
Marion Cutting Fund (for general purposes)	2,150.00		
Wilson M. Powell Fund (for general purposes)	250.00		
Minetta C. Howenstine Fund (for general purposes)	5,201.67		
Alice Mandelick Flagler Fund (for general purposes)	10,860.00		
Jackson Smith Schultz Fund (for general purposes)	28,588.26		
Gretta Jeffery Kerwin Memorial Fund (for general purposes)	200.00		
Transfusion Fund (income to be used to provide treatment for those unable to pay)	834.75		
Francis A. Berry Private Wards Fund	152.00		
Rents 317–319 Broadway (corner Thomas Street)	10,000.00		
Interest on Bank Balances	7,521.50		
Insurance premiums prepaid in 1929	13,271.15		
		$526,646.31	

RECEIPTS FROM PATIENTS

Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$493,183.29		
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychiatric Department)	886,538.47		
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	45,751.00		
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	12,375.00		
Special Nurses' Fees: Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	115,993.75		
		$1,553,841.51	

SUNDRY RECEIPTS

United Hospital Fund	$30,389.17		
New York Typographical Union No. 6 (Annual Endowment of Bed)	700.00		
Wanamaker Foundation (Annual Endowment of Beds)	2,000.00		
B. D. L. Southerland Junior High School (Annual Endowment of Bed)	300.00		
		$33,389.17	
			$2,113,876.99
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts			237,754.55
			$2,351,631.54
Gross Deficit			$237,754.55
This excess of expenditures over receipts was reduced by the following:			
Gift from Mary G. Thompson		$15,000.00	
Contributions to Appeal Fund		1,830.00	
Sundry Donations		6,410.00	
			$23,240.00
Deficit			$214,514.55

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

INCOME

Interest on Investments	$38,763.01
Board of Patients	56,416.17
Sundry Gifts	1,392.00
	$96,571.18
Disbursements in excess of receipts for the year 1930	$1,229.44
	$97,800.62

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the Society of the same as correct.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Current Expenses			
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$808,032.89		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	32,885.33		
		$840,918.22	
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		130,165.00	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychiatric Department)		897,205.01	
Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children, White Plains, N. Y.		69,723.96	
Alterations, etc., Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		7,267.42	
Corporation Expenses			
Salaries (Including Pensions)	$24,590.64		
Legal Expenses	55,990.42		
Printing and Auditing	10,536.36		
Sundry Expenses (Including services of the Assistant Treasurer)	21,631.91		
Interest on borrowed money	8,538.16		
Assessments for sewer and paving, Bloomingdale Hospital	15,910.81		
Professional services of the John Price Jones Corp. for years 1929 and 1930	23,873.38		
Insurance, Bloomingdale Hospital Buildings	6,642.29		
Transfusion furnished free to patients	841.32		
Salaries and Expenses of the New York Hospital—Cornell Medical College Association	30,728.90		
Committee on Nursing Organization	11,928.64		
Disbursement of Gifts—Campbell Cottages and Christmas Funds	878.16		
Cash advanced to pay insurance premiums for years 1931–33	14,260.94		
Payments to The Society of the Lying-In Hospital for current expenses	180,000.00		
		$406,351.93	
			$2,351,631.54
			$2,351,631.54

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

Expenses

General Maintenance, Urological Department (Sixteenth Street)	$97,800.62

Bronson Winthrop, *Treasurer.*

New York Hospital for the year 1930, from the report of that year, as audited by us and certify

Townsend & Dix, *Accountants.*

OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS—1930

Beatrice V. Abbott (Bloomingdale)	$25.00
Anonymous (Bloomingdale)	300.00
John W. Auchincloss	20.00
Samuel Barth	25.00
Willard Parker Butler	10.00
Max Davidson Estate	45.00
Robert James Eidlitz	1,000.00
Pauline G. Gundersen	10.00
W. deF. Haynes	200.00
Walter Jennings (Bloomingdale)	1,000.00
Edward Kohnstamm	25.00
Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Kohnstamm	25.00
Mary Kottmiller (Bloomingdale)	200.00
S. H. Kress	15.00
Dr. S. C. Landauer	10.00
George F. Langenbacher	10.00
New York Typographical Union No. 6	300.00
Seth Low Pierrepont	100.00
Mrs. Howland Russell	25.00
David Schwartz	10.00
Edward W. Sheldon	200.00
Augustine J. Smith	250.00
Mrs. Wilma P. Stern, Mr. Francis E. Stern } Bloomingdale	5,000.00
Albert Stone	20.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Mary G. Thompson	15,000.00
Howard Townsend	25.00
Charles Wagner	25.00
C. W.	100.00
White Foundation, Inc.	100.00
Mrs. William Woodward	200.00

FOR UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Anonymous	$50.00
James D. Black	25.00
G. W. Blair	10.00
James P. Bradley	25.00
William Braman	25.00
W. L. Bride	5.00
Dr. P. M. Butterfield	10.00
Charles Chipman	100.00
George A. Cornwall	10.00
R. Cronson	10.00
Dr. Wm. R. Delzell	25.00
Dr. John K. deVries	20.00
Dr. John Duff	25.00
L. E. Ellis & Co.	100.00
Frederick Gerhardt	10.00
R. L. Gordon	100.00
George B. Grinnell	10.00
Dr. Robert Gutierrez	35.00
Christine S. Hagel	10.00
Dr. Roy B. Henline	100.00
Dr. W. Clement Hill	25.00
G. Beekman Hoppin	75.00
Hospital Supply Company	10.00
Hynson, Westcott & Dunning	25.00
Dr. Lisle B. Kingery	10.00
Dr. Thomas J. Kirwin	20.00
Dr. Anne E. Kuhner	15.00
Dr. Peter Lavalle	35.00
Dr. Oswald S. Lowsley	100.00
R. H. Lucas	5.00
Dr. W. B. MacIntosh	20.00
Selon May	10.00
Dr. James W. McChesney	75.00
J. Harvey McCoy	10.00
H. F. McCreevy	10.00
W. S. McGowan	10.00
Hon. William A. McQuaid	25.00
H. A. Metz Laboratories	20.00
Dr. V. A. Nardiello	50.00
James Norris	5.00
Picker X-ray Corp.	10.00
J. Arthur Pinchbeck	5.00
Dr. A. Ravinsky	15.00
Mrs. J. V. Richardson	25.00
Joseph Roll	10.00
Dr. Henry Ruegg	10.00
Joseph S. Shoyer	10.00
Joseph H. Spafford	15.00
Dr. F. C. Steinmetz	12.00
Dr. Francis P. Twinem	10.00
Dr. Stanley L. Wang	25.00
T. Tileston Wells	10.00
Dr. John R. Whisenant	10.00
Charles C. Wright	5,000.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FROM PATIENTS FOR THE YEARS 1930 AND 1929

	Receipts					
	New York Hospital		Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	1930	*1929*	*1930*	*1929*	*1930*	*1929*
Private Pavilion Patients	$187,518.04	.....	$886,538.47		.....	.....
Ward Patients	69,154.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Out-Patients Department	56,897.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compensation Case Patients	29,009.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Operating Room	28,084.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laboratory Fees	3,907.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	34,104.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Nurses Board	18,236.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Articles Sold	1,949.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$428,861.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From City for Ambulance Service	12,375.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From City for Care of Patients	45,751.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Receipts	$486,987.35	.....	$886,538.47	.....	.....	.....

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1930 AND 1929

Operating Accounts	Administration Expenses					
Salaries—Officers and Clerks	$26,653.31	$26,457.04	$29,224.80	$28,451.99	$2,800.00	$3,188.00
Office Expenses	833.62	605.67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, Printing and Postage	7,069.86	6,699.17	2,483.40	2,687.60	200.84	190.41
Telephone and Telegraph	9,866.58	9,589.93	2,150.75	2,415.16	341.14	329.55
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	9,687.59	7,915.35	282.31	331.08
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	600.00	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Administration Expenses	$45,023.37	$43,951.81	$43,546.54	$41,470.10	$3,624.29	$4,039.04
Salaries and Wages	Professional Care of Patients					
Medical Officers and Physicians	$15,917.48	$15,747.12	$48,944.15	$46,984.22	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	16,478.27	13,049.69	16,431.86	9,552.00	3,480.00	3,240.00
Nurses and Attendants	60,583.86	52,005.31	148,319.48	139,755.63	13,420.90	12,657.25
Orderlies	20,964.56	20,816.03	.....	.....	.....	
Ward Helpers and Maids	20,950.15	21,049.57	38,505.21	39,459.29	.....	
Apothecary Department	5,400.50	5,412.80	2,289.95	2,933.20		
Medical Stenographers	6,622.60	5,589.00	5,980.00	5,880.00		
Total Salaries and Wages	$146,917.42	$133,669.52	$260,470.65	$244,564.34	$17,900.90	$16,897.25
Equipment for Nurses						
Uniforms	$1,864.44	$2,330.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books	473.65	243.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuition Fees	1,645.00	1,220.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Equipment for Nurses	$3,983.09	$3,793.75				
Medical and Surgical Supplies						
Apparatus and Instruments	$2,693.13	$2,534.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	47,969.23	48,826.70	$5,922.56	$5,256.37	$471.80	$578.45
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	553.56	731.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books, Occupational Supplies, etc.	315.76	280.20	6,402.92	4,521.03	.....	
Total Medical and Surgical Supplies	$51,531.68	$52,372.35	$12,325.48	$9,777.40	$471.80	$578.45
Dispensary						
Salaries and Labor	$21,863.33	$18,175.45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	3,179.66	2,917.36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Dispensary	$25,042.99	$21,092.81				
Physiotherapy	$6,537.50	$4,851.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	6,870.00	6,040.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	12,351.27	9,909.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	36,402.78	39,112.21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$62,161.55	$59,912.61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Professional Care of Patients	$289,636.73	$270,841.04	$272,796.13	$254,341.74	$18,372.70	$17,475.70
	Departmental Expenses					
Ambulance—Labor	$5,286.40	$5,168.50	.....	.....		
Supplies	4,322.42	3,027.26	.....	.....		
Pathological Laboratory—Labor	29,409.89	30,470.06	.....	.....		
Supplies	3,475.44	3,420.57	.....	.....		
Immunology Department—Labor	28,267.10	24,762.59	.....	.....		
Supplies	5,076.29	5,571.24	.....	.....		
Housekeeping—Labor	28,447.09	28,342.19	$34,014.05	$32,807.33	$5,002.10	$4,964.93
Supplies	24,654.48	29,337.25	33,641.16	29,907.72	4,208.16	4,320.49
Kitchen and Pantry—Labor	35,698.63	36,065.29	25,291.86	24,548.89	4,282.97	4,104.00
Supplies	1,889.89	1,452.21	1,867.93	1,527.18	.....	.....
Laundry—Labor	13,403.63	13,082.94	15,520.76	15,161.17	2,442.60	2,401.95
Supplies	1,997.89	1,891.96	1,623.84	1,411.02	.....	.....
Farm and Garden—Labor	.....	.....	33,536.03	43,147.99	420.00	420.00
Supplies	.....	.....	6,427.80	8,645.25	1,860.00	1,812.00
Stable and Garage—Labor	.....	.....	5,167.76	6,880.46	1,063.47	1,806.69
Supplies			4,409.39	4,102.69	.....	.....
Steward's Department—Labor	3,607.58	3,552.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:						
Bread	7,233.25	7,298.71	7,725.86	5,551.41	1,683.53	1,729.52
Milk and Cream	21,165.81	21,360.61	42,944.18	44,018.51	4,773.62	4,718.40
Groceries	23,331.29	27,813.60	14,653.35	16,189.20	702.95	843.82
Butter and Eggs	21,375.06	24,016.92	36,162.59	40,004.27	2,099.45	2,297.86
Fruits and Vegetables	30,215.96	27,161.62	56,011.31	47,881.91	3,615.34	2,704.82
Meat, Poultry and Fish	64,392.72	68,609.95	67,345.21	73,664.87	4,193.97	4,655.45
Total Departmental Expenses	$353,250.82	$362,405.72	$386,343.08	$395,449.87	$36,348.16	$36,779.93
	General House and Property Expenses					
Light, Heat and Power—Labor	$24,079.74	$23,384.89	$30,235.09	$29,638.34	.....	.....
Electric Lighting	5,270.46	4,349.25	3,946.35	3,972.40	.....	.....
Fuel, Oil and Waste	30,227.65	32,968.91	56,327.48	54,122.82	$4,824.87	$4,585.18
Gas	4,067.24	3,801.48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	9,911.16	11,109.27	6,437.24	6,913.07	715.25	768.12
Maintenance—Real Estate and Buildings	5,970.73	6,309.43	51,044.43	52,314.19	4,789.32	4,523.87
Maintenance—Machinery and Tools	15,407.30	4,539.84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	429.21	234.50	8,994.00	8,193.75	1,049.37	1,187.18
Miscellaneous	7,493.12	7,509.91	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total General, House and Property Charges	$102,856.61	$94,207.48	$156,984.59	$155,154.57	$11,378.81	11,064.35
Total Operating Expenses	$790,767.53	$771,406.05	$859,670.34	$846,416.28	$69,723.96	$69,359.02

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1930 AND 1929

Classification	New York Hospital			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Homes		
	1930	*1929*	Increase or Decrease	*1930*	*1929*	Increase or Decrease	*1930*	*1929*	Increase or Decrease
General									
Patients in Hospital at beginning of year	213	197	16	303	298	5	67	75	8
Patients admitted during year to Wards	4,491	4,995	504	..	..	..	..	..	...
Patients admitted during year to Private Rooms	1,293	1,172	121	261	248	13	785	884	99
Patients admitted during year to Urological Department	485	553	68			..	...		.....
Total Patients treated during year in Wards, Private Rooms and Urological Department	6,482	6,917	435	..	.....	..	..	.	....
Total Patients treated in Emergency Department	3,818	4,418	600		..	..	..		...
Total Patients treated in all Departments (except Out Patients Department)	10,300	11,335	1,035	....	....	..	.....	..	.....
Total Patients treated in Out Patient Department	13,142	13,246	104	....	.....	...	.....	.....	...
Total Patients treated in Ambulance Department	5,831	6,333	502	.....	.....	..	...	.....	..
Grand Total of Patients Treated	29,273	30,914	1,641	564	546	18	852	959	107
Total days Hospital Wards	66,641	68,305	1,664	..	..	.	26,181	27,281	1,100
Total days Private Rooms	18,882	17,878	1,004	93,142	94,808	1,666	.....	...	..
Total days Urological Department	7,394	7,156	238	..	..	.	.....	..	.....
Total days Staff and Nurses	416	909	493			.	..	..	....
Total days All Departments	93,333	94,248	915	93,142	94,808	1,666	26,181	27,281	1,100
Guests occupying Rooms in Year	22	19	3	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	..
Highest Daily Census	278	279	1	264	284	20	..	..	.....
Lowest Daily Census	191	180	11	213	225	12		.....	.....
Average Daily Census	255	258	3	251	257	6	72	75	3
Average Days Hospital—Ward Patients	15	14	1	....	..	.	72	75	3
Average Days Private Room Patients	15	15	0	251	257	6	.	.	.....
Average Patients per Day in all Departments	672	690	18	..	..			..	..
Percentage of Pay Patients in Wards	74	72	2	.	.....				.
Daily average number of Employees Boarded	438	436	2	445	440	5	32	31	1
Average Costs, Etc.									
Daily Average Cost per Patient	$7.64	$7.38	.26	$9.23	$8.93	$ .30	$2.66	$2.54	$ .12
Daily Average Cost per Private Patient	12.65	12.84	.19	.....	.....	...	.. ..	..	.....
Daily Cost per Ward Patient	6.27	5.97	.30	.....	.. ..	.	. ...	..	.....
Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported	.6630	.6958	.0328	.885	.893	.008	.449	.438	.011
Out-Patient Department									
New Patients Treated	13,142	13,246	104	. .	. ...	.. .	.	.. ..	.....
Total Patient Visits Made	125,454	121,955	3,499	...	...	.	...	.....	. .
Average Visits per Day	415	404	11	....	....	. ..	....	....	. . .
Average Visits per Patient	9	9	0	.	..	.	..	.. ..	.
Total Prescriptions Issued	27,586	33,540	5,954					.	
Daily Average Cost per Patient	.84	.78	.06		. .				
Ambulance									
Brought to Hospital	716	889	173	....	. ..	. .	.. ..	.....	.....
Treated and Left at place of call	4,021	4,323	302	.	. ...	.. .	.....	.....	....
Taken from Scene of call to other Hospitals, Precincts or Homes	1,810	2,010	200	.	...	....	.....	. .	. ..
Dead on Arrival	302	327	25		.. .	.	.. ..	... .	..
Unnecessary Calls	199	291	92		..	.	..	...	.
Transfers from this to other Hospitals	130	116	14	.			.	..	
Total Calls	7,178	7,956	778					.....	.
Average Calls per Day	19	21	2	....	.	.	.. .		.

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1930 AND 1929

	New York Hospital								Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	Medical		Surgical		Private Rooms		Total		Total		Total	
	1930	*1929*	*1930*	*1929*	*1930*	*1929*	*1930*	*1929*	*1930*	*1929*	*1930*	*1929*
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year												
Sex												
Male	40	44	51	38	33	36	124	118	131	135	...	....
Female	25	26	40	33	24	20	89	79	172	163	....	....
Total	65	70	91	71	57	56	213	197	303	298	67	75
Patients Admitted During the Year												
Male	863	984	1,774	2,029	890	836	3,527	3,849	112	112	....	.. .
Female	431	517	1,423	1,465	888	889	2,742	2,871	149	136	....	.. .
Total	1,294	1,501	3,197	3,494	1,778	1,725	6,269	6,720	261	248	785	884
Grand Total	1,359	1,571	3,288	3,565	1,835	1,781	6,482	6,917	564	546	852	959
Patients Discharged During the Year												
Cured	.	...	...	....	. .	....	1,978	2,141	.107	92	106	129
Improved		. .	....	. . .	.	....	3,472	3,682	69	62	648	743
Unimproved		.	...	....		...	468	463	84	82	17	20
Died	.	. .	..	....	..	. .	353	418	18	7	..	. .
Total	1,291	1,506	3,216	3,474	1,764	1,724	6,271	6,704	278	243	771	892
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year												
Male	41	40	39	51	36	33	116	. .	125	131	.	.
Female	27	25	33	40	35	24	95	. .	161	172		
Total	68	65	72	91	71	57	211	213	286	303	81	67

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1930 AND 1929

		Class of Patients						
Details		Free Ward	City Patients	Endowed Bed	Pay Ward	Private Room	Staff and Nurses	Totals
New York Hospital:								
Total Patients Days of Treatment	1930	12,415	17,280	1,908	35,038	26,276	416	93,333
	1929	14,744	13,200	1,850	38,511	25,034	909	94,248
Percentage of Days of Treatment	1930	13.32%	18.51%	2.04%	37.54%	28.15%	.44%	100%
	1929	15 64	14.00	1.96	40.87	26.57	.96	100
Daily Average for 365 Days	1930	34.01	47.34	5.22	96.	71.99	1.14	255.70
	1929	40.39	36.16	5.07	105.51	68.59	2.49	258.21

JAMES A. BRADY FUND (UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT)

Statement of Operations for the Year 1930

Patients admitted during year 1930			485
Total days of Treatment			7,394
Average treatment days per patient			15
Highest daily Census			21
Lowest daily Census			13
Average daily Census			20
Receipts			
Private Patients		$15,457.95	
Ward Patients		17,175.27	
Out-Patient Department		8,807.00	
X-Ray		14,505.95	
Transfusion, etc		470.00	
			$56,416.17
Administration Expenses			
Clerical Salaries	$ 6,510.20		
Telephone	120.00		
Miscellaneous	880.00	$ 7,510.20	$ 7,510.20

Professional Care of Patients			
Salaries and Wages:			
Medical Officers' Salary	$ 1,800.00		
Nurses and Attendants	13,496.30	$15,296.30	
Medical and Surgical Supplies			
Supplies, Drugs, Medicines, etc	$23,344.19		
Operating Room Charges	283.10		
X-Ray	17.00	23,644.29	
			38,940.59
Service and Maintenance			51,349.83
Total Operating Costs			$97,890.62

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1930

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—I respectfully submit the Superintendent's report for the year 1930.

The statistical reports attached furnish detailed information of the various activities of the hospital.

There was not as much sickness in the community as usual and the demands on the hospital were somewhat less than last year. Similar health conditions appear to have prevailed throughout the country. In view of the existing industrial depression and consequent unemployment this was most fortunate.

The total number of admissions to the wards of the hospital was 4,496, whereas in 1929 4,995 were admitted. This was a decrease of 499 or almost 10 per cent. The Urological Service admitted 458 patients against 553 the preceding year, a decrease of over 17 per cent. On the other hand, the Private Service showed an increase from 1,172 admissions in 1929 to 1,293 in 1930.

The total number of days' care furnished was 93,333 as compared with 94,248 in 1929. This loss in days' care was entirely on the wards, both the Private Service and the Urological Service showing increases.

In the Emergency Department 3,818 patients were treated, as compared with 4,418 in 1929. This was apparently a reflection of industrial conditions in the vicinity of the hospital.

The average daily occupancy of beds was 255 or 85 per cent of capacity.

Increases were shown both in expenses and receipts. The expenses amounted to $790,767.53 against $771,406.05 last year, an increase of $19,361.48, or nearly 2½ per cent.

The operating receipts (income from investments not included) were $486,987.35, leaving a deficit for the year of $303,780.18, which represents the actual charity work done by the Hospital.

The increase in expense was largely due to the payroll which was $25,739.25 greater than in 1929.

The cost of ward service was $395,747.63, compared with $389,099.58 in 1929, an increase of $6,648.05. There are 219 ward beds. The average cost per day for caring for ward patients was $6.26, compared with $5.97 last year. The average receipts from ward patients, including payments made by the City of New York, was $2.52 a day. Excluding payments by the city the average was only $1.90 a day. The number of days' care furnished in this department was 66,641, a decrease of 1,664 for the year.

The Private Pavilion Service cost $244,033.23, compared with $241,391.95. The average cost per day for each private patient cared for, not including special nursing, was $12.65, a decrease of 19 cents. The number of days' care furnished was 19,298, an increase for the year of 511.

The Emergency Service, which includes the Admitting and Workmen's Compensation Departments, spent $46,074.70, an increase of $933.24 over 1929. The receipts of the Compensation Department were $41,218, a gain for the year of $675.75.

Of the 3,818 patients treated in the Emergency Room 2,110 were industrial accident cases, a decrease for the year of 564. They were given 7,032 redressings, 4,671 treatments in the Physical Therapy Department, and 461 were admitted to beds in the wards.

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT

Market prices were the lowest in recent years. In 1929 there was spent for food $176,261.41, whereas this year this item of expense amounted to $167,714.09, a decrease of $8,547.32. The number of meals served to patients and employees was 758,835, compared with 761,025 last year. The average cost per day for provisions was .6630 cents, against .6942 cents in 1929. There was purchased 25,130 pounds of butter, 39,750 pounds of sugar, 10,625 pounds of coffee, 146,540 quarts of milk, 12,887 quarts of cream, 25,721 dozen of eggs, 146,908 pounds of meat and 54,416 pounds of poultry.

The subjoined table shows the average prices paid for various commodities in 1906, 1916 and 1930:

	1906	*1916*	*1930*
Meats	$ .1084 lb.	$ .1967 lb.	$ .2750 lb.
Poultry	.1683 lb.	.2327 lb.	.3594 lb.
Butter	.2383 lb.	.3473 lb.	.4360 lb.
Eggs	.2435 doz.	.3080 doz.	.4091 doz.
Milk	.0394 qt.	.0625 qt.	.1060 qt.
Cream	.30 qt.	.46 qt.	.4425 qt.
Coal	3.50 ton	4.10 ton	6.00 ton
Gauze	.0239 yard	.0192 yard	.0252 yard
Sheets	9.00 doz.	9.12 doz.	13.25 doz.
Pillow Cases	1.60 doz.	1.80 doz.	3.62 doz.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES PURCHASED

	1929	*1930*
Clinical Thermometers	1,476	1,440
Pounds of Ether	1,605	1,480
Gallons of Nitrous Oxide	77,000	107,400
Gallons of Ethylene	111,000	41,400
Feet of Catgut	171,029	172,800
Units of Iletin	1,669,000	1,749,000
Feet of Zinc Oxide Plaster	40,560	38,550
Yards of Gauze	188,200	240,000
Surgical Needles	3,590	3,276
Pairs of Surgeons Gloves	8,136	6,840

OPERATING EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS

(Twenty-five-year Period)

Year	*Operating Expenses*	*Operating Receipts*	*Excess of Expenses Over Receipts*	*Hospital Days*	*Persons Fed Daily*	*Per Capita Cost of Food Supplies*
1906	$234,154.03	$79,177.57	$154,976.46	74,513	439	.3937
1907	260,983.72	76,188.47	184,795.25	75,506	464	.4772
1908	261,906.87	75,062.54	186,844.33	77,332	480	.4191
1909	262,523.61	82,162.29	180,361.32	80,551	482	.4019
1910	256,089.20	82,996.55	173,092.65	86,874	556	.3395
1911	254,312.74	86,120.54	168,192.20	91,474	581	.2914
1912	266,137.88	95,134.54	171,003.34	93,613	585	.3079
1913	260,549.71	96,363.91	164,185.80	92,142	561	.3020
1914	283,835.98	115,218,32	168,617.66	94,218	570	.2950
1915	293,140.57	140,909.97	152,230.60	95,914	583	.3010
1916	311,535.60	155,393.42	156,142.18	100,041	605	.3304
1917	366,032.01	174,921.11	191,110.90	100,132	612	.4033
1918	383,257.67	219,630.62	163,627.05	98,014	620	.4265
1919	437,111.40	270,829.77	166,281.63	96,415	622	.4820
1920	528,544.15	338,241.55	190,302.60	98,531	624	.5478
1921	571,052.00	391,381.24	179,670.76	98,373	640	.4584
1922	545,395.33	432,307.19	113,088.14	96,020	650	.4213
1923	578,871.51	459,624.35	119,247.16	93,282	632	.4902
1924	584,733.01	477,459.18	107,273.83	92,258	631	.5074
1925	644,169.31	476,887.85	167,281.46	88,762	635	.6030
1926	661,957.75	516,497.99	145,459.76	91,137	640	.6350
1927	727,919.86	553,257.08	174,662.78	92,509	664	.6870
1928	747,798.08	584,533.87	163,264.21	97,987	669	.6925
1929	771,406.05	575,644.07	195,761.98	94,248	695	.6942
1930	790,767.53	586,273.10	204,494.43	93,333	693	.6630

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

The work of this Department has not increased greatly in recent years, due in part to the operation of the Workmen's Compensation Law. Patients coming under the provisions of this law are now treated by private physicians, insurance clinics, and by physicians employed by industrial and commercial organizations. Formerly a very large per cent of these patients were treated free in the Out-Patient Departments of hospitals.

The total number of new applicants in 1930 was 13,142, or 104 less than last year. However, the number of visits increased from 121,955 to 125,454, or 3,499.

The cost of operating this Department was $98,374.47, an increase for the year of $2,871.41, largely for the Psychiatric Clinic.

The receipts were $57,800.08, or $233.80 less than last year.

Year	*New Patients*	*Return Visits*	*Prescriptions*	*Expenses*	*Receipts*
1905....	10,952	51,110	35,882	$10,790.55	$6,697.10
1906....	13,066	57,467	41,382	8,148.44	7,790.40
1907....	13,535	61,056	43,454	11,141.51	7,916.50
1908....	14,906	60,539	43,374	12,547.23	6,853.80
1909....	16,720	63,184	43,117	12,169.62	7,119.65
1910....	17,690	65,698	45,475	15,308.85	7,700.75
1911....	17,143	69,134	42,244	15,041.13	7,732.15
1912....	17,019	71,743	41,031	18,419.29	7,842.90
1913....	17,776	73,988	41,681	17,743.34	8,003.20
1914....	16,764	75,489	43,158	18,993.44	7,426.54
1915....	16,500	79,544	50,663	26,684.48	8,302.89
1916....	15,218	80,527	46,934	31,350.56	8,956.32
1917....	14,780	76,752	43,468	33,799.09	10,643.55
1918....	13,474	67,384	39,478	32,933.04	10,216.31
1919....	12,536	65,283	37,934	35,891.31	13,053.75
1920....	12,158	66,317	36,422	41,684.41	17,968.50
1921....	14,914	85,605	42,234	45,630.36	31,096.17
1922....	15,020	100,431	46,051	66,822.52	45,763.60
1923....	13,615	110,447	41,897	73,810.42	42,390.00
1924....	14,709	123,318	46,662	72,739.74	53,565.86
1925....	13,361	120,498	43,171	83,428.88	56,148.72
1926....	11,978	111,912	38,505	87,804.62	50,715.46
1927....	11,970	114,336	36,703	88,717.37	53,146.75
1928....	13,591	121,797	38,806	89,633.37	55,275.16
1929....	13,246	121,955	33,540	95,503.06	58,053.88
1930....	13,142	125,454	27,586	98,374.47	57,800.08

REPAIRS, REPLACEMENTS AND IMPROVEMENTS

An unusual number of repairs were necessary during the year. The buildings are old and the plumbing, electric wiring, etc. require frequent repairs or replacements. However, no new work was attempted owing to the approaching completion of the new hospital buildings.

About $1300 was spent for chairs, couches and tables for the Nurses' Home.

Twelve hand wash basins were installed in the Nurses' Home.

An Endotherm and rotary converter were purchased for the Cystoscopic Department at a cost of $1,150.00.

The wood floors in the corridors of the Nurses' Home having become badly worn were covered with linoleum at an expense of $725.00.

A special sterilizer for the Immunology Department was purchased for $600.

A new autoclave was installed in the Laboratory. Two electric refrigerators were purchased.

A new visible file for the Training School Office cost $260.

REFRIGERATING PLANT

In order to comply with a recent ruling of the City Fire Department, the Hospital refrigerating plant was cut off from the engine room by erecting a wall between the two. An outside entrance was provided for the refrigerating plant and a new cooler was purchased. At the same time, other worn-out parts of the plant were replaced with new ones. The cost of these improvements was about $3,000.

CHANGES IN OFFICIAL STAFF

Mr. James Judge who had served the hospital most faithfully first as fireman and afterward as Chief Engineer for nearly thirty years, died suddenly on December 29. Thomas Fitzgerald who has been employed by the hospital for twenty-six years succeeded him as Chief Engineer.

Dr. Webster W. Belden, who had been Director of the Department of Radiology since September 8, 1924 died on December 15 of pneumonia. Under his direction the department had made great advancement and his untimely death was a distinct loss to the hospital.

Mr. Adam Dixon, a graduate of the Mills Training School for Male Nurses, was employed to take charge of the orderlies. The results of this change have been quite satisfactory.

INSULIN

When insulin first came into use in the treatment of diabetes, several charitably-minded persons raised a fund of several thousand dollars and placed it at the disposal of hospitals in the city to purchase the remedy for patients who lacked the means to obtain it for themselves. The fund has now become exhausted. This hospital will gladly receive donations for the purpose of supplying insulin to diabetic patients, and all funds contributed for this purpose will be most carefully administered and used only for patients unable to provide the medicine for themselves.

AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT

The Municipality, through its Department of Hospitals, is now

paying private hospitals which operate emergency ambulances much more liberally for this service than they did in the past. In 1929 the allowance was $3,000 a year for each ambulance. This was increased the first of the year to $3,500, and on April 1 to $5,000. This hospital operates three electric ambulances. Owing to the reduction in size of our district late in 1929, the number of calls responded to in 1930 was considerably fewer than in former years, being 7,178, as compared with 7,956 in 1929, a decrease of 780.

NURSING DEPARTMENT

Owing to a shortage of pupil nurses, it has been necessary in recent years to employ more graduates. At the present time we have five graduates to every seven pupils. This has resulted in a very material increase in the payroll of this Department. In 1930 it amounted to $122,876.84 and in 1929 to $110,220.60, an increase for the year of $12,656.24.

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

This Department completed its tenth year in December. Dr. Lowsley again reports that the activities of the Department are curtailed by lack of space. As a result of these space restrictions the Ambulatory Service has been developed to a considerable extent.

The library now contains nearly all the text books and journals published on urology, and a large collection of reprints. Original reports published by the Staff are being bound and will be distributed to urological libraries.

The clinic devoted to inoperable and post-operative tuberculosis of the urinary tract is developing well and an attempt is now being made to secure beds in a suburban institution for the purpose of continuing convalescence of this group of patients. The considerable sum bequeathed by the late Mr. Gustavus L. Lawrence may be used partly in the care and study of this class of patients.

The Bessie Wright Memorial Fund established by Mr. Charles C. Wright for the care of patients suffering from cancer of the urological tract has been most helpful in caring for these cases.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

The demands on this Department were not as great as in 1929. The total number of treatments given was 13,098, divided as follows: Workmen's Compensation cases 4,698; Dispensary 6,055; Ward 1,463; private 463; employees 419. The Department is in charge of a part-time physician, a specialist in this field. Two full-time

and five part-time workers are employed. The expenses in 1930 amounted to $6,537.50.

DENTAL CLINIC

The number of patients treated was 2,996, compared with 2,346 in 1929. There were 6,623 extractions; 512 surgical dressings; 37 operations for impacted teeth; 11 fractures; 27 pericoronal infections; 8 supernumeraries; 21 Vincent's Disease.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The ward patients were again under obligation to the Friendly League for Christian Service for singing Sunday afternoons. On Christmas day the singers gave candy and calendars to all ward patients and employees.

The ladies of the Parish of the Chapel of the Holy Comforter again contributed several dozen pajamas for the use of ward patients.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—At this time thoughts center more on the future than on present efforts or past accomplishments. Great structures are being erected, great opportunities offer. Frequently we are asked whether the traditions of the New York Hospital will be perpetuated. This question leads one to wonder just what the traditions are. I should say they are a reputation, intangible and great, based upon two things; first effective efforts of the professional staff for a century and a half in caring for the sick of the City and, second, conspicuous scientific contributions by a long line of distinguished attendings during much of that period. The lay board has contributed by its cooperation but the reputation and tradition are dependent upon such men as Samuel Bard, who was responsible for the foundation of the Institution, David Hosack, Valentine Mott, Wright Post, Edward Delafield, William T. Bull and Lewis A. Stimson. These are among the names which stand out conspicuously in reviewing the history of the Hospital. A deep affection for and devotion to the Hospital is felt by the present-day workers, and they are all eager to maintain and enrich those treasured traditions.

During the past year fewer patients have been treated in the wards but the results have been up to standard. The falling off is in keeping with experiences elsewhere. It is due mainly to unusual health of the community but somewhat to financial conditions, since municipal hospitals have been well filled. In contrast to the wards, the Private Patient Pavilion has had more patients and more hospital days than during the preceding year. This is far from the experience of similar departments in most of the other hospitals of the city.

During the past year the Medical Board has instituted a new procedure, namely, at each meeting reports in full are received from one or two specially designated committees instead of sporadic or extemporaneous reports from all the committees. The following is a list of the topics discussed:

February:	Clinical Records by Dr. Roper. Autopsies by Dr. Stillman.
March:	Private Patient Building by Dr. Foster. Out Patient Department by Drs. Roper and Dineen.
April:	Operating Room by Drs. Gibson and Pool. Library by Drs. Foster, Garlock and Wade.

May: Infusions and Transfusions by Dr. Stillman.
October: Diet by Dr. Homrich.
November: Nursing by Dr. Conner. Social Service by Dr. Baldwin.
December: Hospital Economy by Dr. Cornell.

The reports stimulated considerable discussion which led to a comprehensive idea of the work that was being done by the various committees.

The work of the Social Service Department is worthy of the highest commendation. This Department has accomplished much in providing for the distribution and housing of patients requiring convalescent care. Frequently, there are patients in the wards who have no place to go, have become chronically invalided and the problem of securing temporary home and care has been difficult.

The Social Service Department can be depended upon to secure a temporary home for the patient and, if necessary, finance the transportation. The Medical Board is deeply appreciative of this fine work.

The autopsy record for the year 1930 has maintained its high standard and much credit is due to the director of the laboratories for the stimulus he has been to the members of the professional staff in securing post mortem examinations.

The work in the Out Patient Department continues to be well managed and much credit is due the Physicians and Surgeons in charge for their successful efforts under trying conditions.

His many friends note with regret the resignation of Dr. Charles L. Gibson who has given his best efforts as Attending Surgeon for a period of eighteen years. Dr. Hitzrot has been promoted to the position vacated by Dr. Gibson.

An unfortunate circumstance occurred to mar an otherwise happy and successful year. One of the younger men in the hospital, in the prime of life, who had done much and given unselfishly in the X-ray Laboratories, suddenly died. The Medical Board feels most deeply the loss of the Director of the Department of Radiology, Dr. Webster W. Belden.

A list of contributions is appended:

Dr. J. H. Barnard: "The Active Principle of Castor Bean," read at the semi-annual meeting of the Society for the Study of Asthma and Allied Conditions, May, 1930.

Dr. Aaron Bell and Dr. Harold E. B. Pardee: "Coronary Thrombosis." Report of two cases with Electro-Cardiographic Localization of the Thrombus in the right or left Coronary Artery. (Journal American Medical Association, 1930, Vol. 94 p. 1555.)

Dr. O. J. Bengtsson: "Ragweed Dermatitis," read at the semi-annual meeting of the Society for the Study of Asthma and Allied Conditions, May, 1930.

Dr. A. F. Coca: Lecture on "Allergy in Relation to Pediatrics," at the Brooklyn Jewish Hospital, March 4, 1930. "Grounds for the Etiologic Classification of the Phenomena of Specific Sensitiveness." (Journal of Allergy, *1*, 74, 1929.) "On the Dialysability of Proteins." (Proceeding of the Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine, May, 1930.) (Preliminary report.) "On the Dialysability of Proteins." (Journal of Immunology, *19*, 405, 1930.) "Specific Sensitiveness as a Cause of Symptoms in Disease." (Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, *6*, 593, 1930.) Scientific Lecture: given before the Philadelphia County Medical Society, on Nov. 26, 1930: "The Etiology, Symptomatology and Methods of Diagnosis of Allergic Disease." (In Press.) "Review of Literature on Hypersensitiveness to Non-Antigens": before the Society for the Study of Asthma and Allied Conditions, Dec. 6, 1930. (In Press). "A Slide Method of Titrating Blood Grouping Test Sera." (Journal Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, January, 1931.) (In Press.)

Dr. L. A. Conner: "The Psychic Factor in Cardiac Disorders." (Journal American Medical Association, 94:447, 1930.)

Dr. L. A. Conner and Dr. E. Holt: "The Subsequent Course and Prognosis in Coronary Thrombosis." (American Heart Journal, 5:705, 1930.)

Dr. Nelson W. Cornell: "The Treatment of Difficult Fractures of Both Bones of the Leg." (Annals of Surgery, April, 1929.) "Treatment of Granulating Wounds with Delayed Healing." (The American Journal of Surgery, February, 1930.)

Dr. Paul A. Dineen: "Splenectomy for Mycotic Splenomegaly." (Annals of Surgery, May, 1930.)

Dr. Vera Dolgopol: "On the Specificity of the Cutaneous Reactions in Human Beings to Avian Tuberculosis." (Ready for publication.)

Dr. Seward Erdman: "Cyst of Stomach." (Annals of Surgery, 91:5:776, May, 1930.) "Parotid Gland, Adeno-carcinoma in Aberrant Thyroid Tissue." (Annals of Surgery 91:5:775, May, 1930.) "Thrombocytopenic Purpura Splenectomy." (Annals of Surgery, 91:5:779, May, 1930.)

Dr. John H. Garlock: "The Prevention of Cicatricial Contractions." (American Journal of Surgery. February, 1930. Vol. 8, pp. 344–345.) "A Method of Reconstruction of Axilla for Contracture." (Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics, Nov., 1930., Vol. LI, pp. 705–710.)

Dr. Charles L. Gibson: "The Diagnosis of Chronic Appendicitis." (Surgical Clinics of North America, 1930.) "Note on the Diagnosis of Pneumococcus Peritonitis from the Blood Picture." (American Journal of the Medical Sciences, Sept., 1930.)

Dr. Charles L. Gibson and Dr. Robert K. Felter. "End Results of Inguinal Hernia Operations." (Annals of Surgery, Oct., 1930.)

E. F. Grove: "On the Anticomplementary Action of Pancreatic Extracts." (Journal of Immunology, *18*, 27, 1930.)

E. F. Grove and Mary J. Crum: "An Instance of the Transfusion of Incompatible Blood Without Reaction, and a Source of Error Due to Contamination of Grouping Sera with a Mustard Bacillus." (Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine December, 1930.)

E. F. Grove: "On Blood Grouping and Blood Matching and the Use of the Universal Donor for Other Groups," contribution to the Symposium number of the Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine on "The Clinical Laboratory as an aid to Surgery." (In preparation.)

Dr. E. Holt: "Localized Sweating Replacing Cardiac Pain." (American Heart Journal, 5:522, 1930.)

E. L. Milford: "The Activity of Pollen Oil." (Journal of Allergy, *1*, 331, May, 1930.)

Dr. C. T. Olcott: "Case of Multiple Diverticula of Small Intestine," (No. 6854), Archives of Pathology, *9* (1) 142 January, 1930. Presented to New York Pathological Society, October, 1929. "Case of Hemopericardium Following Rupture of Coronary Artery" (No. 6994). Presented to New York Pathological Society, November, 1930. Presented to Instructor's Society, April, 1930, "Lymphosarcoma of Gastro-Intestinal Tract (14 cases)."

Dr. Harold E. B. Pardee: "The Significance of an Electrogram with a Large Q Wave in Lead 3." (Archives Internal Medicine, 1930, Vol. 46, p. 476.)

Dr. Eugene H. Pool and Dr. Frank J. McGowan: "Surgery at the New York Hospital 100 Years Ago." Paul B. Hoeber, New York, 1930.

Dr. Eugene H. Pool: "A Technique for Subtotal Thyroidectomy in Exophthalmic Goiter." (Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, 1930, Vol. 50, p. 1001.)

Dr. L. W. Smith: Case of Schilder's Encephalitis. Archives of Pathology *9* (4) 952. April, 1930. "Certain So-called Sarcomas of the Thyroid." Archives of Pathology *10:* 524–530 October, 1930. "Thyroid Tumor"—presented before Society of Clinical Surgery, November 21, 1930.

Dr. L. W. Smith and Dr. H. W Ferris: "A Review of Tumors of the Kidney with Especial Reference to the so-called Hypernephromata," read before the New York Branch of the American Urological Society, December 4, 1930.

Dr. R. G. Stillman: "The Application of Certain Statistical Methods in the Administration of a Hospital Laboratory"—presented before the Instructor's Society of Cornell Medical College.

Dr. Henry W. Strauss: "On the Artificial Sensitization of Newborn Babies with Poison Ivy." (Journal of Allergy.)

Dr. Preston A. Wade: "Tuberculous Lymph Nodes." (American Journal Surgery, Feb., 1930, Vol. VIII, No. 2, pp. 330–332).

Dr. Willis M. Weeden: "Acute Pancreatitis." (American Journal Surgery, June, 1930.)

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.,

President.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1930

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the fifty-third report of the School of Nursing. The closing year registers the following staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Instructor	1
Supervising Instructor	1
Night Supervisor	1
Assistant Night Supervisor	1
Supervisor, Out-Patient Department	1
Supervisor, Private Patients' Pavilion	1
Charge Nurses, Surg. and Med. Divisions of Hospitals Wards	7
Charge Nurse, Children's Wards	1
Charge Nurse, Admission Wards	1
Charge Nurses, Floors of Private Patients' Pavilion	3
Operating Room, Supervisors	2
Operating Room, Suture Nurses	5
Brady Urological Department:	
Supervisor	1
Staff, Graduates on General Duty	6
Instructing Dietitians	2
Total Number	36

The number of students in the School is as follows:

SENIOR CLASS 1931		
Number reported last year	21	
Disqualified	1	
Remaining		20
INTERMEDIATE CLASS 1932		
Number reported last year	23	
Disqualified	1	
Remaining		22
JUNIOR CLASS 1933		
Entered 30, resigned 5, remaining		25
Affiliated Students		10
Total Number of Students		77
Graduate Nurses on General Duty		25
Total		102

The year has brought important changes and additions to our Nursing Organization. In June, Miss Vera M. Beach resigned as Practical Instructor. She had held that position for five years.

Miss Beach possessed initiative and vision, was an excellent teacher, and her personal influence with the students was a valuable contribution to the School. This position was filled by Miss Margaret E. Wyatt, who has had unusual preparation for teaching. As an untiring worker with a keen intuition and rare understanding of human nature, she has already proved to be a great asset to our staff. Miss Wyatt has compiled a pamphlet from which the practical procedures are taught. Each student has a copy and one is also placed in every ward with an endeavor to have the class room teaching agree with the ward practice. Miss Katherine Schuler resigned her position as supervisor of the Public Operating Rooms in March, being most efficient in that capacity for three years and preceding this for three years as suture and instrument nurse. Miss Eleanor Bartlett has also resigned her position as head nurse of one of our Medical Wards. She was tireless in her efforts to have every patient receive the most efficient bedside care possible. Both positions have been filled by well qualified young women.

Over a year ago Miss Moore, the Assistant to the Directress of Nurses, was relieved from her position for three months to accept a Fellowship from the Rockefeller Foundation, and during the past year we, as a staff, have reaped the benefit of her experience and have been inspired by the suggestions she brought back. Miss Moore realized that her point of view was broadened by this study in the different fields, at Yale University School, at Butler, in rural nursing in Alabama and at the East Harlem Maternity Center; and also that her close contacts with the other members of the Rockefeller group proved very stimulating.

Staff conferences have been held monthly, at which problems that arose during the intervals were discussed and settled. Time was also given to the presentation of assigned topics. These have proved to be very helpful.

The appointment, last year, of a teaching supervisor to follow up on the wards the practical work of the advanced students has proved to be one of the most progressive steps toward more finished and efficient bedside care for our patients. She has also developed more fully the case study method whereby the student obtains a complete picture of her patient, not only physical but mental and social. The opportunities for teaching in this field have so multiplied that we feel greatly the need of a second supervisor, when we could divide the work into surgical and medical sections. During the past year we have had the opportunity of having a very constructive method for the instruction of our students in communicable diseases. A number of physicians from Willard Parker Hospital came over and lectured to our students on the service that

each physician was responsible for at Willard Parker, thus covering all the contagious and infectious diseases in a most complete way.

Always realizing the importance of teaching the prevention of illness, we have endeavored to instil into the mind of every student the necessity of reporting the slightest indisposition. For this purpose we have equipped a discarded room as a Health office which is open twice daily at regular hours when the student can report to the Supervisor in charge and receive treatment and examination; here she is immunized against contagious diseases, and the physician to the School of Nursing makes daily visits. We have found this method to be a great time saver, and in many instances the means of aborting what might have been a long and tedious illness, if neglected. We have had comparatively little ill-health in our student group during the past year. The room in the Private Patients' Building reserved for the nurses was used only 107 days by student nurses, 305 days by graduates and 29 days by affiliating students, making a total of 441 days, 123 days less than last year.

It is with regret and sorrow that we record the death of four of our graduates:

March, 1930—Annie Douck Hoffman, Class 1885.
June, 1930—Maude Ardagh, Class 1885.
December, 1930—H. C. Carpenter, Class 1882.
December, 12, 1930—Minnie K. Howell Palmer, Class 1885.
December, 1930—Annie L. Withington, Class 1890.

The Student Club, mentioned in last year's report as a future possibility, has been organized. A bridge was one of its outstanding activities, to which were invited the newly capped students, celebrating their initiation into Club membership. The students' tea hour every Monday afternoon, conducted entirely by themselves, is a most popular pastime. The staff nurses are cordially welcomed and this family gathering is considered a very enjoyable occasion.

The Graduating Exercises of the Class of 1930 were held on March 12th. Dr. William L. Russell, General Psychiatric Director, addressed the class, and the diplomas and medals were presented by the President, Mr. Edward W. Sheldon.

During the year the support and co-operation of the Board of Governors, the Attending Staff, the House Staff and the Nursing Staff have been deeply appreciated.

A brief statement regarding admissions to the School is hereto attached.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN, R.N.

Directress of Nurses.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal application may be made between eleven and one o'clock on Monday and Thursday mornings, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. A diploma from a four year High School or the academic equivalent is required. Candidates between twenty and thirty years of age are desired, although some exceptions are made. Acceptance depends upon education, general health and personal qualifications.

Expenses. Candidates are required to provide at their own expense the regulation uniform for the preliminary period, in accordance with the specifications which will be furnished them upon appointment. Full maintenance is provided. If accepted as a Student the materials for the school uniform will be provided by the Hospital, all necessary text-books, and an allowance of ten dollars monthly for incidental expenses.

Hours of Duty—Vacation. The hours of day duty average fifty-two weekly. Night nurses are on ten hour duty. A vacation of three weeks is granted each year.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing, care of sick children, operating room technique, and three months affiliating service in Obstetrics and Mental and Nervous diseases. There are also three interesting elective services.

Course of Instruction. The theoretical instruction covers the course required by the State Education Department.

The Future. In June, 1927, the New York Hospital formed an association with the Cornell University Medical College, known as the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association. The resources of each institution were increased and an extensive program of expansion was initiated. Land has been acquired extending along the East River between 68th and 71st Streets, and a new plant is under construction, to accommodate both the hospital and the medical college. The new hospital is planned to furnish all types of medical service, including obstetrics, pediatrics, and psychiatry, and will have approximately one thousand beds, all of which will be utilized by the New York Hospital School of Nursing. The laboratories of the medical college are also to be available for instruction of students of the School of Nursing.

This great project includes a building for the School of Nursing, part of which is a residence for about five hundred nurses, while one part is devoted to educational purposes. This building is to occupy an entire block along York Avenue between 70th and 71st Streets and is to contain adequate and attractive social and recreational facilities as well as comfortable living quarters, fulfilling all the demands of modern requirements of a students' home and nurses' residence.

The plant will be occupied during the summer or autumn of 1932.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1930

To the President and Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—It is with pleasure that we submit to you the Eighteenth Annual Report of the work done by the Social Service Committee and Sub-Committees during the past year.

During the year 1930 our department has been faced with many tragic situations arising from the wide spread poverty—due to unemployment—more especially during the latter part of the year. In many instances we have found it imperative to give more than emergency relief to families well known to our hospital. The various relief organizations have been overwhelmed with the demands made upon them, and as a consequence our own treasury has been drawn upon more drastically than ever. Help has been extended in many different ways—from the giving of temporary loans to the redemption of prized heirlooms and clothing from the pawn shops.

Comparison of our statistical report for 1930 with that of the year preceding shows a general upward trend in the figures. Statistics can never reveal the entire picture framed by effort and its results, and while some figures may permit of more than one interpretation, a reading of the whole will show an appreciable increase in service and efficiency in every department.

REPORTS TO AGENCIES

One thousand, four hundred and ten reports were obtained from physicians and medical records and sent to interested organizations. This means an increase of four hundred and forty-five reports above the preceding year, and is representative of considerable detailed work. Each report means, as a rule, that a personal interview has been held with the doctor in whose hands the case lies, before the report can be handed in. It also includes careful inquiry and examination into the ability of the patient to work, the kind of work he is best fitted to undertake, his general adaptability, etc., all of which is of much value to the organization concerned with his future welfare.

TUBERCULOSIS PREVENTION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Treadwell and Mrs. Bliss have again supervised this very

important work and thanks to them it has steadily progressed. Their excellent report shows most encouraging results. Sixty-seven health classes were held with an attendance of one thousand, three hundred and twenty-eight.

MILK COMMITTEE

Twenty-six thousand, four hundred and eighty-two quarts of milk were given out in 1930, an addition of three thousand quarts over the previous year. Mrs. Payne Whitney made this possible by a most generous donation from the proceeds of the annual Fair held at her home last summer.

CLOTHING COMMITTEE

Mr. James Kent and Mrs. C. Morton Whitman have collected clothing for us with amazing success. Donations from the Needlework Guild of America and from the Chapel of the Comforter have been much appreciated.

Miss Elizabeth Ruhr again presented us with sixty layettes, made by herself in memory of Mrs. F. K. Sturgis, for which we are deeply grateful.

SEWING AND SUPPLY COMMITTEE

The year saw the Children's Ward well stocked with rompers and with crib-blankets, provided by Mrs. Hitzrot and Mrs. Farr, who have for a long time undertaken this most necessary and useful task.

TRANSPORTATION FUND

The Transportation Fund has made it possible to bring a number of the physically handicapped to the clinics. Cab fare is also provided for those patients unable to reach the Burke Foundation Admitting Office; where they take the bus for the Convalescent Home at White Plains.

GOOD CITIZEN'S CLUB

Mrs. Frederick Allien died in November, 1930. We miss her presence and the interest she took in that group of neighborhood women called by her the Good Citizen's Club. Mrs. Allien was an active member of our Social Service Committee for more than twelve years and for the same length of time she had directed the meetings of this little club and taken keen and constant interest in its proceedings. Unhappily we have also to report the deaths of Mrs. Herman Baruch and Mrs. Percy Turnure; both members of our committee.

LIBRARY

Five thousand and thirty-two books were distributed to patients in our wards during 1930—a gain of about one thousand over the year preceeding. Seven hundred and nine of these books were printed in various foreign languages. Mrs. George Haven once again deserves our thanks, as well as Miss Beatrice Gawtry. Through their never-falling interest and with the help of a part time, paid librarian, as well as a small number of reliable volunteers, they have carried on a much needed activity.

VOLUNTEERS

Volunteers have been at work in the Asthma and Children's Clinics as well as in the library. Three of them even attended through the intense heat of the summer. We take much pleasure in commending their loyalty and reliability. Miss Louise Scott, a member of our Committee has been particularly active in the Asthma Clinic.

DENTAL CLINIC

Activity in the dental clinic has proved so vital and worthwhile that our Committee has added the salary of the attendant (formerly paid by Mrs. Bliss) to its monthly budget. One thousand, one hundred and thirty-seven children were referred for dental treatment during the year, five hundred and sixty more than last year.

We feel that much credit should be given to the intelligent neighborhood mother who has done half time work for us, bringing children to the clinic who otherwise would have been unable or unwilling to come. Dental supervision as a preventive of disease places this work, and its increase over the last year, as a most important step forward in our development.

During the entire year daily rounds were of course made in the wards and more than eight thousand visits were made to bed patients. One thousand, four hundred and nine clinic sessions were attended by our Social Service nurses. The Surgical Follow-up nurse was able to attend eighty-four medical clinics in addition to her regular work. The importance of this additional follow-up work has been proved during the year 1929.

We have been enabled to place an experienced worker on half-time in the arthritis clinic, thanks to the help given by the Hospital in paying one-third of her salary.

The statistical report is appended elsewhere.

Dr. Horace Baldwin was reappointed by the Medical Board as its representative to our Department.

At Dr. Hitzrot's request our Directress, Miss Josephi, outlined the work of the Social Service Department to groups of medical students. Ten student nurses also have received instruction in the work of our office, especially concentrating upon the backgrounds of the lives of the patients who are in our Hospital, on what we have to offer them, and the general tenor of the work accomplished here.

Four hundred and twenty children were sent to Fresh Air Camps during the summer of 1930 through cooperation with the New York Herald Tribune, Life, the Children's Aid Society, Mrs. Browning's camp at Rye Beach and the Camp, North Shore Holiday House and the A.I.C.P. Camp. We gladly acknowledge our indebtedness and extend our gratitude to them all. Moreover, we are happy to be able to state that without exception the children so sent returned improved in health.

Our convalescent work remained about the same as in the preceding year (1929). One thousand, one hundred and seventy-four adults and children received convalescent care. But we cannot pass over this period without special mention of the hospitality and generous cooperation accorded us both by the Burke Foundation Convalescent Home and the Burke Foundation Admitting Office. Neither is it possible to say too much in appreciation of the zeal, the courage and the unfailing patience of Miss Ellison, Superintendent of the Campbell Cottages, and of her staff of nurses.

More Christmas work was done this year than ever before. We gave out two hundred dinners and four hundred children were entertained at two Christmas parties.

Owing to the generosity of the Kiwanis Club every child received a present and our thanks are again due to the Margaret Louisa Home who gave us the use of their large and attractive room for the parties.

It is also our privilege to extend thanks for the generous donation given us from the Haven Fund, an invaluable assistance in our work with the type of patient the gift is designed to help.

Before closing this report I would like to thank all those associated with us in this work, especially our splendid Staff. They have been loyal, intelligent and unsparing in their efforts to make Social Service stand for all it implies, and to realize the high standard set for us by the New York Hospital and its group of able men.

Respectfully submitted,

ELSIE C. WOODWARD,

Chairman.

COMMITTEE OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1930

Executive Committee

Mrs. William Woodward.....*Chairman*
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss.....*First Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Walter Jennings.....*Second Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith.....*Third Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Haven.....*Fourth Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Paul Dineen.....*Secretary*
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin.....*Treasurer*

Permanent Executive Committee

Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. E. L. Smith
Mrs. Payne Whitney
Mrs. Scoville Treadwell

Milk Committee

Mrs. Payne Whitney

Library Committee

Mrs. George Haven
Miss Beatrice Gawtry

Clothing Committee

Mrs. James Kent
Mrs. C. Morton Whitman

Tuberculosis Preventive Committee

Mrs. Scoville Treadwell
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss

Volunteer Committee

Mrs. Albert H. Ely, Jr.

Good Citizens' Club Committee

Mrs. Frederick Allien

Sewing and Supply Committee

Mrs. J. Morley Hitzrot
Mrs. Charles Farr

Information Committee

Mrs. Watson B. Dickerman
Mrs. G. Canby Robinson

Visiting Committee

Mrs. Beekman Hoppin
Mrs. Malcolm Goodridge

General Committee

Mrs. Frederic W. Allen,
*Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. Vincent Astor,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Henry McC. Bangs,
*Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. R. L. Beekman,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss,
Miss Lizzie P. Bliss,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. E. Livingston Burrill, Jr.,
Mrs. Archibald A. Busby,
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Dr. Laila Coston Conner,
Mrs. J. S. Cosden,
Mrs. Fulton Cutting,
Mrs. Henry W. deForest,
Mrs. Watson B. Dickerman,
Mrs. Clarence Dillon,
Mrs. Paul Dineen,
Mrs. Beverly Duer,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. Albert H. Ely, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles Farr,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Miss Beatrice Gawtry,
Mrs. James W. Gerard,
Mrs. Malcolm Goodridge,
Mrs. E. H. Graham,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray,
Mrs. Hamilton Hadden,
Mrs. Haven,
Mrs. George Haven,
Mrs. Clarence Hay,
Mrs. George C. Heck,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonore Hibbard,
Mrs. J. Morley Hitzrot,
Mrs. Arthur L. Holland,
Mrs. G. Beekman Hoppin,
Mrs. W. W. Hoppin,
Mrs. Thomas Howell,
Mrs. Carl Turner Hyder,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. Walter Jennings,
Mrs. James Kent,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. W. Goadby Loew,
Miss Florence Loew,
Mrs. Oswald Lowsley,
Mrs. George Ludlow,
Mrs. W. J. Mersereau, Jr.,
Mrs. Benjamin Michailovsky,
Mrs. Samuel Milbank,
Mrs. Fordham Morris,
Mrs. James B. Murphy,
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien,
Mrs. Charles Shipman Payson,
Mrs. H. C. Phipps,
Mrs. Edwin Potter,
Mrs. R. D. Pruyn,
Mrs. Johnston L. Redmond,
Mrs. G. Canby Robinson,
Mrs. H. Pendleton Rogers,
Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,

GENERAL COMMITTEE (*continued*)

Mrs. Henry P. Russell,
Miss Louise Scott,
Mrs. Russell Scott,
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith,
Mrs. Edward L. Smith,
Mrs. Willing Spencer,
Miss Candace Stimson,
Mrs. Brooks Thayer,
Mrs. Scoville Treadwell,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Miss Margaret Trimble,
Mrs. Paul Tuckerman,
*Mrs. Percy Turnure,
Mrs. John Vietor,
Mrs. C. Morton Whitman,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward,
Mrs. William May Wright,

HONORARY MEMBERS, Mrs. Harold Herrick,
Dr. Ruth Wadsworth
Mrs. James Greenway

*Deceased

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

TREASURER'S REPORT
FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1930

1930	*Balance on hand*		$16,254.41
Jan. 1	*Receipts:*		
	Interest on Deposits	$344.91	
	Dues	830.00	
	Donations	11,250,00	
	Mrs. Whitney's Fair for Milk Fund	6,000.00	18,424.91
			$34,679.32
	Disbursements:		
	Nurses' Salaries	6,656.09	
	General and Sundry Disbursements	1,987.04	
	Milk	4,175.00	
	Tuberculosis Prevention Class	1,931.15	
	Summer Work	225.00	
	Christmas	635.00	15,609.28
Dec. 31.	Balance on hand		19,070.04
			$34,679.32

Depositary:
Chemical Bank & Trust Co., 74th St., Madison Avenue Branch.

Donations received by Directress of Social Service from private sources for special uses $1,451.00

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. HORACE GALLATIN,
Treasurer.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1930—January 1, 1931

Including work of eleven divisions

Number of cases carried from December 31, 1929	2971
Number of new and reopened cases in 1930	3935
Total number of cases in 1930	6901
Number of cases closed in 1930	4512
Number of patients rendered short services (not in case count)	7364
Number of N. Y. H. clinics attended by Social Service Nurses	1400
Number of visits to patients' homes	5429
Number of visits to patients in hospital wards	8032
Number of cooperative visits	1296
Referred to cooperative agencies	253
Sent to Convalescent Homes	1174
Sent to Fresh Air Homes	420
Sent to T. B. Hospitals, Sanatoria and Preventoria	38
Sent to Permanent and Chronic Homes	6
Reports to Agencies	1410
Milk given by Social Service Committee (quarts)	26,482
Surgical appliances given	100
Clothing given to families	261
Referred to dentist	1337
Free salvarsan given	626
Books distributed from Hospital Library	5032
Referred for work	251
Work obtained	52
Letters and post cards written	6843
Number of Health Classes held	67

Respectfully submitted,

HANNAH L. JOSEPHI,

Directress.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL PSYCHIATRIC DIRECTOR FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to present the following report of the General Psychiatric Director for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Steady progress was, during the year, made in the psychiatric developments of the Society, though none was brought to its full completion. The psychiatric service at the New York Hospital was maintained at its former standard, and some advances were made. It became necessary, however, in order to avoid inferior work, to set a limit to the number of cases accepted for treatment. In consequence, the number referred to other organizations or otherwise dismissed was increased, and the total number of visits for treatment diminished from 1939 of the previous year to 1,647. It is expected that, during the coming year, the service will be expanded by means of two additional sessions a week, for the organization of which provision has been made in the budget. The appointment of a psychologist, and, if necessary, of an additional social worker, has also been made possible, so that not only the capacity but also the efficiency of the clinic may be increased. It is hoped that the service for children may be more definitely organized and extended, and the work of the clinic advanced in the field of prevention and mental hygiene. The appointment of a full time stenographer-clerk at the beginning of the year enabled the social worker to devote more of her attention to psychiatric social service. This is shown in the increase in the number of visits and interviews by the social worker from 1,966 in the previous year to 2,263. It is gratifying to note an increase in the extent of psychiatric service furnished to patients on the wards of the hospital. The director of the clinic, Dr. Henry, of the Bloomingdale Hospital Staff, resumed his duties in October after a year of study in Europe. During his absence, the clinic was ably administered by Dr. George S. Sprague, also of the Bloomingdale Staff. A statistical statement of the operations of the clinic is appended.

Considerable progress has, during the year, been made in the construction of the building for the psychiatric service at the new hospital and medical college in New York. The exterior brick work is almost completed and plans for interior construction and

equipment are well advanced. During the coming year, it will be necessary to give much attention to preparing for the organization and operation of the hospital. Much advantage will be derived from strengthening and utilizing the present psychiatric organization with a view to furnishing a highly qualified nucleus for the new institution. Already, in shaping the plans for the construction and equipment of the new hospital, valuable expert assistance is given by the nursing, mechanical, business, dietetic, housekeeping, and other departments of Bloomingdale Hospital and much interest is shown. The closer relations of Bloomingdale Hospital with the New York Hospital is also of advantage. For many years, the work of that hospital was considered to be so different in character from that engaged in at Bloomingdale Hospital that there was little coöperation between the two institutions. The interchange of student nurses occasioned by affiliation for nursing education between the schools of the two hospitals, some years ago, was the beginning of closer relations. This contributed to an advance in the standards of general nursing at Bloomingdale Hospital, and brought into the service at the New York Hospital something of the knowledge, technique, and spirit of psychiatric nursing. A similar affiliation for medical education will undoubtedly be followed by a corresponding advance in the medical service of both hospitals. The appointment as visiting physicians to Bloomingdale Hospital of members of the medical staff of the New York Hospital has already demonstrated its advantages to the general medical standards of the psychiatric hospital, and to a better understanding and utilization of psychiatric service in general medicine and surgery. The psychiatric out-patient clinic, established and conducted by members of the Bloomingdale Hospital Staff, and the extension of psychiatric service into the wards of the New York Hospital, have brought psychiatry into a position of respect and recognized usefulness in the organization of the general hospital. It would, I believe, contribute substantially to the successful inauguration of the new psychiatric development, if plans were adopted for utilizing the resources now available for training personnel that will be needed for important positions in the new organization.

The improvements at Bloomingdale Hospital made possible by the splendid gift from the estate of the late Payne Whitney, will contribute much to preparing that hospital to take advantage of the opportunities for a broader and better service that will be presented with the opening of the psychiatric department in the city. It will be possible to extend further its service to the early treatment of cases, and to prevention and mental hygiene. With this in view, attention should, I believe, be given to making provision

for the study and treatment of the personality disorders and problems of children. This is a comparatively new field of psychiatric service and is of special significance and importance for the advancement of prevention and mental hygiene. At the new department in the city, plans have been made for receiving children and adolescents into the hospital, and for a large out-patient service. Many of the cases received will undoubtedly be of a character that can be best studied and treated in a special department provided with ample space for outdoor and indoor activities. The advantage that would follow the establishment of such a department in connection with, though somewhat separated from, Bloomingdale Hospital, will, I trust receive special consideration from your honorable board.

The Medical Director of Bloomingdale Hospital, Dr. Raynor, and Dr. Sprague of his staff, have given much of the psychiatric instruction at the Cornell University Medical College, during the year, and the students were invited to visit the hospital and observe the methods of study and treatment employed.

By direction of your board, a visit was, during the past summer, made by the General Psychiatric Director to a number of psychiatric teaching clinics, hospitals, and other forms of organized psychiatric service in Europe. Twenty-two places of this character were visited, most of them in company with Dr. Robinson, director of the New York Hospital—Cornell University Medical College Association. The information and experience gained will, I feel sure, be useful in shaping the psychiatric developments at the new hospital and medical college. A fuller report of this visit will be presented.

I beg again to acknowledge my indebtedness for aid and coöperation received from the medical director and various staffs and departments of Bloomingdale Hospital, from the superintendent of the New York Hospital, and from the director of the New York Hospital—Cornell University Medical College Association; also for the continued confidence and support of the joint Board of Administration and of the Board of Governors.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

General Psychiatric Director.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, FOR 1930

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the operations at Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1930, is respectfully presented as follows:

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Committed Cases			Voluntary Cases			Total Cases
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Remaining on books Dec. 31, 1929	44	77	121	87	95	182	303
Admitted:							
First admissions	13	15	28	53	69	122	150
* Readmissions	9	13	22	26	38	64	86
Transferred from other institutions for mental disorders	2	2	4	..	..	..	4
Inebriates	2	..	2	..	..	..	2
† Voluntary cases committed	4	10	14	..	..	..	14
† Voluntary cases committed on inebriate commitment	2	..	2	..	..	..	2
† Physicians' certificate case committed	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
† Physicians' certificate case readmitted as voluntary	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
† Committed cases readmitted as voluntary	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Total cases admitted	32	41	73	80	108	188	261
Total cases treated	76	118	194	167	203	370	564
Average daily population	45.38	54.56	99.94	67.66	83.42	151.08	251.02
Rated capacity	170	180	350	..	..	..	350
Discharged:							
Recovered	4	11	15	19	26	45	60
Much improved	3	8	11	13	23	36	47
Improved	4	11	15	22	32	54	69
Unimproved	7	8	15	20	11	31	46
Without psychoses:							
Alcoholism	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Psychopathic personality	1	..	1	3	1	4	5
Died	4	6	10	5	3	8	18
Transferred to other institutions for mental disorders	5	8	13	..	..	..	13
† Voluntary cases committed	..	..	..	4	10	14	14
† Voluntary cases committed on inebriate commitment	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
† Physicians' certificate case committed	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
† Physicians' certificate case readmitted as voluntary	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
† Committed case readmitted as voluntary	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Total cases discharged	29	54	83	89	106	195	278
Total cases remaining in hospital, December 31, 1930	41	55	96	67	75	142	238
Out on visit at end of year	6	9	15	11	22	33	48
Total remaining on books, December 31, 1930	47	64	111	78	97	175	286
Average number on visit	8	9	17	13	24	37	54

* Refers to previous admissions to any hospital for mental disorders.
† Change of status (19).

The number of patients treated has varied little during the past few years, 527 in 1929, and 545 in 1930. The number of cases admitted was 248 in 1929, and 261 in 1930. The number discharged was 278. The number of applications and inquiries exclusive of those accepted was 551.

ADMISSIONS

Of the 261 patients admitted, 112 were men and 149 were women. Four patients were admitted two or more times during the year, and 19 changed their status from voluntary to committed or the reverse, so that the number of persons actually received was 238.

The diagnosis table is, as in previous years, in accordance with the classification adopted by the American Psychiatric Association and the National Committee for Mental Hygiene:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Senile Psychosis	1	..	1
Psychoses with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	2	5
General Paralysis	5	..	5
Psychoses with other Brain and Nervous Disease:			
Tabes Dorsalis	1	..	1
Paralysis Agitans	..	1	1
Acute Chorea	1	1	2
Alcoholic Psychoses:			
Delirium Tremens	2	2	4
Acute Hallucinosis	..	1	1
Confusional State	..	1	1
Psychoses due to Drugs and other Exogenous Toxins: Opium and Derivatives	..	1	1
Psychoses with other Somatic Disease:			
Depression—Cancer	..	1	1
Delirium—Heart Disease	..	1	1
Delirium—Infectious Arthritis	..	1	1
Manic-Depressive Psychoses:			
Manic Type	8	9	17
Depressive Type	20	11	31
Circular and Mixed Types	4	15	19
Involution Melancholia	13	10	23
Dementia Praecox	19	46	65
Paranoic Condition	3	1	4
Psychoneuroses:			
Hysterical Type	1	11	12
Psychasthenic Type	5	8	13
Neurasthenic Type	..	1	1
Other Types	6	5	11
Psychoses with Psychopathic Personality	3	5	8
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	2	3
Without Psychoses:			
Alcoholism	2	1	3
Psychopathic Personality	7	..	7

The types of cases received were not unlike those of recent years. The number of cases with organic brain disease amounted to 5.7

per cent of the total admissions. Of this number 5 were cases of general paralysis, and 5 were cases of cerebral arteriosclerosis. Three cases of alcoholism, and 7 cases of psychopathic personality, all without psychoses, were admitted during the year.

Twenty-nine of the patients admitted had received treatment at the Hospital on one or more previous occasions, and 57 had received treatment in other institutions; 4 of this number were received upon transfer from other institutions. One hundred and fifty-six, 64 per cent of the admissions, presented histories of mental symptoms for less than a year.

The average age of the patients admitted was 41.4 for the men, and 37.4 for the women. These ages are somewhat higher than last year. Fourteen patients admitted were under 20. Applications for the admission of children are not encouraged as no separate provision has been made for them and their association with adults is not always salutary. The problems of childhood and adolescence with a view of preventing the development of nervous and mental disorders, are important and merit special provision for their study and treatment. Sixty-eight, 28 per cent, were under 30; and 126, 52 per cent of the total admissions, were under 40.

The Hospital has accommodations for only a limited number of patients. Inasmuch as a suitable social environment is essential to the treatment of nervous and mental disorders, the admission of patients has been restricted to those who have a good level of refinement and social adaptability, and are suffering from disorders which it may reasonably be expected will respond to treatment.

Seventy-nine of the patients admitted had been educated in colleges or universities, and 119 in high school.

The occupations of the patients admitted were principally professional and commercial as follows: of the 105 men—physicians 4, dentists 2, lawyers 8, teachers 4, engineers 3, musician 1, writers 5, publishers 2, newspaper men 3, students 13, business 51, bankers and brokers 2, miscellaneous 7; and of the 65 self-supporting women-teachers 12, librarians 3, nurses 3, social and church workers 4, writers 3, students 11, business 10, miscellaneous 11, none 8; the other 72 were wives and children of professional and business men whose occupations were: teachers 3, lawyers 4, musician and artist 2, engineers 3, bankers and brokers 8, business 43, miscellaneous 9.

Seventy-six per cent of the patients admitted made their own applications. This is in accordance with our experience of previous years. Two patients who came to the Hospital under commitment later signed their own applications as voluntary patients. The policy that has been followed has been to resort to legal restriction only when it was clearly required to protect the patient and to

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

furnish legal authority for detention that could not properly be dispensed with. In 17 cases it became necessary to place under commitment patients who had been received in the Hospital as voluntary cases.

DISCHARGES

The total number of patients discharged, excluding 19 changes of status, was 259 of which 111 were men and 148 were women. Of this number, 60 were fully recovered, 47 were much improved, and 69 were improved. These 176 patients constituted 68 per cent of the total number discharged. Forty-six were discharged without having improved. A number of the latter as well as those transferred to other institutions were cases which had been in the Hospital for a considerable period of time and were, in accordance with the policy of the Hospital, removed to make room for new admissions, or were cases received for examination and study for the purpose of advising their relatives in regard to their future care and treatment. Thirteen were transferred to other institutions. Eighteen, 3.2 per cent of the total number of patients treated, died.

The average period of treatment in the Hospital of those who were discharged as recovered was 9 months and 26 days, and of those improved 6 months and 16 days. Sixteen of the recovered cases had been in the Hospital a year or more, and 4 for two years. At the close of the year 48 who had left the Hospital during the year were still carried on the books on visit. A considerable number of these patients were kept under observation by means of visits to the Hospital physicians either in White Plains or at the New York Hospital. The visits of former patients to the New York Hospital were 205, and to Bloomingdale Hospital 189. This service is of great value to the patients in aiding them to complete their adjustments outside of the Hospital and to seek early advice in the event of a return of any unfavorable symptoms. This service to our patients on visit as well as former patients has been furnished without charge. It consumes considerable of the time and adds much to the work of the physicians. Further organization of this work is advisable and to the advantage of both the patient and the Hospital.

CLINICAL SERVICE

There were five changes in the medical staff during the year. Dr. George W. Henry returned from Europe October 16th after a year of study on the Bloomingdale Hospital Fellowship in Psychiatry. Dr. George S. Sprague was granted the Bloomingdale Hospital Fellowship in Psychiatry and left October 3rd for a year of study in

Europe. Dr. Wall was granted a limited Fellowship in Psychiatry to carry on special studies in New York City. Three physicians left to continue their studies elsewhere.

Regular staff conferences are held four days each week at which patients with their case records are presented for study and consideration. Each week the Monday Evening Meeting is held. Topics of scientific interest, special studies, and current literature are presented for discussion. For these meetings regular programs are prepared and followed. These seminars are most helpful and have contributed to the maintenance of the usual high standards in the clinical service.

Three times during the year conferences were held to which outside physicians were invited. The following programs, of interest to the physicians in general practice, were prepared for these meetings: "Mental Illness Due to Success"; "Toxic Complications of Other Mental Illnesses"; and "Mental Illness Arising in Persons of Routinist Type."

The medical staff in addition to their regular duties devote considerable time to consultations with patients who return to the Hospital for professional advice; to the out-patient clinic at the New York Hospital; and to the educational work of the Hospital. The Medical Director is Professor of Clinical Psychiatry, Dr. Henry, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry, and Dr. Sprague, Instructor in Psychiatry at the Medical College of Cornell University. Courses of instruction in both the out-patient clinic and in the wards of the New York Hospital were given by Dr. Sprague.

Members of the medical staff made addresses and read and published papers during the year as follows:

Dr. Henry published reports of his studies which were made possible by the Bloomingdale Hospital Fellowship in Psychiatry—"Experimental Catatonia Induced by Bulbocapnine in Birds" in Psychiatrische en Neurologische Bladen (Holland), January 5, 1930; "A Comparative Study of the Action of Bulbocapnine and Some Other Drugs in Producing Catatonic States" in conjunction with Dr. Herman De Jong of Amsterdam, in Acta Psychiatrica et Neurologica (Copenhagen), Vol. V, 1930; he read a paper, "Catatonia in Birds, Experimental Studies with Bulbocapnine" before the New York State Hospital Quarterly Conference which is to be published in the Psychiatric Quarterly, January, 1931; he also presented a paper on "Experimental Catatonia in Animals" before the New York Psychiatrical Society; a paper, "Gastrointestinal Motor Functions in Manic-Depressive Psychoses, Roentgenologic Observations," before the annual meeting of the Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease; a paper, "The Develop-

ment of Hospital Care and Treatment of Mental Disease," published in the Transactions of the First International Hospital Congress.

Dr. Henry, Dr. Sniffen, and Miss Doyle presented a paper, "Root Canal Infections," before the New York State Dental Convention, which was published in Dental Cosmos, November, 1930.

Dr. Hamilton presented papers on "The Mental Hygiene Facilities of a Commonwealth," and "The Treatment of General Paralysis," before the Clinical Society of the Henry Ford Hospital in Detroit; a paper on "The Relation of Mental Hygiene to Public Health," before the Institute of Chief Occupational Therapists, published in Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation, August, 1930; a paper on "The Defective Delinquent at Large" before the Connecticut Conference on Social Work, published in Mental Hygiene News, May, 1930; an address, "A Mental Hygiene Program for the State of Connecticut" before the Connecticut Society for Mental Hygiene; a report, "The Report of the Connecticut Mental Hygiene Study," published by the Connecticut Society for Mental Hygiene.

Dr. Zilboorg presented a paper, "Suicide- Psychological and Sociological Implications," before the New York Psychiatrical Society; a paper, "Mental Hygiene for the Adult," before the New York City Conference of Social Work; a paper, "Psychoanalysis and Organic Disease," before the Russian Medical Society of New York; a paper, "Fragments of Transference Relationships" before the New York Psychoanalytical Society; a paper, "Depressive Reactions Related to Parenthood," before the Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease; a paper, "Technical Problems in the Analysis of Suicides," before the annual meeting of the American Psychoanalytic Association; a paper, "Affective Reintegration in the Schizophrenias," published in the Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, August, 1930.

Dr. Jameison and Dr. Zilboorg presented a paper, "Clinical Methods in the Prevention of Psychoses," before the Medical Society of the State of New York.

Dr. Jameison and Dr. Wall presented a paper, "Toxic States as Complications in Functional Psychoses, Etiology and Treatment," before the Ward's Island Psychiatrical Society, published in the Psychiatric Quarterly, April, 1930.

One physician has continued to devote his time to studies and research into the application of psychoanalysis to the treatment of severe neuroses and psychoses.

The visiting physicians from the New York Hospital and the visiting gynecologist have continued their regular visits to the Hospital and have been of great assistance in maintaining standards

in the clinical work in internal medicine and urology. The consulting specialists have been called upon constantly and have responded promptly and furnished skillful service which has been of great advantage to the individual patients and the standards of the Hospital. It is a pleasure to again express appreciation of the coöperation of the administrative, clinical, and laboratory staffs of the New York Hospital in dealing with various problems, and the kindly and skillful attention received by patients and employees who have been transferred to the New York Hospital for examination and treatment.

The surgical work required by patients during the year included 5 major and 15 minor surgical operations. Some of the cases were sent to the White Plains Hospital, and in some instances the operations were performed in the Hospital operating rooms. As in previous years, the Hospital has relied principally upon Dr. J. Fielding Black of White Plains for surgical attention. He made 97 visits to the Hospital during the year.

The other consulting specialists were called upon frequently. The otolaryngological work has been attended to by Dr. Frank H. Knight and Dr. Richard W. Moriarty of White Plains. Dr. Frank N. Irwin of White Plains, who has long been connected with the Hospital, did practically all of the ophthalmological work. Dr. Robert B. Hammond has given all anæsthetics required. The visiting internists examined all newly admitted patients, examined all patients developing physical illnesses during their Hospital residence and saw them again in subsequent visits, and examined all X-ray films. The visiting gynecologist examined all newly admitted women patients and the visiting urologist examined all newly admitted men patients; each upon subsequent visits saw those patients who required further attention from them. All the members of the visiting and consulting staffs have been most attentive, and when circumstances required, have given their services with little or no charge. The total number of their visits to the Hospital was 249. Patients visited the offices of the consulting specialists 147 times.

Dietary Department. In addition to preparing in a most satisfactory manner the regular meals for patients and hospital personnel, this Department contributed directly in an important way to the treatment facilities of the Hospital. Special diets were prepared in the diet kitchen which was under the immediate charge of a trained dietitian. During the year a daily average of 323 portions were prepared for 89 patients. These varied from individual portions to complete meals and were prescribed by physicians for medical reasons.

Employees' Clinic. The clinic for the examination and treatment of employees has continued active. All new employees have been examined shortly after entering the employ of the Hospital. There has been a diminution in the amount of preventable sickness and a corresponding improvement in the general health of the employees. During the year 499 persons paid 925 visits to the clinic. The work done at the clinic included 286 physical examinations, 153 X-rays for employees, a considerable number of preventive treatments against typhoid fever, diphtheria, small-pox, etc. The visiting and consulting specialists examined many of the cases and several were referred to general hospitals for treatment.

Psychiatric Out-Patient Clinic at the New York Hospital. The medical service of this clinic has been largely furnished by Bloomingdale Hospital. Four physicians have together spent a total of six afternoons a week at the clinic. One of the physicians has also visited the wards of the New York Hospital regularly one day each week to see cases referred by the house and visiting staff. There have been fewer applications at the clinic but the number of patients examined has remained substantially the same. Dr. Henry returned from Europe in October and resumed the direction of the clinic.

During the year 712 new patients applied at the clinic, of whom 601—254 men, 263 women, and 84 children—were examined. There were 1,046 revisits to the clinic, making a total of 1,647 cases seen. More than 24 per cent of the cases were referred from the wards of the New York Hospital. Since this service was established, there has been an annual increase. Sixteen per cent of the cases were referred from other departments of the out-patient clinic. Twenty-eight patients were referred by physicians, and about 33 per cent of the patients were referred by other organizations. Patients from the clinic, with their permission, were used for teaching students of the Cornell Medical College. In addition to the medical personnel, a psychiatric social worker and a stenographer are attached to the clinic. A statistical table may be found in the appendix.

Dental Department. There has been no change in the Dental Department during the year. Dr. Sniffen has continued in charge and by his sympathetic and understanding management of sick patients he has continued his department on a high level of service to the patients, which has been of great value to the clinical resources of the Hospital. Dr. Sniffen is assisted by a dental hygienist and a clinical and chair assistant. All new patients are given a prophylactic treatment; X-rays are taken of all teeth; and the teeth are examined in connection with the reading of the films a

report of which is filed in each patient's case record. The number of new patients examined was 232; and 345 other patients were examined in accordance with the periodical system of examinations made of all patients. The total number of times patients were seen in the dental office and on the halls was 2,778. The total number of operations and dental procedures was 5,957. A statistical report is appended.

LABORATORIES

During the year there was no special change in the amount or variety of work done in the laboratories. The following is a detailed report of the work of the Clinical Laboratory:

	Bloomingdale Hospital	*Campbell Cottages*	*Total*
Basal Metabolism Determinations	241	..	241
Bleeding and Coagulation Time	22	..	22
Blood for Haemoglobin	461	..	461
Blood for R. B. C	419	..	419
Blood for W. B. C	484	..	484
Blood for Differential	422	..	422
Blood for Calcium	12	..	12
Blood for CO_2 Combining Power	29	..	29
Blood for Chlorides	36	..	36
Blood for Creatinine	7	..	7
Blood for Sugar	318	..	318
Blood for Urea	288	..	288
Blood for Uric Acid	63	..	63
Cultures, Miscellaneous	62	..	62
Examination of Feces	67	..	67
Examinations of Gastric Contents	31	..	31
Milk Counts	6	..	6
Renal Function Determinations	48	..	48
Smears for Gonococci:			
Positive	1	2	3
Negative	147	41	188
Smears for Malaria:			
Positive	..	..	..
Negative	5	..	5
Smears for Vincent's Angina:			
Positive	5	..	5
Negative	7	..	7
Spinal Fluid (other than Wassermann)	46	..	46
Sputum:			
Positive	2	..	2
Negative	25	..	25
Throat Cultures (and Nasal):			
Positive	..	..	..
Negative	17	118	135
Unclassified	118	..	118
Urine Analysis:			
Qualitative	2,210	46	2,256
Quantitative	31	..	31
Vaccine, Autogenous	5	..	5

	Bloomingdale Hospital	*Campbell Cottages*	*Total*
Wassermann Reaction, Blood:			
Positive	27	..	27
Negative	527	..	527
Wassermann Reaction, Spinal Fluid:			
Positive	8	..	8
Negative	26	..	26
Widal Reaction	15	..	15
Totals	6,238	207	6,445

The X-ray Laboratory has also performed the amount and variety of work which has been characteristic of recent years, as shown in the following report:

Region X-rayed	*Patients*	*Employees*	*Total Examinations*
* Head	44	19	63
† Thorax	94	37	131
Spine	11	3	14
Shoulder	2	3	5
Upper Arm	7	..	7
Elbow	2	..	2
Forearm	5	..	5
Wrist and Hand	23	22	45
Abdomen	10	2	12
Pelvis and Hip Joint	4	3	7
Thigh	4	1	5
Knee	8	8	16
Leg	7	2	9
Ankle	13	4	17
Foot	8	11	19
Gastro-Intestinal Tract	31	1	32
Gall Bladder	7	..	7
Genito-Urinary Tract	2	1	3
Fluoroscopic Examinations	5	..	5
Teeth (Complete Examination)	176	13	189
Teeth (Partial Examination)	36	23	59
Total Examinations	499	153	652

* Inclusive of examinations for cranium, sinuses, mastoids, mandible and nose.
† Inclusive of examinations for lungs, heart, ribs and foreign bodies.

THE NURSING SERVICE AND SCHOOL

The nursing service maintained its usual high standards throughout the year. The Men's School has contributed directly in raising the standards of nursing in the Men's Department. Women nurses have been assigned to the Men's Department. Notwithstanding the apparent oversupply of general nurses, there continues to be a marked shortage of psychiatric nurses. The demand both in hospitals and for private duty is in excess of the number available. As a consequence there has been a number of vacancies on the regular nursing staff.

Eighteen students, 5 women and 13 men, entered the School this year. Fifty-eight affiliated and 13 postgraduate students entered for courses. Five third year students from St. Mark's Hospital are taking their final year at this School. The number of students in the School at the close of the year was 19 of the Bloomingdale School, 15 affiliated, and 6 postgraduate students. These figures do not include those students from nearby hospitals who take their first four months in the Central School of Nursing maintained by the Hospital. There are five schools now in affiliation whose students receive courses in psychiatric nursing.

Miss Katherine F. Hearn, Directress of Nurses, retired in February after nearly thirty-five years of devoted and unselfish service which was much appreciated.

Mr. Samuel A. Steel, Chief Supervisor of the Men's Department, died June 14th. For thirty-seven years he rendered loyal service to the Hospital.

OCCUPATIONAL AND PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

Occupational Therapy is one of the most valuable therapeutic measures available to the Hospital. The Hospital is fortunate in having two well planned and equipped buildings in which to carry on this form of treatment. All patients, their condition permitting, go to these special buildings for regular periods each day. For those patients who are unable to go to the special buildings, definite hours are arranged when the personnel of these Departments visit the halls. There are few patients who do not have the advantage of this form of treatment. The total number of patients treated during the year was 473, of whom 211 were men and 262 were women. This number constitutes 86.7 per cent of the total patients treated at the Hospital. The number of articles made or repaired was 30,000 of which the men produced 16,406, and the women 13,594. In addition the printing shop, in which the patients find agreeable employment, turned out 608,971 pieces of printed matter among which was a number of pamphlets of value to the medical, nursing and therapeutic services. Gardening and other outdoor occupations, such as care of the lawns, game fields and courts, were also engaged in. Many of the patients carried on as hobbies, and a few as a means of support after leaving the Hospital, crafts in which they were trained while under treatment in the Hospital. It is found that the actual accomplishment of some worthwhile piece of work gives the best results in this form of treatment.

Instruction in Occupational Therapy was given to 89 students of

WOMEN PATIENTS' GROUNDS

whom 85 were nurses and 4 were students taking the course of training for occupational therapists. There were 11 visiting instructors who came for advice on specific problems.

The directors of both the Men's and Women's Departments attended meetings during the year and also visited other hospitals. Mr. Haas published a paper, "An Adjustable Stool Chair," in the December number of Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. He also read a paper, "Occupational Therapy at Bloomingdale Hospital," before the annual meeting of the American Occupational Therapy Association.

Both Men's and Women's Physical Education Departments have been active during the year. Organized physical recreation and rehabilitation have continued throughout the year on a high plane, especially during the winter because of the resources provided for by the gymnasia. Individual attention in recreations and corrective exercises have been freely given whenever the need presented itself.

These Departments have also been in charge of the entertainments and organized social life of the patients. The maintenance of a suitable social environment and well directed social and recreational contacts with opportunities for participation in events is essential to treatment which is aimed to bring about social adjustment. This is regarded as one of the very important features of the therapeutic resources of the Hospital. The total number of patients enrolled in the Departments of Physical Education was 446, of whom 197 were men and 249 were women. A new talking picture machine was installed during the year. Details of the activities of these Departments may be found in the appended tables.

Instruction in the employment of physical exercises, games and sports, and social entertainments, in the treatment of the sick, was given to 78 student nurses and 3 students of physical education. The resources of the Departments were made available to the employees of the Hospital and were used extensively.

Massage, hydrotherapy, and other forms of physiotherapy were employed. Two hundred and eighty-three patients were given massage 11,981 times. Two hundred and forty-nine patients received 9,285 hydrotherapeutic baths exclusive of prolonged baths. One hundred and eighty patients received 3,855 treatments with the ultra-violet lamps. Ninety-three patients received 1,588 treatments with the phototherapy lamps. A considerable number of other treatments were given. Seventy-five students in the School of Nursing received instruction in this Department. Tables showing in detail the work of these Departments are appended.

YORK LODGE

York Lodge, a large cottage with generous grounds and a bathing beach, is located at the foot of Rushmore Avenue, Orienta Point, Mamaroneck. The Cottage accommodates 12 patients. It has a spacious lounging room, a reading and writing room, a broad porch, and attached bath houses. On the grounds are a tennis court and provision for other outdoor games. A large recreation room for indoor games and dancing is available for use in inclement weather. The homelike atmosphere, the relaxation and pleasure derived from salt water bathing and the seashore, have contributed a great deal to the improvement of many patients. York Lodge is available to patients from the Hospital from late in the Spring until early in the Fall. Stated periods are allotted to men and to women. It is also available during the winter months by special arrangement. Patients while at York Lodge continue under the treatment of physicians and nurses of the Hospital medical and nursing staffs. A total of 65 patients enjoyed the benefits of the Lodge during the summer. In addition parties of patients visited York Lodge each day but Sunday. Lunch was served on the veranda and the patients had opportunity to go in swimming. There were 83 day parties providing 737 outings for 179 patients. The patients enjoyed these outings very much. York Lodge contributed a great deal to the pleasure of the patients and may be looked upon as one of the treatment resources of the Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The educational work carried on at the Hospital continues to merit some comment and is important enough to refer to each year. This very important part of the work done at the Hospital is directed to the training of physicians, nurses, occupational therapists, physical education aides, and dietitians. Aside from three instructors employed in the Nursing Department solely for teaching, all the educational work is carried on by the physicians and directors and their assistants of departments in connection with their regular duties in the treatment of patients and the administration of the Hospital. The advantages to the service of the Hospital are very great in building up and maintaining standards. The time is looked forward to when this work can be better organized and receive definite support.

Two of the resident medical staff have held the Bloomingdale Hospital Fellowship in Psychiatry which permitted them to spend a year of special study in Europe. Another physician holds a limited fellowship which enables him to carry on special psychiatric

studies in New York City. Two positions on the resident medical staff are available to physicians meeting the requirements, for study and training in psychiatry.

Dr. Franz Alexander of the Psychoanalytic Institute of Berlin spent a week in May at the Hospital. He addressed the staff and consulted with them on special problems of certain of the patients. Dr. Alexander's visit was very stimulating and much appreciated.

The four staff conferences held weekly at which cases are presented, the Monday evening conferences for the discussion of scientific subjects and the review of current literature, and the conferences held with the visiting and consulting staffs, all have an educational value to the physicians. An excellent medical library is kept up to date with new books and files of important periodicals. A psychiatric secretary is in attendance to assist in looking up references and translating articles. Likewise a special library is maintained for the nursing staff. Periodicals and books are provided for the other departments.

The School of Nursing is registered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. All graduates are eligible for the qualification of R.N. granted by the Regents. The course is of three years' duration, one year of which is spent by the women at the New York Hospital and three months at the Manhattan Maternity Hospital; and the men spend one year at Bellevue Hospital.

This year the School gave instruction to 155 students, 60 of whom were undergraduates, 71 affiliated students from the New York, Presbyterian, Fifth Avenue, Mount Sinai, and Roosevelt Hospitals of New York City, and 19 postgraduate students. Five students from the School of St. Mark's Hospital are taking their third year here.

The Central School in which the White Plains Hospital, the United Hospital of Port Chester, the New Rochelle Hospital, and the Mount Vernon Hospital have united with Bloomingdale Hospital in the employment of a highly qualified instructor, is conducted in the Nurses Educational Building of this Hospital. One hundred and sixty-four students were in attendance at this School during the year. No charge is made for the use of the building and its equipment. The contacts made with these affiliated schools are of mutual advantage and stimulate interest in psychiatric nursing. Two students were given a course for head nurses in conjunction with Teachers College, Columbia University.

In the Department of Dietetics, 20 students were given instruction. Four were student dietitians, and 16 were nurses. This instruction was both theoretical in the diet laboratory and practical in the special diet kitchen.

Four women occupational therapists took the special course in Occupational Therapy offered by the Hospital. The Departments of Occupational Therapy also gave instruction to 85 nurses in training in the Hospital.

During the summer months a limited number of medical students and students taking courses in physical education in educational institutions are given practical instruction for a period of three months under the direction of the heads of the respective departments.

The educational work of the Hospital has been carried on over a number of years. It has increased each year and has demonstrated its value to the Hospital and the community.

IMPROVEMENTS IN PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

Macy Villa, Hall Four Women, and Halls Two and Four Men were rewired and refurnished, and new electric light fixtures were installed at a total cost of $118,346.90.

New furniture and furnishings were also purchased in addition to the above at a cost of $4,070.87.

Safety glass has been placed in the windows of all rooms on Hall Four Men and Hall Four Women at a cost of $4,000.

The above improvements have added much to the attractiveness of the halls and the comfort and safety of the patients. The dignified and cheerful appearance of the halls has had a beneficial effect upon the patients.

The annex rooms of Halls Seven and Eight in both the Men's and the Women's Departments have been rewired. Night lights have been installed and sound deadening material has been placed on the ceilings at a total cost of $1,000.

Additional offices were set aside and refurnished for physicians in the Men's Department at a cost of $3,148.68.

Each physician has been furnished with a bag with full equipment for the examination of patients, at a cost of $927.85.

The bowling alleys in both gymnasia were refinished at a cost of $600.

A new talking picture machine was installed at a cost of $4,550.

The electric wiring in the dumbwaiter shafts was placed in rigid conduits as a measure of fire prevention, and additional fire extinguishers were installed at a cost of $874.57.

A new eight inch fire line connecting with the city water supply at Westchester Avenue was installed at a cost of $7,241.87.

The suction line connecting the wells was replaced at a cost of $1,962.71.

MACY VILLA FOR MEN

A strip of land 5 feet wide and 2,560 feet long running along the Hospital property line was purchased from St. Agnes Hospital at a total cost of $2,657.74. This purchase was made to permit the construction of a new boundary fence and at the same time preserve the valuable trees along the old line.

The Mamaroneck Avenue gate house was enlarged and renovated at a cost of $2,500.

An addition to the garage to accommodate 12 cars was built at a cost of $10,520.

A pavilion was constructed on the property south of Bryant Avenue at a cost of $8,229.75. This pavilion will provide for recreation in the summer and a resting place for patients on long walks. An eighteen hole putting green in connection with the pavilion and four holes of golf are under construction on this piece of property. This improvement is a valuable addition to the treatment resources of the Hospital. The total cost of this development will be $10,000.

The floor of the pantry in connection with the men employees' dining room was tiled and a new dishwasher was installed at a cost of $1,420.

The electric stoves in Cottages No. 1 and 2 were replaced by gas stoves at a cost of $483. This has relieved the electric plant which is overloaded and resulted in a decrease in the cost of maintenance.

In the laundry the old hot water heater with its connecting lines was replaced at a cost of $2,514. A worn-out tumbler and a curtain dryer were replaced at a cost of $4,400.

A Ford station car was purchased at a cost of $800 to replace a worn-out car.

The planting about the Student Nurses House was completed at a cost of $1,500.

Funds were provided and work was started on the construction of a fence about the Hospital property. The building of a fence was made necessary by the dedication to the public service of a strip of land 50 feet wide to make it possible to widen Bloomingdale Road, and of another strip 120 feet wide to permit the extension of Bryant Avenue through the Hospital grounds.

A great deal of work was done during the year in improving the paths about the grounds and in transplanting and replacing shrubs and trees.

A large flower garden and nursery was laid out south of Campbell Cottages. This brought together the cut flower gardens and the various nurseries which had up to this time been scattered about the grounds. When this development is completed, it will provide

another attractive spot where the patients may pause on their walks.

The thoughtful and understanding act of the Trustees of the Payne Whitney Charitable Fund in making a gift of $1,250,000. to the Society for use at Bloomingdale has made it possible to begin work during the year on the building program which has been under consideration for some time. Construction has been started on three cottages for physicians; two cottages for convalescent women patients; and two additions to the main building to be used for an operating room, examination rooms, psychological laboratory, dental clinic and X-ray department. Plans are also being drawn for a women's building for acute cases, and surveys have been made of the heating and electric plants.

NEEDS

In referring to the needs of the Hospital it is difficult to discuss them from the standpoint of their relative urgency. Changing standards in the community make new demands upon the Hospital. The gradually increasing knowledge gained from experience and study in the causes and treatment of psychiatric disorders call for increased facilities and new methods of meeting these problems.

Therefore in considering the needs of the Hospital they may be looked upon as those which are required to modernize both the accommodations and the equipment; to round out the facilities which have not yet been fully provided for; to provide for continued development to meet the needs of the community; and to continue the scientific and educational work of the Hospital.

During the year Macy Villa and three halls have been renovated and refurnished. This has been a most important improvement. The refurnishing of the remaining halls until all have been completed, is desirable.

The Hydrotherapy Departments for both men and women are outgrown, and the equipment needs replacing. It is recommended that this need be thoroughly studied and that means be found to provide for this necessary improvement.

The halls in the main building could with advantage be reduced in capacity. Rooms on each hall are needed for examining rooms, nurses' offices, and private baths. To provide for this improvement additional cottages would have to be constructed. This would also provide increased facilities for classification which is desirable.

Motor equipment for the lawns and grounds is needed to replace similar horse drawn equipment.

There continues to be a considerable need for extensive renewals occasioned by depreciation.

The work of making a comprehensive study of the grounds for the purpose of laying out additional walks and roads, relocating the golf course, and providing more game fields is desirable and should be considered. This study should also include the study of sites for projected buildings.

The tentative programs submitted to the Bloomingdale Committee in 1927 and 1928 of the developments to meet present and future needs of the Hospital are again referred to for consideration.

It is anticipated that with the completion of the new psychiatric department in New York City there will be increased demands upon the service of the Hospital. It appears desirable that a study of the needs at Bloomingdale Hospital be made to provide for other necessary improvements and to anticipate future needs and growth.

A house for men nurses is much needed.

It seems highly desirable that the group of houses for the nursing staff of which the Student Nurses House is the first, be completed. It is believed that these houses would do much toward stabilizing our nursing staff. Rooms on some of the halls continue to be occupied by nurses. The release of this space for additional patients and for examining and treatment rooms would be of advantage.

Cottages for the treatment of cases of early and mild neuroses, also for the study and treatment of unstable and problem children, are developments which should be given additional study.

The Bloomingdale Committee is conversant with the many needs of the Hospital which have not been specifically mentioned in this report. Appropriations have been promptly made by your Board when recommended by the Committee. Constant effort has been made to maintain the entire plant in such condition that the services of the Hospital would not be impaired. The continued maintenance of the service of the Hospital requires that the demands of progress in the medical sciences generally and in psychiatry in particular be met and kept abreast of.

Wherever a high plane of medical service is maintained, there will be found physicians who by temperament, ability, and interest are qualified and eager to carry on serious studies and to conduct research into the more obscure problems of their work. A review of the reports of the Hospital will show the gradual improvement of the medical service at Bloomingdale and that each year more serious studies have been made and presented before scientific societies. These studies have been published and accepted favorably by the profession. It therefore seems desirable that special

Residents in Psychiatry be provided for and established to further stimulate and develop this very important work.

The need for funds especially provided to carry on the educational work of the Hospital to make possible more intensive and liberal training of members of the medical staff is worthy of serious consideration. It would appear that these necessary and important activities of the Hospital ought to be carried on independently of the maintenance charges of the Hospital.

During the past several years the cost of maintenance has been increasing. This has been due to the necessity of increasing salaries to retain trained personnel, the increasing of wages of faithful employees for length of service, and the cost of gradually increasing the facilities of the Hospital and the raising of standards of service. It would appear to be highly desirable for the Hospital to have the support of additional special funds, such as the John C. Green Memorial Fund, the income of which would be applied to the support of worthy patients whose friends are unable to reimburse the Hospital in whole or in part for their treatment.

FINANCIAL

The cost of maintenance increased 1.5 per cent over the previous year. The increase was due to additions to the Hospital service and increase of salaries. The total expenditure for ordinary maintenance and care and treatment of patients was $859,670.34. This includes the maintenance of the properties at White Plains and Orienta Point, ordinary repairs and renewals, insurance except against fire, supplies, nursing and other study and treatment services, the educational work engaged in, salaries and wages, and all other running expenses. Capital charges and the cost of extraordinary renewals and improvements for which special appropriations were received, are not included.

Of the 545 cases treated during the year, 219 were wholly or partially supported by the Society. The number treated without charge was 22, and 197 paid rates that were less than the average cost. The expenses borne by the Society in the treatment of these cases amounted to $191,351.63 which was the equivalent of the support of 51 free beds throughout the year. The number of weeks' board and treatment was 13,305.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $8,519.86, was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the support of 9 women patients.

GENERAL

Visitors. The number of visitors to patients during the year was 13,751.

Official visits were made to the Hospital by the Medical Inspectors of the Department of Mental Hygiene on May 1st, June 25th, and September 23rd. Miss Clara Quereau, Inspector of the State Department of Education for Nurse Training Schools, visited the Hospital on June 26th.

In August an inspection and survey of the Hospital were made by engineers representing the Surburban Division of the New York Fire Insurance Rating Organization at the request of the National Board of Fire Underwriters.

Among those who visited the Hospital during the year were: Dr. M. de Juliá, Medical Director of El Hato Rey Sanitarium, also Assistant Superintendent of the Insular Insane Asylum at San Juan, Porto Rico; Mr. Joseph Nilson, architect for the State Hospital at Provo, Utah; Major J. E. Dhunjibhoy, Superintendent of the Indian Mental Hospital at Ranchi, India; Dr. Reuben Holström, Superintendent of St. Petri Hospital, Malmö, Sweden; Dr. Sandor Radó, Psychoanalyst and Instructor at the Psychoanalytic Institute and Clinic in Berlin; Dr. F. B. Sano, Medical Superintendent of the Colony at Gheel, Belgium; Professor D. W. Weygandt, Director of the Psychiatric Clinic, University of Hamburg, Germany; Dr. J. R. Rees, Medical Superintendent of Bowden House, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, England, and Deputy Director of the Tavistock Square Clinic, London; Dr. Jupzas Blazys, Lecturer in Psychiatry at the University of Kaunas, Lithuania; Dr. Jonas Kairukstis, Superintendent of Kalvarija Mental Hospital, Lithuania; Dr. A. Smalsyts, Assistant Physician at the Klaipeda Mental Hospital, Lithuania; Sir Hubert Bond, M.D., H.M., Commissioner of the Board of Control, London, also a member of the Executive Committee of the National Council for Mental Hygiene, of England; Dr. Genil-Perrin, Chief of the Psychiatric Clinic of the Faculty of Medicine, Paris, and Chief Physician to the Hospital for Mental Disease, Department of the Seine, France; Dr. Ralph Noble, Professor of Psychiatry at the University of Sydney Medical College, Sydney, Australia; Dr. Nora Haworth, resident physician of Severalls Mental Hospital, Colchester, England; Dr. J. M. MacEachron, Professor of Psychiatry at the University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and Chairman of the Visiting Board of the Province of Alberta; Dr. Koichi Miyake, Professor of Psychiatry at the Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan, and Director of the Matsuzawa Prefectural Hospital for the Insane; Dr. S. Uye-

matsu, Professor of Psychiatry at the University of Keio Medical School, Tokyo, Japan; Dr. Samuel Moreno, Director of the Government Psychiatric Hospital, Mexico City, Mexico; Dr. Anthony Sicco, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry at the Hospital Vilardebo, Montevideo, Uruguay; Dr. Guillermo Aranda of the Vargas Hospital, Caracas, Venezuela; Dr. Leo Rosenstein, Director of the State Scientific Institute for Neuropsychiatric Prophylaxis of Moscow, Russia; Dr. William Russell, Superintendent of Witrand Institution, Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa; Dr. Franz Alexander of the Psychoanalytic Institute of Berlin, Germany; Dr. Forbes Robertson, Professor of Psychiatry at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Medical Director of Morningside Hospital, Edinburgh; Mr. Robert J. Eidlitz and Mr. George Brown of the Marc Eidlitz Company, contractors for the new New York Hospital buildings; Dr. Jose R. Valdes Anciano, Consulting Physician in Mental and Nervous Diseases of the Municipal Hospital of Havana, Cuba, and Director of Central Asturiano, Cuba.

Libraries. The report of the librarian shows that 2,726 volumes of which 289 were gifts, were added to the libraries during the year. Of these 767 books were added to the general library, 154 new books and 1,783 bound volumes of journals not previously accessioned were added to the medical library, and 22 books to the nurses' library. Five hundred and twenty-one books were withdrawn from the general library. Seventy-five general magazines, (44 titles), and 47 medical journals of which 7 are in foreign languages, were received. The distribution for the general library was 16,164 volumes of which 9,244 were issued to patients, 4,380 to the men and 4,864 to the women. The number issued to employees was 6,920. No figures are kept showing the use of the medical library. The addition to the staff of a psychiatric secretary to assist in the library has increased greatly its use. All of the medical journals are bound and are available for reference. By means of the gift of Mr. Jennings and through the Medical Library Association Exchange, many broken volumes of journals were completed and added to those available for reference. During the year there was a decided increase in the use of both the general and medical libraries. The general library contains 5,432 volumes and the medical library and that of the School of Nursing 4,084, making a total of 9,516 volumes.

For four and one-half months during the year an assistant librarian was employed. An inventory of the general library was taken and the bound medical journals were accessioned.

The librarian gave four lectures to 90 nurses in the School of Nursing on the selection of books and the value of literature in the

treatment of psychiatric disorders, and another series of lectures to Bloomingdale Hospital nurses on literature and the art of reading.

Gifts. The Payne Whitney Charitable Trustees Bloomingdale Gift (2/28) of $1,250,000 was received early in the year by the Society for use at Bloomingdale Hospital. This gift made it possible to undertake the building program which the Committee had contemplated for some time.

Mr. Walter Jennings, a governor of the Society and a member of the Bloomingdale Committee, gave $1000 for the use of the library. He also presented the Hospital with a set of the Cries of London and a large Chinese vase. Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, President of the Society, presented the library with a set of Dickens' works and a three-volume set of Dickens' life. He also gave $100 to be used to assist a convalescent patient. Mrs. Wilma P. Stern and Mr. Francis E. Stern gave $5,000 to be used for the general expenses of the Hospital. Mr. Tuckerman, a governor of the Society, and a member of the Bloomingdale Committee, presented the Hospital with an oil painting. Mr. Henry G. Barbey, a governor of the Society and Acting Chairman of the Bloomingdale Committee, presented the Hospital with a number of prints for Brown Villa. Two anonymous gifts were received, one of $200 to be used toward the building of a graduate nurses' house, and another of $100 for books for the Student Nurses House. A gift of $200 was received from Mrs. Alfred Kottmiller. Miss Beatrice Abbott gave $25 for books for the general library. The Library of the University of Texas Medical School, through the Medical Library Association Exchange, presented the Hospital with 100 numbers of journals needed to replace missing numbers. Many friends of patients have signified their appreciation of the service rendered to patients in whom they were interested by giving liberally to the Nurses Entertainment Fund.

Religious Services. Since 1819 religious services have been conducted on Sunday afternoons. The services this year were conducted by the Reverend Frank H. Simmonds and his assistant of Grace Church, White Plains. These services were much appreciated and a source of comfort to those who attended. The Reverend Father Joseph C. Fleming and his assistants, the Reverend Father Francis X. Scott and the Reverend Father John D. McGowan of St. John's Church, White Plains, have as in past years been most faithful in attending to the religious comfort of the Catholic patients.

Items of Interest. The development for recreational purposes of that part of the property formerly used for farm and produce gardens is proceeding gradually. A large cut flower garden and nurseries have been laid out, the fields have been seeded, paths and

roads have been improved, a pavilion has been erected, a putting green is under construction. The whole effect is pleasing and has added much to the enjoyment of the patients. It will take considerable time and additional funds to develop this part of the property so that the greatest use may be made of it.

The addition to the Hospital staff of a psychiatric secretary to assist in the medical library and in carrying on scientific work has been a notable advance and is in keeping with the policy of the Committee to provide means to maintain the medical work on a high plane. The assistance made possible by this position has been much appreciated by the physicians.

Resident Medical Staff. Dr. Mildred Warden, Assistant Physician, resigned February 12th after a year's service, to take up work with the Child Guidance Institute in New York City.

Dr. Stanley Harcourt Peppard, Assistant Physician, resigned June 1st to take up work with the Child Guidance Institute in New York City.

Dr. Robert Cumming was appointed a Medical Interne July 16th.

Dr. J. A. Kindwall was appointed Assistant Physician September 15th.

Dr. Hamlin A. Starks was appointed Medical Interne September 30th.

Dr. Charles Diller Ryan was appointed Assistant Physician September 30th.

Dr. Bettina Warburg was appointed Assistant Physician October 1st.

Dr. George S. Sprague was granted the Bloomingdale Hospital Fellowship in Psychiatry for one year of study in Europe. He sailed October 3d.

Dr. Joel M. Hill resigned October 4th to continue his studies abroad.

Dr. George W. Henry returned to the Hospital October 16th after spending a year abroad on the Bloomingdale Hospital Fellowship in Psychiatry.

I wish to express my appreciation to the physicians, the nurses, and those of the special departments, the executives, and the employees of the Hospital for their devotion to their duties and their loyal assistance throughout the year. I am again indebted to Dr. Russell for the continuation of most pleasant association.

The one hundred and tenth year of Bloomingdale Hospital's service to its patients and the community has been an active one, both because of the increased number of patients received, and because of the many developments undertaken. For the unfailing

support and encouragement and for the wise counsel which have been given me so fully at all times I am greatly indebted to your Honorable Board and the Bloomingdale Committee.

In the past generous friends have provided liberally for the needs of the Hospital. The work of the Hospital continues to grow and increasing demands are made for the service it provides. For the information of those who may be interested in the present needs of the Hospital, I submit the following:

(1) Funds for improving the Hospital park by laying out additional roads and walks, relocating the golf course, and landscaping.
(2) House for men nurses.
(3) Hydrotherapy for Men's Department and for Women's Department.
(4) Houses to complete the group for graduate women nurses.
(5) Cottages for men and women patients to permit reducing capacity of the halls.
(6) Funds to carry on educational and scientific work and research.
(7) Cottages for cases of early and mild neuroses.
(8) Cottages for unstable and problem children.
(9) Funds for the support of worthy patients under treatment in the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

MORTIMER W. RAYNOR,

Medical Director.

PSYCHIATRIC OUT-PATIENT CLINIC, NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Medical Staff

Dr. George W. Henry, *Director*
*Dr. George S. Sprague, *Deputy*
Dr. Edward B. Allen, *Deputy*
Dr. James H. Wall, *Deputy*
Dr. Phyllis Greenacre, *Deputy*
Dr. Hans Syz, *Deputy*

Social Worker

Winifred Romer

	Men	*Women*	*Children under* 16	*Total*
Number of New Patients Who Applied	296	322	94	712
Number of New Patients Examined	254	263	84	601
Total Number of Cases Seen				1647
Number of Revisits				1046

Source of New Patients:	Personal Applications	103
	Referred from N. Y. Hospital Wards	149
	Referred from other O. P. D.	101
	Referred from Social Service	15
	Referred from Private Physicians	28
	Referred from Other Organizations	199
	Applications to Bloomingdale	6
Disposition of Patients:	New Cases to Return	406
	Cases discontinued	623
	Referred elsewhere	354
	Other O. P. D.	146
	Hospital	30
	Other Organizations	132
	Social Service	46
Social Service:	Visits	224
	Interviews	2093
	Psychometric Tests	117
	Letters	1341

Diagnoses	*Men*	*Women*	*Children under* 16	*New Patients*	*Revisits*
Psychoses with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	1	..	4	6
Paresis and Taboparesis	3	..	..	3	1
Psychoses with Cerebrospinal Syphilis	1	1	..	2	9
Senile Psychoses	1	1	..	2	..
Toxic-exhaustive Psychoses	3	3	..	6	18
Manic-depressive Psychoses	2	6	..	8	33
Undifferentiated Depression	11	20	1	32	47
Dementia Praecox	16	13	..	29	20
Paranoia and Paranoic Conditions	2	1	..	3	3
Psychoneuroses:					
Hysteria	8	34	..	42	152
Psychasthenia	19	31	2	52	134
Neurasthenia	11	7	1	19	37
Hypochondria	4	6	..	10	30
Undifferentiated	25	43	1	69	143
Neuroses:					
Gastro-Intestinal and Cardiac	1	..	..	1	2
Traumatic	7	1	..	8	34
Undifferentiated	..	1	..	1	2

Diagnoses	*Men*	*Women*	*Children under 16*	*New Patients*	*Revisits*
Epilepsy	7	7	4	18	79
Alcoholism	5	..	..	5	1
Psychopathic Personality	20	18	8	46	69
Mental Deficiency	14	5	16	35	34
Encephalitis and residuals	2	2	1	5	15
Other Neurological Disorders	1	3	10	14	35
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	2	..	3	10
Endocrinopathy	..	3	4	7	22
Other Physical Disorders	31	38	8	77	62
Delinquency	49	1	1	51	3
Behavior Problem	..	..	24	24	43
Not Psychotic	3	1	3	7	..
Applications to Bloomingdale Hospital	2	4	..	6	..
Diagnoses Deferred	2	10	..	12	2
Totals	254	263	84	601	1,046

* On study leave.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

Dentist

New Patients Examined	232
Periodical Examinations, Yearly and Semi-yearly	345
Times Seen	1,764
Radiographic Readings (Full Sets of Ten Films)	168
Radiographic Readings (Partial Sets)	20
Transillumination Examinations	17
Tooth Tester Used to Determine Vitality of Nerve	13
Synthetic Porcelain Fillings	496
Porcelain Inlays	12
Porcelain Facings	30
Porcelain Crowns	12
Gold Alloy Fillings	825
Gold Fillings	16
Gold Inlays	14
Gold Crowns	28
Cement Fillings	21
Temporary Fillings	70
Prosthetic Work and Treatments, Consisting of Filing and Fitting Artificial Dentures, Tightening Clasps, Taking Impressions, Re-cementing Inlays and Crowns	249
General Treatments	200
Surgical Dressings and Treatments	90
Special Gum Treatments	52
Full Dentures or Plates	24
Partial Dentures or Plates	16
Gold Dentures	7
Repair Work (Rubber)	22
Repair Work (Gold)	36
Bridgework (Removable)	16
Bridgework (Fixed)	18
Extractions	130
Operations for Impacted Third Molars	18
Ether Administered	8
Gas Administered	16
Novacaine Injections	66
Root Canal Work	103

Dental Hygienist

Patients Seen	372
Times Seen	1,014
Dental Prophylaxis	605
Gum Treatments	180
Examinations and Hall Work	385
Instruction on Halls and in Office to Patients and Nurses	380
Hours Assisted Dr. Sniffen	90
Supervised Brushing of Patients' Teeth on Different Halls during the Year, or Brushings for the Year	645

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Patients Treated	211	262	473
Average Monthly Attendance	111	135	246
Average Daily Attendance	92	109	201
Arts and Crafts—Articles Made:			
Art Metal Work	353	191	544
Basketry	456	943	1,399
Blacksmithing	135	...	135
Block Printing	...	912	912
Bookbinding	12,322	46	12,368
Brushmaking	1,269	...	1,269
Cardboard Construction	...	456	456
Carpentry	372	...	372
Cement Casting	62	...	62
Cement Turning	2	...	2
Chaircaning	95	...	95
Cooking	...	111	111
Crochet and Tatting	...	120	120
Drawing and Designing	...	988	988
Dressmaking	...	204	204
Embroidery	...	260	260
Fancy Needlework	...	1,304	1,304
Ironing	...	3,194	3,194
Jewelry	22	239	261
Knitting	...	336	336
Leather Tooling	...	52	52
Miscellaneous (New and Repaired)	531	...	531
Modeling	...	12	12
Netmaking	8	...	8
Printing (and Hand Lettering)	608,961	10	608,971
Sewing, plain	...	3,061	3,061
Skeins and Warps Wound	208	455	663
Spoon and Metal Forging	28	...	28
Tennis Racquet Stringing	141	...	141
Typewriting and Speedwriting	...	1,471	1,471
Water Color and Oil Paintings	6	1,702	1,708
Weaving	251	551	802
Decorative Wood Construction	...	156	156
Wood Carving	...	14	14
Wood Turning and Metal Turning	147	...	147
Gardening, Outdoor Repair Work, etc. (Days Occupied)	2,567	...	2,567
Total New Pieces Made (Exclusive of Printing)	15,571	13,594	29,165
Total Pieces Repaired	835	...	835

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND RECREATION DEPARTMENTS

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Total Enrollment	197	249	446
Average Enrollment	102	121	223
Daily Average Attendance	95	110	205
Sunday Average Attendance	...	92	92
Gymnasium Classes	464	691	1,155
Individual Work and Special Correctives	13,880	11,821	25,701
Sports and Games:			
Golf	3,098	4,276	7,374
Tennis	3,019	2,760	5,779
Croquet	6,472	1,800	8,272
Hockey Games	4	3	7
Baseball Games	37	23	60
Basketball Games	31	41	72
Volleyball Games	867	346	1,213
Bowling	7,915	5,242	13,157
Medicine Ball	8,869	1,581	10,450
Ping Pong	2,292	759	3,051
Pool	5,973	2,839	8,812
Quoits	269	...	269
Squash	2,337	...	2,337
Tenikoit	...	119	119
Tetherball	...	143	143
Minor Gymnasium and Field Games	479	144	623
Coasting, Skating and Skiing	183	142	325
Long Walks	314	285	599
Swimming (York Lodge)	100	168	268
Picnics	...	6	6
Dancing Classes	14	27	41
* Cards and Parlor Games	*	2,975	...
† Entertainments	...	...	33

* No record kept in the Men's Department.

† Entertainments included dances, moving pictures, concerts, a play, card parties.

PHYSIOTHERAPY DEPARTMENTS

	Treatments Given			Patients Treated		
	Men	*Women*	*Total*	*Men*	*Women*	*Total*
Massage	2,117	9,684	11,981	118	165	283
Hydrotherapy	2,460	6,825	9,285	96	153	249
Prolonged Baths	2,794	4,150	6,944	81	100	181
Packs	700	7,746	8,446	40	125	165
Ultra-Violet Ray	1,544	2,311	3,855	82	98	180
Infra-Red Ray	1,388	200	1,588	80	13	93
Multiple Wave Generator	63	82	145	5	6	11
Baking	120	161	281	8	13	21
Treatments Given to Employees	321	895	1,216	47	99	146
Students Instructed in Massage and Hydrotherapy				8	67	75

ANNUAL REPORT—SCHOOL OF NURSING

It is my privilege to submit the report of the School of Nursing for the year 1930 as follows:

	Women	*Men*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course:			
In the School January 1st	27	15	42
Entered during the year	5	13	18
Remaining December 31st	19	20	39
The Postgraduate Course:			
In the School January 1st	6	..	6
Entered during the year	13	..	13
Remaining December 31st	6	..	6
From Affiliated Schools:			
In the School January 1st	13	..	13
Entered during the year	58	..	58
Remaining December 31st	15	..	15
St. Mark's Students	5	..	5

Total in the School December 31st

	1st yr.	*2d yr.*	*3d yr.*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course:				
Women	4	7	8	19
Men	10	3	7	20
The Postgraduate Course:				
Women	..	..	..	6
The Affiliated Course:				
Women	..	..	..	15
St. Mark's Hospital:				
Women	..	..	..	5

The Number Graduated in 1930

	Women	*Men*	*Total*
The Three-Year Course	9	2	11
The Postgraduate Course	11	..	11

Early in February Miss Katherine F. Hearn retired from her position as Directress of Nurses. Miss Hearn had been in active service at the Hospital for more than thirty-four years and for the past eight years had been Directress of Nurses. She has been greatly missed by her many friends which include not only the staff and nursing service but the other departments, the patients, and those who visit the Hospital. Her cordial assistance to the new director in getting acquainted with the organization was invaluable.

Miss Gertrude Trefry who had been instructor of practical nursing in the School of Nursing for sixteen years left on a prolonged leave of absence in February. Her untiring efforts rendered inestimable service and the large body of graduates who have profited by her teaching will join me in expressing appreciation of her work. She has been succeeded by Miss Helen Noyes, B.N., R.N., a graduate of the Yale University School of Nursing.

Miss Agnes D. Pownall, a Bloomingdale graduate and former supervisor became Assistant Director of Nurses February 1st and served in this capacity until September 1st when she resigned to take a charge position in a private sanitarium. She was succeeded by Miss Carolyne A. Sprogell, R.N., a graduate of St. Luke's Hospital, New York City. Miss Sprogell had taken the post-graduate course at Bloomingdale and has had much excellent experience in teaching and executive positions.

Mr. William C. Roden, R.N., Assistant Director of Nurses, took over the active supervision of nursing in the Men's Department following the death of Mr. Samuel A. Steele who for many years had been chief supervisor.

Miss Helen McCluskey succeeded Miss Pownall as supervisor February 1st.

Miss Mabel Stimpson was appointed an assistant supervisor in the Men's Department February 15th.

The Central School suffered a serious loss in the sudden death of the instructor, Miss Elsa Schmidt, early in April. She has been succeeded by Miss Ella M. Rafuse, R.N., B.A., M.A. The Central School has grown and the building now occupied is with difficulty made to accommodate the larger group.

Eleven students were graduated from the School on March 1st. Miss Nina D. Gage, Executive Secretary of the National League of Nursing Education, gave the address on this occasion, and following the exercises a reception was held in the Student Nurses House. A dance in honor of the graduating class was held that evening.

The former affiliations were continued throughout the year: 9 students went to the New York Hospital for one year, and 3 to

Bellevue Hospital for one year; 10 went to the Manhattan Maternity Hospital for 3 months; 58 students came to Bloomingdale for the three months' course, from the New York, Presbyterian, Roosevelt, Fifth Avenue, and Mt. Sinai Hospitals of New York City.

Eleven students completed the six months' postgraduate course. Among the schools represented were the Pennsylvania and Philadelphia General Hospitals, Philadelphia, Pa.; St. Luke's, Mt. Sinai, New York Postgraduate, and Fifth Avenue Hospitals of New York City; Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.; Cumberland Infirmary, Carlisle, England; and Katharinen Hospital, Stuttgart, Germany.

The special eight months' course given in collaboration with Teachers College, Columbia University, was continued this year. Two students of this course, one from the Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Ill., and one from the School of Nursing of the University of Minnesota, were enrolled in September.

Five students from the School of Nursing of the St. Mark's Hospital were enrolled in October following the closing of that Hospital. They will complete their course here but receive their diplomas from their own school.

Two gifts of books were received during the year, one from the estate of Miss Elsa Schmidt for the School of Nursing library, and a gift of new books for the library of the Student Nurses House from an anonymous donor.

The May meeting of the New York League of Nursing Education was held at Bloomingdale Hospital. A buffet supper was served prior to the meeting at which a demonstration class in psychiatric nursing was conducted.

The Director read a paper, "The Emotional Adjustment of the Student Nurse in Psychiatric Work," at the biennial convention of the American Nurses Association and the New York League of Nursing Education held in Milwaukee in June. Miss Helen McCluskey attended the New York State Nurses Association meeting held in Syracuse, New York, in October.

The Men's Department of the School has continued to grow and it has contributed to raising the level of the nursing service in that department under the immediate supervision of the Assistant Director, Mr. Roden. Additional women nurses have been assigned to the Men's Department. All the women student nurses now receive experience on the men's halls.

I should like through this medium to thank each department, the staff and the Medical Director who have been so extremely helpful to me in undertaking my new work. I have met with

friendly coöperation, frank criticism and suggestions and tolerant attitudes which have been deeply appreciated. We trust that with a continuance of this mutual assistance the School of Nursing and the Nursing Service of the Hospital will continue to progress.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY D. TAYLOR,

Director of Nursing.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.
Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	Improved and much Improved	*Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Number
1821 to 1871.	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917.....	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
1918.....	260	61	199	590	273	69	54	31	19	313	298
1919.....	309	68	241	622	316	83	152	42	15	306	302
1920.....	243	61	182	549	223	44	133	38	8	326	309
1921.....	273	68	205	599	303	52	126	45	13	296	290
1922.....	257	57	200	553	241	36	127	36	11	312	288
1923.....	267	75	192	579	272	68	107	46	17	307	284
1924.....	290	82	208	597	288	63	122	34	10	309	277
1925.....	290	91	199	599	290	53	136	88	13	309	276
1926.....	278	102	176	587	300	61	135	95	9	287	267
1927.....	276	102	174	563	253	62	108	76	7	310	257
1928.....	249	89	160	559	261	52	105	59	9	298	263
1929.....	248	84	164	546	243	59	112	65	7	303	257
1930.....	261	73	188	564	278	60	123	77	18	286	251
Totals.....	16,100	12,614	3,486	...	15,815	5,217	5,074	2,780	2,171	...	...

* Includes patients transferred.

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN—1930
THE STORY HOUR

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN FOR THE YEAR 1930

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The twenty-third Annual Report of the service of the Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children is respectfully submitted as follows:

The daily average census was 72 and the average length of stay 33 days. The service of the institution was greatly handicapped by numerous outbreaks of contagion among the younger children. The isolation cottages were occupied throughout the greater part of the year, with various contagious diseases. The greater number of these children were young and delicate, and some were quite ill, but all made good recoveries.

Contagion presents the most serious problem of the Cottages and must remain a problem so long as it is a policy of the institution to make weekly admissions of so many young children from the overcrowded districts of New York. The average number of patients between one and six years of age is thirty, and it is among these young children that contagion flourishes, very few cases being found among the older children.

While it is true that our greatest handicap lies in the contagion brought by and developed among the very young children, it is equally true that the maintaining of a department for very young children is of great value when considered from another angle. Many of these young patients are the needy children of delicate mothers whose health depends upon their being relieved of their burdens from time to time, in order that they themselves may go to the hospital for an important operation, or receive convalescent care after an illness. At times welfare work and convalescent care of our young children seem to be inseparable.

One of the most interesting groups among our convalescent children is the asthma group which responds so quickly to the atmosphere of the Cottages that many of these children do not have an attack of asthma during their entire stay.

The chorea children usually make excellent progress and many of our serious cardiac children have grown up to attend high school, Hunter College and the School of Journalism. Many, now grown

up, return to visit the Cottages from time to time and hold steady positions in the city.

More than half the number of employees in the Cottages are former patients who were undernourished and "preventive" cases, and who find city life too strenuous. They continue to improve in health and gain in weight and are able to attend continuation school or evening high school.

A number of problem children were sent to the Cottages by the Psychiatric Clinic in order that they might be given an opportunity to mingle with normal children under happy conditions. Although one or two children proved difficult, by far the greater number adjusted readily to the ordinary life of the children in the Cottages. The general opinion of the staff—supplemented by many years of personal experience—is that in many cases the "problem" of the problem child is to be found in the parents.

The Cottages have received visits from physicians, nurses and social workers from all parts of the country. During the early fall a visit was paid by Dr. G. Canby Robinson and Dr. Oscar M. Schloss, who were much interested in the work of the Cottages.

The school continues its good work, and the reports from the city schools on the children who have had long terms at Campbell Cottages are always favorable. Through the generosity of one of the children's friends, the Book of Knowledge has been given to the school and is being carefully and systematically studied. This gift is of great value to the school.

The sewing class continues as one of the bright spots in the girls' program. During the past year they have made some five hundred useful articles, some of which are seeing service in the Cottages, while others were taken home by the girls.

The playground program never loses interest for the children. Indoor and outdoor games, story hour, walks and entertainments occupy all spare moments. Simple wood carving was added to their year's program, and the children made many posters on health topics, as well as for Easter and Christmas.

Necessary repairs and improvements were made during the year. The interior of the girls' cottage was improved by a new coat of paint to the bedroom walls, sitting-room and smaller wards. The walls of the isolation cottage were given a fresh coat of paint and new large radiators were installed, making the supply of heat during winter weather more reliable.

The wards in the children's building were given fresh paint. The kitchen ice-box was lined with monel metal. The cement walks and the stucco at the rear of the kitchen were repaired, new lights were installed on the front and back porches and new plumbing was

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN—1930
THE NEW AUTOMOBILE FOR TRANSPORTATION

installed in the nurses and maids' bathrooms. Considerable repairs were made to the buildings, including a new floor to the back porch. A new Studebaker automobile has recently been purchased to replace the old one, which has seen constant service since May, 1921.

The boys were delighted by the arrival of a radio for their own cottage—the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith and one which has given much instructive pleasure to the boys.

The Cottages are very greatly indebted to Mrs. James Kent for gifts of fancy costumes, made by her, and given to the children for their entertainments. The costumes have delighted the children on many happy occasions.

Many gifts are received, from time to time, from friends in White Plains. At Christmas time friends on all sides seem to unite to make the children's day complete. The Chamber of Commerce, with their charming Santa Claus and a group of clowns, the Order of Elks, the North Broadway Citizens' Association, the Y.M.C.A. and the First Methodist Church of New Rochelle contributed very greatly to the children's Christmas Day.

The Cottages are very greatful to the Bloomingdale laboratory and X-ray departments for their very prompt and kind assistance at all times.

Again we thank the Social Service Department of the New York Hospital for their faithful coöperation which is invaluable to us in our work among so many young children who are far away from home.

To the Board of Governors and to the Bloomingdale Committee I offer my deep appreciation of their unfailing help and advice and their sympathetic support in all of our undertakings for the children of Campbell Cottages.

Total Statistics for 1930

Total number of patients remaining December 31, 1929	67
Total number of patients admitted during 1930	785
Total	852
Total number discharged during 1930	771
Total number remaining December 31, 1930	81
Total number of patients treated	852
Total number of hospital days	26,181
Average number of patients per day	72
Total number discharged:	
Cured	106
Improved	648
Unimproved	17
Total number:	
Medical cases	194
Surgical cases	155
Preventive cases	253

TOTAL STATISTICS FOR 1930 (Continued)

Cardiac cases	19
Asthma cases	48
Chorea cases	30
Total number from:	
Wards of New York Hospital	178
Out-Patients Department	501
Psychiatric Clinic	22
Other sources	69

Children's Service—1930

Children remaining December 31, 1929	47
Boys admitted during 1930	348
Girls admitted during 1930	125
Total	520
Children discharged during 1930	472
Children remaining December 31, 1930	48
Discharged Cured	70
Discharged Improved	391
Discharged Unimproved	11
Average gain in weight	2¼ lbs.
Average length of stay per child	33 days
Total number of hospital days for children	15,718

Older Girls' Service

Girls remaining December 31, 1929	20
Girls admitted during 1930	312
Total	332
Girls discharged during 1930	299
Girls remaining December 31, 1930	33
Discharged Cured	36
Discharged Improved	257
Discharged Unimproved	6
Average gain in weight per girl	3 lbs.
Average length of stay per girl	34 days
Total number of hospital days for girls	10,463

Donations for 1930

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon	$100.00, salmon
Mr. Howard Townsend	$25.00 for Christmas
Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	Radio for boys, books, games, ampico records
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	Clothing, cards, toys
Miss Mary C. Smith	Clothing, cards
Mrs. Jack Meyerkort	Clothing, material for sewing class
Mrs. Henry von L. Meyer	Tennis balls
Mrs. Charles Sands	Cards for scrap-books
Mrs. Mortimer W. Raynor	Clothing
Mrs. Louis B. Chapman	Toys for Christmas
Dr. Louis B. Chapman	Toys for Christmas
Mrs. James Kent	Clothing, fancy costumes for girls
Miss Pauline Gunderson	$10.00 for Christmas for the babies
Miss Eben Whitman	Tennis balls

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN—1930
THE YOUNGER CHILDREN'S WARD

DONATIONS FOR 1930 (Continued)

Mrs. A. Griffith	Clothing, candy, fruit
Mrs. John Parry	Clothing, toys
Mrs. M. C. Mead	Clothing, books, toys
Miss Jessie F. Ferguson	Tennis balls
Mr. I. Boyce	Cards
Miss Adelaide Tiederman	Cards for Christmas
Mrs. I. Jackson	Jam, jelly
Mrs. W. S. Jutten	Books, toy dog
St. Bartholomew's Evening Guild	St. Nicholas Magazine for one year
Sturgis Hall	Scrap-books, puzzles
Chamber of Commerce, White Plains, N. Y.	Toys for 80 children for Christmas
Order of Elks, White Plains, N. Y.	Candy, fruit for Christmas
North Broadway Citizens' Association, White Plains, N. Y.	Toys for Christmas
Y. M. C. A., White Plains, N. Y.	Entertainment for the children
Daily Reporter, White Plains, N. Y.	8 Evening papers
New York Hospital Social Service Department	Clothing, toys, wheel chair
First Methodist Sunday School, New Rochelle, N. Y.	Toys for Christmas

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Superintendent.

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1930, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office. 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
Frederic W. Allen	1926		5 years	Continues in office.
William Vincent Astor	1930		1 year	Continues in office
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
Samuel Bowne	1772	1784	12 years	
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1799	1805	6 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1809	1815	6 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Bayard, Jr.	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		32 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		27 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		22 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.	1909		22 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		48 years	Died in office, 1930
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
Joseph H. Choate, Jr.	1918		13 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		41 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1774	4 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
Hamilton Fish	1857	1858	1 year	
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		15 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		18 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		19 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1778	1790	14 years	
Samuel Jones	1791	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1800	1 year	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		24 years	Died in office 1919.
Walter Jennings	1916		15 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1803	1805	2 years	
Maturin Livingston	1805	1806	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned	Served the Institution.	
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		18 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784		35 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborn	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		15 years	Died in office 1923.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		4 years	Died in office, 1804.
John B. Prevost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
Frank L. Polk	1923		8 years	Continues in office.
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William T. Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1804	1813	9 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		29 years	Died in office, 1919.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Pascal N. Smith	1799	1800	1 year	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		29 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		25 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		24 years	Continues in office.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
John Townsend	1805	1806	1 year	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble	1898	1923	25 years	
Howard Townsend	1899		32 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		21 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		10 years	Died in office, 1925.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Watson	1773	1797	24 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		23 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		20 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		15 years	Died in office, 1927.
John Hay Whitney	1927		3 years	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915	1919	4 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1919		11 years	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
—Continued.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		4 years	Elected President, 1919.
Payne Whitney	1919		7 years	Died in office, 1927.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-Pres. 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915	1929	14 years	
Bronson Winthrop	1929		1 year	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co. of N. Y.	1909		21 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885	1922	37 years	
G. Howard Wise	1922		8 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchill....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

* There is no evidence that the position of consulting physician or surgeon was created before 1821.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S	J. Kearney Rodgers...	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	60 years	Died in office, as Cons'g Phys., 1925.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons		Elected	Resigned	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	51 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1927.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	39 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. H.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	36 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1929.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		34 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1928.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	35 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	31 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		26 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908	1919	11 years	
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1919		12 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		23 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway..	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes.	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		22 years	Continues in office.
†S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916		3 years	
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		7 years	Elected Surg., 1915.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915		16 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		22 years	Elected Surg., 1930.
S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1930			Continues in office.
A. P	William R. Williams.	1910		2 years	Elected Phys., 1912.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912		19 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910	1926	16 years	
M. S. to B. H.	William L. Russell...	1911		16 years	Elected Genl. Psychiatric D'ct'r., 1927.
G. P. D.	William L. Russell...	1927		4 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		19 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson...	1913		17 years	Ret. 1930, Age Limit.

Hospital closed May 1, 1919, and sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g S.	Charles L. Gibson . . .	1930			Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913	1925	12 years	
A. A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1915		1 year	Elected Associate Att. Surg., 1916.
A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1916	1925	9 years	
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		11 years	Elected Associate Att. Surgeon, 1925.
A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1925		6 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		15 years	Continues in office.
†A.S.toH.ofR	James H. Kenyon...	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman...	1916		3 years	
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916	1926	10 years	
†A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916		3 years	
A. A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1916		9 years	Elected Associate Att. Surgeon, 1925.
A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1925		6 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois..	1917	1919	2 years	
†A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer....	1917		2 years	
A. A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1919		7 years	Elected Asso. Att. Physician 1926.
A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1926	1929	3 years	
A. A. P.	Harold E. B. Pardee	1919		12 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Arthur L. Holland...	1919		12 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Robert A. Cooke	1920		11 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Paul A. Dineen.....	1920		11 years	Continues in office.
D. D. U.	Oswald S. Lowsley...	1920		10 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	W. Morris Weeden..	1922		9 years	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Clay Ray Murray...	1922	1925	4 years	
A. A. S.	Frank J. McGowan, Jr.....	1925		5 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Nelson W. Cornell.....	1925		5 years	Continues in office
D. A. A. S.	John H. Garlock.....	1925		5 years	Continues in office.
M. D. to B. H.	Mortimer W. Raynor	1926		5 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Horace S. Baldwin..	1926		4 years	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Preston A. Wade.....	1927		4 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Leslie A. Homrich....	1928		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Evelyn Holt.....	1929		1 year	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Louis A. Hauser.....	1929		1 year	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Wade Duley.....	1930		1 year	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Russell C. Grove....	1930		1 year	Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. H. Bloomingdale Hospital, M. S. to B. H. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Hospital, M. D. to B. H. Medical Director to Bloomingdale Hospital, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, D. A. A. S. Deputy Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H. of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief. G. P. D. General Psychiatric Director, D. D. U. Director Dept. Urology.

† House of Relief closed May 1, 1919—Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

LIST OF MEMBERS

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1807
*Aspinwall. John..... "
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1813
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
*Adams, Thatcher M..... "
*Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903
*Archbold, John F..... 1919
*Allien, Susan 1920
Allen, Irene..... "
*Auchmuty, Ellen S..... 1923
Allen, Frederic W..... 1926
Achelis, Johnfritz 1926

B.

*Bard, Samuel, M.D..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Geradus William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Bassett, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... "
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr..... 1804
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Bowne, John L..... "
*Bell, Abraham..... 1809
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Bowne, James..... "
*Buck, James..... "
*Burling, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Robert L..... "
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K..... 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
*Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "

*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859
*Brown, James M..... 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B..... 1864
*Brown, Ann D..... 1866
*Bishop, David W..... "
*Banker, James H..... "
*Bishop, T. Alston..... "
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg..... "
*Butler, Benjamin F..... 1868
*Bridge, John..... 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden..... "
*Bishop, Heber R..... 1877
*Beekman, James W..... 1878
*Butler, William Allen..... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C..... "
*Bowdoin, George S..... 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post..... 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N..... 1883
Baylies, Edmund L..... 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple..... 1893
*Barber, Thomas H..... 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr..... "
Baker, George F..... 1899
Brown, Charles S..... 1903
Barbey, Henry G..... 1908
Blair, J. Insley..... 1919
*Bliss, Elizabeth M..... "
Bliss, Lizzie P..... "
*Brown, Isabella M..... "
Burrill, Middleton S..... "
Butler, Willard Parker..... "
Barnes, Courtlandt D..... 1920
*Bonner, G. T..... "
Bowdoin, Edith G..... "
Baker, Edith..... "
Bangs, Nellie..... "
Baruch, Rose Marie..... "
Blandy, Georgette H..... "
Bliss, Zaidee..... "
Borland, Alice..... "
*Brown, Lucy..... "
Busby, Susan..... "
*Berry, Walter V. R..... 1921
Barker, Dr. Lewellys F..... "
Benedict, William L..... 1923
Byrne, Helen McG..... 1925
Bernheim, Alice R., M.D..... 1926
Brown, J. Wright..... 1927
Ballard, Edward Lathrop..... 1928
Ballard, Elizabeth B..... 1928
Baker, George F. Jr..... 1929

C.

*Coles, Isaac U..... 1771
*Colden, Alexander..... 1771
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clopper, Cornelius..... "
*Cruger, John Harris..... "
*Crook, John..... "
*Corsa, Isaac..... "
*Clopper, Peter..... 1784
*Cruger, Henry..... "
*Crommelin, Robert..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew..... 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader..... "
*Clark, Major Edward..... "
*Cotton, Daniel..... 1795
*Constable, James..... "
*Constable, William..... "
*Childs, Francis..... "
*Cock, Isaac..... "
*Coles, John B.....
*Collins, Isaac..... 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt..... 1807
*Church, John..... "
*Clark, John..... 1809
*Corp, Samuel..... "
*Champlin, John T..... "
*Coster, John G..... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver..... 1809
*Collins, Thomas..... "
*Cunningham, Richard..... "
*Corse, Israel..... "
*Clark, John, Jr..... "
*Coles, Willett..... "
*Clarkson, Levinus..... 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall..... "
*Cairns, William..... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr..... "
*Carow, Isaac..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr..... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard..... "
*Cadle, Thomas..... "
*Conklin, James..... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D..... 1812

*Coles, Benjamin U..... 1816
*Crary, William..... "
*Chance, George..... "
*Comstock, Nathan..... 1817
*Collins, Isaac..... 1821
*Collins, Stacy B..... 1821
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "
*Crary, Henry..... 1834
*Carey, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
*Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
*Clark, Enoch W..... "
*Carpenter, George..... "
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
*Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "
*Clark, Edwin..... "
*Clark, R. Smith..... "
Corning, Hanson K..... "
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..... 1858
Chauncey, Henry, Jr..... 1859
*Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
*Cisco, John J..... 1868
*Caswell, John..... 1869
*Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard..... 1878
*Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
*Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W..... 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
*Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... 1901
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur..... 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "
Choate, Joseph H., Jr..... 1918
*Clark, William A..... 1919
Chapman, Adelaide F..... 1920
Choate, Cora..... "
Cutting, Mary..... "
Cobb, Carolyn S..... "
*Conner, Emma W. H..... "
Cussler, Mary..... "
Crane, George F..... 1921
Carty, John J..... 1922
Colgate, William..... 1923
*Clark, J. William..... "
Cromwell, James W..... "
Claflin, Elizabeth S..... 1925
Curtis, Elizabeth..... "
*Crawford, William..... 1926
Cushing, Harvey, M.D..... "
Ceasar, Harry I..... 1927

D.

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... "
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "

*Davis, Matthew L. 1810
*Dubois, Cornelius ..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R. 1816
*Drake, Jacob. 1824
*Delafield, John 1829
*Debevoise, Charles 1840
*Donaldson, James 1843
*DeRham, Henry C. 1845
*Delano, Franklin H. ..... "
*Douglas, George 1856
*Davis, Charles A. ..... "
*Dwight, Henry, Jr. ..... "
*Dodge, William E. ..... "
*DeForest, William W. ..... "
*Douglas, William ..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler ..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C. ..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs. ..... "
*Draper, Simeon ..... "
*Dater, Philip ..... "
*Dykers, John H. ..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius ..... "
*Dodge, Edward ..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J. 1863
*Dennistoun, William 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton 1866
*Dows, David 1869
*Davison, Henry J. 1871
*Duer, William Alexander 1890
deForest, Henry W. ..... "
*Dickey, Charles D., Jr. 1892
*DeWitt, George G. ..... "
*Duncan, Alexander Butler 1894
*Delano, Warren 1919
DeWitt, Ella R. ..... "
*DeWitt, William G. ..... "
Dickey, Louise L. ..... "
*Dickerman, Watson B. ..... "
*Douglas, Naomi D. ..... "
*DuBois, Anna G. ..... "
*Davidson, Max 1920
*DeWitt, Theodore ..... "
deForest, Julia N. ..... "
Dickerman, Florence E. ..... "
Duke, Nanaline ..... "
Dix, John Adams 1921
*Delafield, Richard ..... "
Davis, Hon. Vernon M. ..... "
*de Laugier-Villars, Countess 1923
Dix, Sophie Townsend 1923
*Dards, Charles A. 1926

E.

*Elliott, Andrew 1771
*Embree, Lawrence 1784
*Edgar, William 1787
*Eddy, Thomas 1793
*Embree, Effingham 1795
*Ellison, Thomas ..... "
*Elliott, John 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr. 1818
*Ely, Charles 1856
*Eggleston, David S. 1866
*Ely, Ambrose K. 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan 1878
*Eidlitz, Otto M. 1919
Erskine, John 1921
Evans, Lena Cadwalader 1924
Eidlitz, Robert James 1925
Eagle, Lizzie M. ..... "

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*) ... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr. ..... "
*Folliott, George ..... "
*Franklin, Samuel 1781
Fleming, Sampson 1789
*Fox, George 1795
*Franklin, Thomas ..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr. ..... "
*Frost, Caleb ..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col. ..... "
*Fairholme, Johnson ..... "
*Franklin, John, Jr. 1806
*Fisher, Thomas 1807
*Franklin, Henry ..... "
*Fleming, Francis ..... "
*Franklin, John ..... "
*Franklin, Abraham ..... "
*Fish, Whitehead 1810
*Franklin, Matthew 1813
*Fitch, George ..... "
*Field, Moses 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D. 1823
*Field, Hickson W. 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel ..... "
*Fleming, John ..... "
*Fish, Preserved ..... "

*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... 1856
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "
*Fearing, Henry S..... 1865
*Foster, Frederick G..... 1866
*Fogg, William H..... 1869
*French, Seth B..... 1900
Farr, Helen..... 1920
Fortescue, Grace..... "
Fowler, Charlotte..... "
Frick, Mrs. Henry C..... 1921
*Fish, Stuyvesant..... "
Foster, Pell W..... "
Finley, John H..... 1922
*Fitz Gerald, Mary A..... "
Frelinghuysen, Peter H. B..... 1923
Foster, Nellis B., M.D..... 1925
*Floyd-Jones, Edward H..... "
Fox, Austen G..... "

G.

*Goelet, Peter..... 1771
*Gaine, Hugh..... 1790
*Gautier, Andrew.....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....
*Gray, Robert.....
*Goold, Edward.....
*Gilchrist, Adam.....
*Glover, John J.....
*Gracie, Archibald.....
*Greene, John..... 1808
Gelston, Maltbie..... 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr..... "
*Griswold, George..... 1810
*Goelet, Peter P..... 1814
*Greenfield, John..... 1816
*Graham, John..... "
*Groshon, John P..... 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan..... 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L..... 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*)..... "
*Griffin, George..... 1829
*Goelet, Peter..... 1833
*Graham, John L..... 1835
*Graham, James L..... "
*Griffin, Francis..... 1845
*Green, John C..... "
*Gallatin, James..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C..... 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C..... 1856
*Gihon, John..... "
*Gilbert, William W..... "
*Greenway, Edward M..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs..... "
*Goodhue, William C..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C..... "
*Gebhard, William H..... "
*Garner, Thomas..... "
*Garner, James G..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard..... 1864
*Griswold, George..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs..... 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H..... "
*Gordon, Robert..... 1868
*Gerry, Elbridge T..... "
*Gray, Horace..... 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston..... 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M..... 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M..... 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace..... 1906
Goelet, Robert..... 1909
Goodhart, Hattie L..... 1919
Gallatin, Emily M..... 1920
Gerard, Mary..... "
Graham, Gladys..... "
Gray, Edith..... "
Gourd, Yvonne..... "
Greenway, Harriet L..... "
Gerry, Angelica L..... 1925
Gould, Edwin..... "
Grace, Joseph P..... "

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel..... 1771
*Haydock, Henry..... "
*Hallet, Joseph..... "
*Harrison, George..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead..... "

*Hallett, Jacob..... 1785
*Hammond, Abijah..... 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel..... 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr..... 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D..... 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin..... 1807
*Hoyt, Goold..... 1808
*Hicks, Valentine..... "
*Hammond, Henry.....
*Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... 1811
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... "
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
*Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
*Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "
*Havemeyer, William F..... "
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "

*Hewitt, Abram S..... 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William I..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
*Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W. Jr..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
*Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
*Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
*Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin, G. Beekman..... 1913
Hamersley, L. Gordon..... 1919
Hyde, Lillia B..... "
*Hinchman, Walter..... "
Hoffman, Mary U..... "
Hay, Clarence L..... 1920
Haynes, Wm. deForest..... "
Hancy, Edward J..... "
*Hoyt, Theo. R..... "
*Harkness, Anna M..... "
Hay, Alice..... "
Hetzler, Mary..... "
Hibbard, Leonore..... "
Hibbs, Madeline C..... "
Haven, Henriette..... "
Hitzrot, Alice..... "
Hoppin, Mary..... "
Hedges, George B..... 1922
Hollins, Marion..... 1923
Hoyt, Virginia Scott..... "
Hubbard, Walter C..... 1925
Harkness, Edith H..... "
*Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O..... 1926
Hazen, Ella G..... "
Hill, James N..... 1927
Hitzrot, James Morley, M.D..... "

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869

Iselin, Arthur 1910
Irvin, E. Townsend 1919
Iselin, William E ..... "
Iselin, Eleanor 1920
Inman, Frederick C 1929

J.

*Jones, John, M.D 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet ..... "
*Johnston, Simon ..... "
*Jones, Nicholas ..... "
*Jauncey, James 1777
*Jones, Samuel 1791
*Jay, John .....
*Jones, Thomas .....
*James, Thomas, Col .....
*Johnson, William 1804
*Jay, Peter A 1809
*Jones, John 1810
*Johnston, Horace ..... "
*Jones, Joshua ..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr ..... "
*Jauncey, William .....
*Jackson, Amasa .....
*Judah, Naphthali 1810
*Jones, John 1816
*Jones, Edward R ..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F ..... "
*Jenkins, James 1818
*Johnston, John 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus 1829
*Jones, James I 1840
*Jones, Edward 1845
*Jones, George F 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A 1856
*Johnston, John T ..... "
*Johnston, James B ..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss ..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss ..... "
*Jones, John Q ..... "
*Johnson, Bradish ..... "
*Jones, Elizabeth 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S 1866
Johnston, Mary H 1868
Johnston, Margaret T ..... "
*James, D. Willis 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander 1885
*Juilliard, Augustus D 1895
Jennings, Walter 1912
Jennings, Annie B 1920
Jennings, Jean Brown ..... "
Jennings, Constance ..... "
Janet, Dr. Pierre 1921
Jennings, Lila H 1922
Jones, Willard H 1925
James, Olivia Cutting 1928

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence ..... "
*Keteltas, Peter ..... "
*Keese, John 1787
*Kenyon, William 1810
*Knox, John .....
*Keteltas, Joseph 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor .....
*Kemble, Robert J .....
*Kibbe, Isaac 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin .....
*Kelly, William .....
*Kane, John .....
*Kemble, Peter .....
*Kent, James 1810
*Kane, Elias ..... "
*King, John A .....
*Kernochan, Joseph 1829
*Kneeland, Harry ..... "
*King, James G ..... "
*Kennedy, David S 1845
*Ketchum, Morris ..... "
*Kermit, Robert ..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W ..... "
*Kipling, Richard ..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C ..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox ..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S 1878
*Kingsland, William M 1884
*Keyser, Samuel 1885
*King, Edward 1888
*King, David H., Jr 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E 1904
*Kerr, Walter 1919
Kingsley, William M ..... "
King, Elizabeth Fisher 1920
Kent, Florence ..... "
Kennedy, Edward G 1922

Kingsford, Daniel P. 1923
Kingsford, Edith C. ..... "
Kelley, Robert W. ..... "
King, James Gore 1928

L.

*Livingston, Robert R. 1771
*Livingston, Philip ..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard ..... "
*Livingston, William ..... "
*Lott, Abraham ..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh ..... "
*Low, Isaac 1771
*Ludlow, William ..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H. ..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr. ..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob ..... "
*Leake, John ..... "
*Laight, William 1787
*Lawrence, John .....
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D. 1809
*Laboyteux, John ..... "
*Livingston, Philip P. .....
*Livingston, Robert P. 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr. ..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R. .....
*Lawrence, Caleb .....
*Lawrence, Catherine 1809
*Low, Cornelius P. .....
*Leggett, Thomas 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert ..... "
*Lamb, John .....
*Ludlow, Daniel .....
*Low, Nicholas .....
*Lawrence, William .....
*Lawrence, John B. 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk .....
*Leroy, Herman 1809
*Little, Jonathan ..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M. ..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas ..... "
*Lawrence, John T. ..... "
*Leffingwell, William ..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr. 1810
*Leroy, Jacob ..... "
*Leavenworth, Elisha ..... "
*Ludlow, Gulian ..... "
*Lambert, David R. 1810
*Lennox, Robert 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H. 1816
*Lovett, James ..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob ..... "
*Lloyd, Joseph ..... "
*Lawrence, Jonathan H. ..... "
*Laverty, Henry ..... "
*Leake, John G. 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr. ..... "
*Lord, Eleazer 1824
*Lafayette, General ..... "
*Lawrence, Cornelius W. 1829
*Lee, David ..... "
*Leavitt, John W. ..... "
*Lord, Rufus L. ..... "
*Laight, Edward W. 1830
*Lee, Gideon ..... "
*Lawrence, William Beach 1836
*Lawrence, Joseph 1845
*Low, Cornelius ..... "
*Low, Nicholas ..... "
*Lawrence, George N. ..... "
*Lord, Daniel ..... "
*Lenox, James ..... "
*Leupp, Charles M. 1855
*Lenox, Jennet 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A. ..... "
*Lorillard, Peter ..... "
*Lanier, James F. D. ..... "
*Law, George ..... "
*Lees, James ..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs. ..... "
*Lovett, George ..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler ..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R. ..... "
*Livingston, Robert E. 1863
*Livingston, Robert J. 1865
*Low, Josiah O. 1868
*Lane, George W. ..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R. 1875
*Larocque, Joseph 1878
*Lanier, Charles ..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers ..... "
*Libby, William 1882
*Langdon, Woodbury 1890
*Lawrence, Newbold T. 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr. 1913
*Lawrence, Emlen N. 1919

Lewisohn, Alice 1919
Livingston, Angelica ..... "
*Ludlam, George P ..... "
Lee, Louise 1920
Ledyard, Ruth ..... "
Loew, Florence B ..... "
Loew, Florence ..... "
Lawrence, John B 1921
Livingston, John Callendar ..... "
Lloyd, Matilda H 1925
Lydig, Hannah M ..... "
Ledyard, Lewis Cass 1928

M

*Middleton, Peter, M.D 1771
*Morris, Roger ..... "
*Mortier, Abraham ..... "
*Mesier, Abraham ..... "
*Morris, Richard ..... "
*Moore, John ..... "
*M'Adam, William ..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel ..... "
*Meyer, John ..... "
*McEvers, Charles ..... "
*McDougall, Alexander .....
*Murray, John 1773
*Murray, John, Jr 1784
*Murray, Lindley .....
*Maxwell, William .....
*Murray, Robert .....
*Mansfield, Samuel 1803
*Morris, Andrew 1804
*Murray, John R 1806
*Minturn, Jonas 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G ..... "
*Mott, Robert ..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai ..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G ..... "
*Mott, Samuel ..... "
*Murray, Robert I ..... "
*Minturn, William .....
*Marslin, John .....
*Maule, Thomas .....
*McEvers, Mary .....
*Magee, James .....
*McVickar, John 1810
*Munro, Peter J ..... "
*Mesier, Peter ..... "
*McVickar, James 1810
*Munn, Stephen B ..... "
*Mason, John ..... "
*Mitchill, Samuel L., M.D 1813
*Murray, John B 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin ..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel ..... "
*M'Comb, John 1817
*Mason, John, Jr ..... "
*M'Comb, John 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D ..... "
*Mott, Samuel F 1837
*Minturn, Robert B 1845
*McCoskry, Robert 1845
*Morgan, Edwin D ..... "
*Murray, David Colden 1850
*Murray, John R 1853
*Marsh, Samuel 1856
*Marshall, Charles H ..... "
*Morgan, Matthew ..... "
*Macy, Josiah ..... "
*Macy, William H ..... "
*Macy, Francis H ..... "
*Macy, John H ..... "
*Maxwell, John D ..... "
*Murray, Mary ..... "
*Murray, Harriet ..... "
*Miller, Daniel S ..... "
*Minturn, Edward ..... "
*Merritt, George ..... "
*Mackay, William ..... "
*Moran, Charles ..... "
*Moran, Daniel E ..... "
*Mason, Sidney 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey 1869
*Morris, Harry M 1872
Miller, George N 1878
*Murray, Robert I ..... "
*Morris, Fordham ..... "
*Miller, George Maculloch ..... "
*Morris, Henry Lewis ..... "
*Morgan, William D 1882
*McVickar, William Bard 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr 1893
March, Clement 1900
Morris, Lewis G 1916
McGee, William H 1919
Miller, Nathan J ..... "
MacNeill, Marion 1920

Mersereau, Josepha M. 1920
Milbank, May W. ..... "
Morris, Annie L. ..... "
Meyer, Dr. Adolph 1921
Manning, Bishop William T. ..... "
Miller, Hon. Nathan L. ..... "
*Murray, Ambrose S. ..... "
Moore, Frederick H. ..... "
Moore, Edward C., Jr. 1922
Mitchell, Willard A. 1923
Morgan, Edith P. ..... "
Mortimer, Katharine H. ..... "
Morgan, Wm. Fellowes ..... "
Mansfield, Burton 1927
Morgan, Junius S., Jr. 1928
Morgan, Henry S. 1928

N.

*Neilson, William 1809
*Newbold, George ..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D. 1822
*Nevins, Russell H. 1829
*Norrie, Adam 1845
*Nevins, David H. 1856
*Norton, Mortimer O. H. ..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H. ..... "
*Niblo, William ..... "
*Neilson, William H. 1873
Nash, S. Edward 1921

O.

*Osgood, Samuel 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L 1810
*Ogden, David B. ..... "
*Ogden, Andrew ..... "
*Osborn, William 1829
*Oothout, John 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C. 1848
*Olyphant, David 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot ..... "
*Olyphant, Robert M. 1856
*Ogden, William B. 1869
*Orr, Alexander E. ..... "
*Osborn, William H. 1876
*Olyphant, Robert 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P. 1887
*Ogden, David B. 1907
Orth, Charles D. 1919
Ogden, Harriett V. C. 1920
Ogden, Mary E. 1920
Ochs, Adolph S. 1923
Osborn, William Church ..... "
Olyphant, Robert M. 1926

P.

*Provost, David 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas ..... "
*Pintard, Lewis ..... "
*Pell, John .....
*Phoenix, Daniel .....
*Post, Henry, Jr. 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass 1806
*Plyment, William M. 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph 1809
*Prior, Edmund 1809
*Pigou, Frederick ..... "
*Phillips, Frederick ..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr. ..... "
*Post, Allison ..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel ..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas .....
*Pell, Elijah .....
*Post, William .....
*Pearsall, Thomas C. 1810
*Pierson, Isaac ..... "
*Price, Stephen 1813
*Parke, James P. ..... "
*Palmer, Amos 1816
*Pott, Gideon ..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D. ..... "
*Parish, Henry 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips ..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W. 1837
*Post, Waldron B. 1845
*Prime, Edward ..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah 1856
*Palmer, John J. ..... "
*Phalen, James .....
*Phelps, Royal ..... "
*Paton, Thomas ..... "
*Pierson, Henry L. 1858
*Post, Jehiel J. ..... "
*Pomeroy, William H. 1866
*Penfold, Edmund 1869
*Paton, William ..... "
*Prime, Temple 1877
*Parish, Henry 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W. ..... "

*Potter, Orlando B. 1879
*Pellew, Henry E. 1880
Peabody, Charles A., ... 1891
*Penfold, Edmund 1919
Perkins, Emily S. ..... "
*Peters, Samuel T. ..... "
Pettis, Alphonso P. 1920
Post, James H. ..... "
Phipps, Gladys ..... "
Polk, Elizabeth ..... "
Pruyn, Betty ..... "
Pyne, Leta ..... "
Pool, Esther Hoppin ..... "
*Palmer, Nicholas F. 1921
Parsons, William Barclay ..... "
Purdy, Lawson ..... "
Pierrepont, R. Stuyvesant 1922
Pierrepont, Natalie ..... "
Polk, Frank L. ..... "
*Phoenix, Lloyd 1923
Pierce, Bedford, M.D. 1925
Parsons, Henry ..... "
Pavenstedt, Adolf J. ..... "
Partridge, Theodore D. 1926
Pedersen, James, M.D. ..... "
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor ..... "
Payson, Joan Whitney 1927

R.

*Rutherford, Walter 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac ..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr. ..... "
*Robinson, Alexander .....
*Ray, Cornelius .....
*Rodgers, Moses .....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus .....
*Richards, Elizabeth .....
*Rutgers, Hendrick .....
*Reid, John .....
*Robinson, William H. 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah 1809
*Robinson, William T. ..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester ..... "
*Russell, John W. ..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G. .....
*Ritter, John Peter .....
*Rogers, Benjamin W. 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel ..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob ..... "
*Rogers, William 1810
*Richards. George 1816
*Remsen, Henry ..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr. 1823
*Rogers, Henry ..... "
*Robinson, Morris 1829
*Remson, Peter ..... "
*Ray, Robert ..... "
*Russell, Charles H. 1845
*Roome, William J. ..... "
*Rapelye, George P. 1853
*Richards, Guy 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S. 1856
*Robb, James ..... "
*Rhinelander, William C. ..... "
*Robbins, George A. 1856
*Robert, Christopher R. 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred 1878
*Roosevelt, James R. ..... "
*Remsen, Robert G. ..... "
*Randolph, Edmund D. 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen 1892
*Robb, J. Hampden 1894
*Russell, Archibald D. 1896
*Rives, George L. 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham ..... "
*Rankine, Annette K. 1919
Reynolds, Marie B. ..... "
Rives, F. Bayard ..... "
Robins, Frank G. 1919
*Roosevelt, W. Emlen ..... "
Russell, Elizabeth G. ..... "
Riker, John J. 1920
Roper, Ellen ..... "
Ryan, Adele ..... "
Redmond, Katharine ..... "
Rows, Dr. Richard G. 1921
Root, Hon. Elihu ..... "
*Redmond, Geraldyn L. 1923
Reyburn, Samuel W. ..... "
*Rounds, Arthur C. ..... "
Rogers, H. Pendleton ..... "
Reiland, Rev. Karl 1925
Robinson, G. Canby, M.D. 1929

Russell, William L., M.D. 1930

S.

*Smith, William 1771
*Scott, John Moran ..... "
*Smith, Thomas ..... "
*Sharpe, Richard ..... "
*Sears, Isaac ..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas ..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard .....
*Sherbrook, Miles .....
*Smith, Christopher .....
*Shepherd, Allen 1808
*Shotwell, William 1809
*Stafford, George ..... "
*Sands, Comfort ..... "
*Stiles, John ..... "
*Smith, Reuben ..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob ..... "
*Sherred, Jacob ..... "
*Seymour, Drake ..... "
*Smith, Jesse .....
*Seton, William .....
*Seaman, Edmund .....
*Shedden, William .....
*Sadler, Henry .....
*Stoughton, Thomas .....
*Slocum, Christopher M. .....
*Stevens, Ebenezer .....
*Smith, James R. .....
*Schermerhorn, Peter .....
*Smith, Pascalis N. .....
*Scott, James .....
*Sebring, Isaac 1810
*Slidell, John ..... "
*Strong, Benjamin ..... "
*Smith, Gamaliel ..... "
*Stephens, Garrit ..... "
*Seaman, Robert 1811
*Schofield, Jesse 1816
*Storm, Jacob ..... "
*Suydam, Ferdinand ..... "
*Storm, Stephen ..... "
*Sterling, James ..... "
*Sturges, Josiah ..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr. ..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D. ..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr. 1819
*Smith, Thomas R. 1820
*Sharpe, Peter 1824
*Storm, Garrit 1826
*Skinner, Peter 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L. ..... "
*Stevens, John A. ..... "
*Shepherd, Allan ..... "
*Strong, George 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S. ..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick ..... "
*Suydam, John ..... "
*Suffern, Thomas ..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G. 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus 1845
*Sampson, Joseph ..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan ..... "
*Stout, Aquilla G. ..... "
*Swan, Caleb 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B. 1855
*Stuart, Robert L. 1856
*Stuart, Alexander 1856
*Schuyler, George L. ..... "
*Seymour, Melancthon L. ..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher ..... "
*Stone, William W. ..... "
*Steele, Joseph ..... "
*Stevens, John C. ..... "
*Suarez, Leonardo S. ..... "
*Smith, William H. ..... "
*Sanderson, Edward F. ..... "
*Suckley, Rutsen ..... "
*Stuart, J. J. ..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R. ..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G. ..... "
*Stewart, David ..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard ..... "
*Spencer, William A., Mrs. ..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*) ..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr. 1857
*Swan, Otis D. 1858
*Smith, James O., M.D. ..... "
*Strong, Eleanor F. 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S. 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B. 1866
*Skiddy, Francis 1869
*Spofford, Paul ..... "
*Smith, George ..... "
*Stokes, James ..... "
*Strong, Charles E. 1877

*Stout, Francis A. 1878
*Sands, Mahlon .... "
*Schuyler, Philip 1878
*Sherwood, John .... "
*Sheldon, James O. 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A. 1884
*Stillman, James 1885
*Swift, James T. .... "
*Sloane, John 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward .... "
*Stetson, Francis Lynde 1896
*Swords, Henry C. .... "
Smith, Augustine J. 1899
*Steers, Henry 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin 1902
Sheldon, Edward W. 1905
Sturgis, Frank K. 1907
Sandhagen, H. 1919
Scott, Walter .... "
Sheldon, Mary T. .... "
Simpson, Kate S. .... "
Smith, Julia Post .... "
Strauss, Charles .... "
*Scrymser, Mary P. 1920
Sloane, Henry T. .... "
Smith, Anna Walton .... "
Snowden, Jas. H. .... "
*Stillman, F. W. .... "
Smithers, Mabel .... "
*Stevenson, F. Charlotte .... "
Stone, Elizabeth C. .... "
*Sturgis, Florence .... "
Stewart, Dr. George D. 1921
Silver, Rev. Dr. Horace Percy .... "
*Swayne, Francis B. .... "
Southwick, Jeanie L. .... "
Slattery, Rev. Dr. Charles L. 1922
Scott, Charles H. .... "
Scott, Louise B. .... "
Scott, Mary Evelyn 1923
Satterlee, Louisa P. .... "
Sedgwick, Grace A. .... "
Seton, Mary L. .... "
Stevens, Frederick W. .... "
Straight, Dorothy W. .... "
Stillman, Philip T. 1924
Stevens, Richard T. 1925
Shapiro, Benjamin 1926
Shapiro, Max J. .... "
Stewart, William A. W. 1926
Stimson, Candace C. .... "
Stuyvesant, A. Van Horne, Jr. .... "
Strauss, Frederick .... "
*Symington, Albert .... "
Stone, Albert 1927
Seaman, Dr. Louis Livingston 1928
Stewart, Mrs. John A. 1929

T.

*Thurman, John 1771
*Thurston, John 1795
*Titus, John 1802
*Townsend, John 1806
*Taylor, Najah 1809
*Troup, Robert 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah 1816
*Thompson, Francis .... "
*Toler, Hugh K. .... "
*Taylor, Thomas C. 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr. .... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*) 1819
*Taylor, Wilson 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R. .... "
*Townsend, Elihu 1829
*Tracy, Frederick A. .... "
*Thompson, Jonathan .... "
*Tibbets, Elisha .... "
*Trimble, Daniel 1845
*Trimble, George T. .... "
*Townsend, John R. .... "
*Tileston, Thomas .... "
*Trimble, Merritt 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan 1856
*Talbot, Charles N. .... "
*Trimble, Mary B. .... "
*Thompson, David .... "
*Trenor, John, M.D. .... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs. .... "
*Tracy, Edward H. 1857
*Titus, James H. 1868
*Thorne, Samuel 1876
*Turnbull, William 1877
*Townsend, John P. 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK. 1887
*Trimble, Walter 1890
*Trimble, Richard .... "
*Tappen, Frederick D. 1891

Turnbull, William 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898
*Taylor, Henry A. C..... 1901
Turnure, George E..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
*Taylor, Henry Richmond 1915
Terrell, Dorothy..... 1919
Thompson, Mary L..... "
Throop, Frances Elizabeth..... "
*Towne, Henry R..... "
Townsend, Edward..... "
*Taggart, Rush..... 1920
*Taussig, Walter M..... "
Thompson, Jane Remsen ..... "
*Turnure, Sarah..... "
Thayer, Gladys ..... "
Trimble, Cora..... "
Tucker, Samuel A..... 1921
Townsend, Anne L..... 1923
Townsend, Howard, Jr..... "
Townsend, Eugene L..... "
*Townsend, Philip S..... 1923
Thompson, Mary G..... 1925

U.

*Ustick, William..... 1777
*Upsom, Gustaphus..... 1793
*Ustick, William, Jr..... 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin..... "
Underhill, Zoe D..... 1920

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "
*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William L..... "
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878
Vanderbilt, Harold S..... 1919
*Victor, Annie M..... "
Victor, Thomas F..... 1920
Valentine, May L..... "
Victor, Eleanore..... "
Viets, Dr. Henry..... 1921

W.

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... "
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... "
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... "
*Ward, Samuel..... "

*Ward, Thomas W..... 1816
*Weston, Abijah..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817
*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818
*Watts, John, M.D..... "
*Worey, A. W. V..... "
*Walker, Joseph..... 1834
*Ward, Samuel..... 1845
*Ward, John..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R..... 1847
*Willetts, Samuel..... 1850
*Williams, Stephen C..... 1853
*Wolfe, John David..... 1854
*Winslow, Richard H..... 1856
*Winslow, James..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J..... "
*White, Eli..... "
*Willetts, Robert R..... "
*Wisdom, John M..... "
*Wetmore, Oliver..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus..... "
*Williams, Abby G., Miss..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T..... 1856
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... "
*Wilmerding, William E..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
*Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909
Wheelock, William H..... "
*Whitney, Payne..... 1912
Walbridge, Helen I., M.D..... 1919
*Wainwright, William P..... "
*Wanamaker, Rodman..... "
Washington, Constance..... "
*Wetmore, George Peabody..... "
Wilson, Mary E..... "
*Wisner, Charles..... 1919
*Wainwright, Charles H..... 1920
*Ward, Artemas..... "
Woerishoffer, Anna..... "
Welsh, Dorothy..... "
Wadsworth, Ruth F., M.D..... "
Whitney, Helen H..... "
Woodward, Elsie..... "
Wickersham, George W..... 1921
*Winthrop, Egerton L..... "
*Watson, Arthur W..... "
Walter, Wm. I..... 1922
Walters, John..... "
*Wisner, Elizabeth H..... 1923
Ward, Henry Galbraith..... 1925
Williams, Blair S..... "
Walker, Norman S..... 1926
Whitney, George..... "
Whitney, Mrs. George..... "
Waller, Emily Stewart..... 1927
Whitney, John Hay..... "
Woodward, E. L..... 1927
Woodward, O. Frank..... "
Wright, Charles C..... 1929

Y.

*Yates, Richard.....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1930.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August.	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wainwright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
William S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician.
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Van der Poel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician.
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician.
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michallovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician.
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Vietor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman Jr.	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician.
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917	"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917	"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917	"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917	"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917	"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917	Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917	"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917	"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917	"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917	"
Albert B. Ferguson	Jan.,	1918	March,	1918	Physician.
Lee H. Ferguson	"	1918	April,	1918	"
Edward A. Lane	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Alfred G. Langmann	March,	1918	May,	1918	"
Daniel Schultheis	"	1918	July,	1918	Physician.
Edward Sutliffe	April,	1918	"	1918	"
Galen F. Scudder	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Earl Van Derwerker	May,	1918	"	1918	"
Park White	July.	1918	Oct.,	1918	Physician.
Sydney Weintraub	"	1918	"	1918	"
William D. Gill	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Gilbert Anderson	"	1918	"	1918	"
Henry Dawson Allen	Sept.,	1918	Feb.,	1919	Physician.
Fred L. Stauffer	Oct.,	1918	"	1919	"
Oscar G. Nelson	"	1918	Feb.,	1919	Surgeon.
Gilman Currier	Dec.,	1918	Mar.,	1919	"
John W. Weber	Jan.,	1919	April,	1919	Physician.
Robt. B. Giles	Feb.,	1919	June,	1919	"
Merwin E. Marsland	April,	1919	June,	1919	"
Fred'k R. Taylor	April,	1919	July,	1919	Surgeon.
Harold H. Fellows	July,	1919	Oct.,	1919	"
Lisle B. Kingery	July.	1919	Dec.,	1919	"
Frank G. Pettengill	"	1919	"	1919	Physician.
Samuel C. Johnson	Oct.,	1919	"	1919	"
Chas. E. Sevier	Aug.,	1919	"	1919	Surgeon.
Irvin Balensweig	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	"
John H. Garlock	"	1920	"	1920	"
David G. Gregor	July	1920	Dec.,	1920	"
Roswell L. Schmitt	"	1920	"	1920	"
F. Ward Renfrew	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas T. Sheppard	Jan.	1920	June	1920	Physician.
Frank E. Barnes	July	1920	Dec.	1920	"
Alfred B. Hodges	"	1920	"	1920	"
Leslie T. Gager	Jan.,	1921	July,	1921	"
Jennings S. Lincoln	"	1921	"	1921	"
W. Morris Weeden	"	1921	"	1921	Surgeon.
Henry J. Olsen	"	1921	"	1921	"
George W. Waterman	July,	1921	Dec.,	1921	"
Samuel C. Johnson	"	1921	"	1921	"
Harold S. Belcher	"	1921	"	1921	Physician.
John D. Southworth	"	1921	"	1921	"
Edwin P. Russell	Jan.,	1922	July,	1922	"
Ernest F. Russell	"	1922	"	1922	"
Horace S. Baldwin	July,	1922	Dec.,	1922	"
Kelly L. Cox	"	1922	"	1922	"
Rufus L. Durfee	Jan.,	1922	July,	1922	Surgeon.
F. Ward Renfrew	"	1922	"	1922	"
John E. Sutton	July	1922	Dec.,	1922	"
Warner Ogden	"	1922	"	1922	"
John A. Carty	Jan.,	1923	July,	1923	Physician.
William L. Nute	"	1923	"	1923	"
Henry B. Sutton	"	1923	"	1923	Surgeon.
Benjamin F. Scaiefe, Jr.	"	1923	"	1923	"
Louis A. Hauser	July,	1923	Dec.,	1923	Physician.
Edgar M. Pope	"	1923	"	1923	"
Nelson W. Cornell	"	1923	"	1923	Surgeon.
Theodore S. Barnett	"	1923	"	1923	"
Lawrence D. Thompson	Jan.,	1924	July	1924	Physician.
John W. Stickney	"	1924	"	1924	"
Roger S. Palmer	"	1924	"	1924	Surgeon.
Frank J. McGowan, Jr.	"	1924	"	1924	"
Edwin T. Hauser	July,	1924	Dec.,	1924	Physician.
Erle D. Sellers	"	1924	"	1924	"
Paul F. Nugent	"	1924	"	1924	Surgeon.
Frank E. Fowler	"	1924	"	1924	"
Herman H. Riecker	Jan.,	1925	July,	1925	Physician.
Leo B. Drake	"	1925	"	1925	"
William P. Elliott	"	1925	"	1925	Surgeon.
Wilfrid L. Graham	"	1925	"	1925	"
John E. Holt	July,	1925	Dec.,	1925	Physician.
Thomas J. Charlton	"	1925	"	1925	"
Earl C. Bonnett	"	1925	"	1925	Surgeon.
F. Gregg Thompson	"	1925	"	1925	"
Evelyn Holt	Jan.	1926	July,	1926	Physician.
J. Howard Dwinelle	"	1926	"	1926	"
Seth R. Jagger	"	1926	"	1926	Surgeon.
Charles E. Thomson	"	1926	"	1926	"
Samuel H. Bassett	July,	1926	Dec.,	1926	Physician.
Leslie A. Homrich	"	1926	"	1926	"
Robert K. Felter	"	1926	"	1926	Surgeon.
Ashley W. Oughterson	"	1926	"	1926	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Neil C. Stone	Jan.	1927	July	1927	Physician.
Henry D. Niles	"	1927	"	1927	"
Preston A. Wade	"	1927	"	1927	Surgeon.
George L. Fair	"	1927	"	1927	"
Albert J. Ward	July	1927	Dec.	1927	Physician.
W. J. Paul Dye	"	1927	"	1927	"
Merrill D. Lipsky	"	1927	"	1927	Surgeon.
Sumner M. Roberts	"	1927	"	1927	"
William Adams Gunter, III	Jan.	1928	July	1928	Physician.
T. Ward O'Connell	"	1928	"	1928	"
Wade Duley	"	1928	"	1928	Surgeon.
Francis A. Sutherland	"	1928	"	1928	"
Janet G. Travell	July	1928	Dec.	1928	Physician.
Arthur H. Raynolds	"	1928	"	1928	"
Joseph B. Mathewson	"	1928	"	1928	Surgeon.
Robert A. Wise	"	1928	"	1928	"
Victor W. Logan	Jan.	1929	July	1929	Physician.
James H. Barnard	"	1929	"	1929	"
Antonio J. Delario	"	1929	"	1929	Surgeon.
E. Lawrence Keyes, Jr.	"	1929	"	1929	"
Gaston A. Manuel	July	1929	Dec.	1929	Physician.
Aaron Bell	"	1929	"	1929	"
John G. Stubenbord	"	1929	"	1929	Surgeon.
Roland W. Hipsley	"	1929	"	1929	"
James F. Cahill	Jan	1930	July	1930	Physician.
Marjorie A. Wheatley	"	1930	"	1930	"
William Adams Gunter, III	"	1930	"	1930	Surgeon.
C. Richard F. Baker	"	1930	"	1930	"
Dorothea Lemcke	July	1930	Dec.	1930	Physician.
Thomas A. Morrissey	"	1930	"	1930	"
Francis M. Conway	"	1930	"	1930	Surgeon.
Irvin S. Miller	"	1930	"	1930	"

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY

RESIDENT UROLOGISTS

1920–1930

John H. Morrissey, M.D.	Dec. 20, 1920	Jan. 31, 1923.
Everitt A. Angle, M.D.	Jan. 31, 1922	Dec. 15, 1923.
Roy B. Henline, M.D.	Feb. 1, 1923	Dec. 15, 1924.
Earl H. Rogers, M.D.	Dec. 10, 1923	Dec. 21, 1925.
Jefferson C. Pennington, M.D.	Dec. 16, 1924	Dec. 31, 1926.
Frank W. Harrah, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1926	June 1, 1927.
Hubert A. Lyons, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1927	Feb. 29, 1928.
Ray McC. Bowles, M.D.	Aug. 1, 1927	Nov. 15, 1928.
T. Clement Hill, M.D.	Mar. 1, 1928	June 30, 1929.
George A. Fiedler, M.D.	Nov. 1, 1928	Feb. 28, 1930.
Francis P. Twinem, M.D.	July 1, 1929	Oct. 31, 1930.

HOUSE OF RELIEF

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1919.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkin.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells	October, 1890—February, 1891.		
Joseph R. Crofton	February, 1891—June, 1891.		
John Van Rensselaer	June, 1891—October, 1891.		
Joseph S. Manning	October, 1891—February, 1892.		
Clayton P. Bennett	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Staehlin	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).		
Clyde S. Ford	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edward W. Brown	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Baily	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	"	"
Philip V. K. Johnson	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Arthur S. Corwin	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Edward H. H. Old	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Julian R. Beckwith	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Norborne P. Cooke	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
Monti S. Rea	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
James F. Rice	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Samuel A. Marshall	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Edwin N. Riggins	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
W. H. Alonzo Warner	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
Stephen Rushmore	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept.,1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov.,1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov.,1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar.,1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell, Jr.	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
James D. I. McPheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"

* Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE OF RELIEF

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr.	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Percy H. Desnoes	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
John R. Beall	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
Addison H. Bissell	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
James F. Trimble	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
Claude Moore	Jan. 1–Jan. 31, 1918.	"	"
Allan E. Van Ness	Jan. 1–Feb. 28, 1918.	"	"
John A. Colucci	Mar. 15–May 1, 1918.	"	"
John F. McGovern	April 1–May 21, 1918.	"	"
Lawrence E. Sprout	May 1–Nov. 1, 1918.	"	"
Walter Weller	June 8–Oct. 1, 1918.	"	"
John McDonald	June 14–July 1, 1918.	"	"
M. W. Openkhovski	Sept. 23, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"
Sydney Weintraub	Oct. 1, 1918–Mar. 15, 1919.	"	"
H. Chandler Clark	Nov. 7, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"

NOTE.—House of Relief closed May 1, 1919. Property sold to U. S. Government for hospital purposes.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

STEWARDS AND SUPERINTENDENTS

1792-1930

STEWARDS

John Reay.....1792–1793
James C. Lawrence.....1793–1796
William Hogsflesh.....1796–1798
William Neate.....1798–1799
William Alibone.....1799–1801
Jotham Post.....1801–1808

SUPERINTENDENTS

Noah Wetmore.....1808–1841
Charles Starr.....1841–1845
John L. Roome.....1845–1856
James Darrach.....1856–1866
Robert Roberts.....1866–1870

Hospital closed 1871 to 1876

Francis M. ~~Wells~~ weld, M.D.....1876–1877
George P. Ludlam.....1877–1909
Thomas Howell, M.D.....1909– (*continues in office*)

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821–1930.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Hosp.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " "	" 1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " "	" 1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " "	" 1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " "	" 1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " "	" 1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " "	" 1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " "	" 1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " "	" 1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon (Appointed Medical Supt.)	Ass't Medical Superintendent	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	"	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Resigned	1914
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Resigned	1923
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Resigned	1906
Theodore I. Townsend	"	" 1909	"	1911
William I. Russell	Medical Superintendent*	" 1911	Resigned	1926
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	" 1911	Resigned	1913
George S. Amsden	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1911	"	1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	" 1912	"	1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	" 1913	Resigned	1922
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	" 1914	Resigned	1924

* Title changed to Medical Director, February, 1922.

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS
1821–1930—*Continued.*

Sanger Brown II	Assistant Physican	App'nted 1914	Resigned 1917
Milton A. Harrington.	" "	" 1914	Resigned 1915
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1916	Resigned 1917
Louise F. Tower	" "	" 1917	Resigned 1919
Howard W. Potter	" "	" 1917	Resigned 1920
Donald L. Ross	" "	" 1917	Resigned 1918
George W. Henry	" "	" 1918	Continues in office.
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1919	Resigned 1921
Joseph P. Eidson	" "	" 1919	Resigned 1922
Harry March Pfeiffer.	" "	" 1919	Resigned 1920
James J. Waygood	" "	" 1920	Resigned 1923
Elizabeth Kilpatrick.	" "	" 1922	Resgined 1928
Herbert E. Chamberlain	" "	" 1922	Resigned 1925
Harry M. Tiebout	" "	" 1922	Resigned 1924
Samuel S. Cottrell	" "	" 1922	Resigned 1924
William M. Stobbs	" "	" 1923	Resigned 1925
Rose Pringle	Senior Physician	" 1923	Resigned 1928
George W. Henry	" "	" 1923	Continues in office.
Samuel W. Hamilton	Ass't Medical Director	" 1923	Continues in office.
Edward F. Parsons	Ass't Physician	" 1924	Resigned 1925
Robert B. McGraw	" "	" 1924	Resigned 1925
Thomas M. French	" "	" 1924	Resigned 1929
Edward Bartlett Allen	" "	" 1924	Continues in office.
Irlma Kennedy	" "	" 1924	Resigned 1925
Herbert L. Fossey	" "	" 1924	Resigned 1925
Charles W. Stephenson	" "	" 1925	Resigned 1926
S. Spafford Ackerly	" "	" 1925	Resigned 1926
Raymond I. Gosselin	" "	" 1925	Resigned 1928
George E. Daniels	" "	" 1925	Resigned 1927
Asher T. Childers	" "	" 1925	Resigned 1927
Stewart B. Sniffen	" "	" 1926	Resigned 1927
Gregory Zilboorg	" "	" 1926	Continues in office.
Mortimer W. Raynor,	Medical Director	" 1926	Continues in office.
Gerald R. Jameison,	Senior Physician	" 1927	Continues in office.
Margaret Posthuma,	Ass't Physician	" 1927	Resigned 1928
Joel Milam Hill	" "	" 1927	Resigned 1930
George S. Sprague	" "	" 1927	Continues in office.
Uno H. Helgesson	" "	" 1928	Resigned 1929
James H. Wall	" "	" 1928	Continues in office.
Stanley Harcourt Peppard	Ass't Physician	" 1928	Resigned 1930
Ira S. Pidgeon,	Ass't Physician	" 1928	Resigned 1929
William H. Dunn,	Ass't Physician	" 1929	Continues in office.
Dorothy Burdick	" "	" 1929	Continues in office.
Hugh M. Galbraith.	" "	" 1929	Continues in office.
Mildred Warden	" "	" 1929	Resigned 1930

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821-1930
—Continued.

Robert Cumming	Assistant Physican	App'nted	1930	Continues in office.
Josef A. Kindwall	" "	"	1930	Continues in office.
Hamlin A. Starks	" "	"	1930	Continues in office.
Charles Diller Ryan	" "	"	1930	Continues in office.
Bettina Warburg	" "	"	1930	Continues in office.

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 1878–1930

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson)	At Home	Walpole, N. H.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh		Died, June, 1930
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith)		Unknown
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	Volunteer Nursing	New York City
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes)	At Home	British Columbia
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun)		Died, Oct., 1929
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	167 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong		Died, 1924
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	Public Health Work	Kingston, Ont., Canada
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallridge)	Institutional Work	Mattawan, Mich.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson (Mrs. Harry M. Tapley)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis)	At Home	Kingston, Ont., Canada
1910	Miss E. Andersson	Infirmary Nurse Columbia Univ.	New York City
1910	Miss E. M. Allen	Teacher Occupational Therapy	Newllano, La.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	Public Health Work	New York City
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	Clerk, Bank of Manhattan Co.	New York City
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Office Nurse Columbia Univ.	New York City
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead (Mrs. A. A. Palmateer)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams (Mrs. L. A. Samson)	At Home	New York City
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Annie M. Avery (Mrs. Jack Hemsley)		Unknown
1917	Miss Hope Arnold (Mrs. Wm. Stevens)	At Home	Pueblo, Mexico
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. T. W. McChesney)	At Home	Baldwin, L. I.
1918	Miss Emma C. Avant (Mrs. Wm. E. Lake)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	Miss Ida Armstrong		Unknown
1920	Miss Ara Arnold (Mrs. Carmen R. Kenny)	At Home	Sault St. Marie, Ont., Canada
1921	Miss Muriel B. Acton	Industrial Work	New York City

TRAINING SCHOOL GRADUATES—*Continued*

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1921	Miss Louise Acton (Mrs. Wm. J. Hunt, Jr.)	At Home	Lake George, N. Y.
1921	Mrs. Annie Avery	Private Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Harriet M. Awrey (Mrs. H. R. Ennis)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1926	Miss Estelle Arthur	Head Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City
1928	Miss Anna M. Anderson	Head Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City
1929	Miss Edythe L. Alexander	Suture Nurse	New York Hospital
1929	Miss W. E. Allen	Public Health	New York City
1930	Miss Ruth G. Alexander	Suture Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd		Unknown
1881	Miss S. Bradley		Died, April 1, 1924
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott)	At Home	New York City
1882	Miss E. Bonsall		Unknown
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter)		Unknown
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell)		Unknown
1884	Miss J. Best		Died, Aug. 18, 1918
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman)		Died, March, 1930
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1886	Miss D. L. Baker		Died, April 9, 1925
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks		Died, Oct. 5, 1920
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman)		Died, 1896
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	At Home	New York City
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks		Died, 1921
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert)		Died, March, 1910
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning)		Unknown
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt)	At Home	Lake George, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie)		Died, July 9, 1912
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby		Unknown
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges (Mrs. C. C. Cunningham)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Hourly Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. F. F. Jonsberg)	At Home	St. Petersburg, Florida
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. Sherman)		Died, March 3, 1927
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson (Mrs. H. Wetmore Bonnell)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse, Henry Street Settlement	New York City
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.

TRAINING SCHOOL GRADUATES—*Continued*

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. Beard	Rockefeller Foundation	New York City
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw)		Died, March, 1924
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely)		Unknown
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Elizabeth Bower	Hourly Nursing	New York City
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)		Died, May 1, 1922
1905	Miss D. Browning	American Hospital	Mexico City
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Instructor Red Cross	Bethel, Conn.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Public Health Work	New York City
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett (Mrs. Fred H. Billiard)	At Home	Meriden, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli)	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died, Aug. 26, 1909
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott		Died, 1921
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	At Home	New York City
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root)		Unknown
1910	Miss H. M. Backus (Mrs. V. Ehrenzweig)		Unknown
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Supt. of Nurses Broad St. Hospital	New York City
1910	Miss M. S. Brock		Died, Nov. 30, 1918
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett		Unknown
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber (Mrs. Geo. H. Stevens)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin (Mrs. R. C. Johnston)	At Home	Greenwich, Conn.
1911	Miss F. E. Barber	At Home	Olive View, Cal.
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. Ernest Graves)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie (Mrs. Robert Thomson)	At Home	Siparia, Trinidad
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa
1912	Miss Edna Beal (Mrs. George B. Tyler)	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls)		Unknown
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	Red Cross Work	New York City
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. J. H. Arkell)	At Home	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant)	At Home	Toronto, Canada

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby (Mrs. A. C. Spicer)		Died, 1928
1915	Miss Eugenia Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis)	At Home	Wellsville, Ohio
1915	Miss Frances L. Butler	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson (Mrs. Wm. L. Ward)	At Home	Seymour, Conn.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Missionary	China
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Irene Buckland (Mrs. Abbott Jenks)	At Home	Coaticooke, Canada
1918	Miss Florence Binns	At Home	Newmarket, Ont., Can.
1918	Miss Mabel Beeler	Welfare Work	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Helen Bates	Private Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Elizabeth H. Babcock	At Home	Fanwood, N. J.
1919	Miss Margaret H. Burns (Mrs. James K. Behan)	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1919	Miss Helen M. Boucher (Mrs. Edmund D. Patey)	At Home	St. Anthony, Nfd.
1920	Miss Eleanor Bevridge (Mrs. Wm. T. Rath)	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1920	Miss Laura Brightman (Mrs. F. B. Belt)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	Miss Pauline L. Bullock (Mrs. A. P. Miller)	At Home	Quincy, Mass.
1920	Miss Alice Butler (Mrs. L. C. Wood)	At Home	Woodstock, Canada
1921	Miss Mary V. Bosquett	At Home	Jersey City
1921	Miss Anna Baarsen	Dispensary Work	Port Chester, N. Y.
1921	Miss H. Perlee Bouton	Social Service Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Bethel Bane	At Home	Berkeley, California
1921	Miss Eleanor Bartlett	Tea Room	Brigus, Newfoundland
1922	Miss Eva Bryan	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Juliette Blohme	Private Nurse	Arlington, N. J.
1922	Miss M. G. Butcher (Mrs. Nelson Hadley Seubert)	Social Service Work	New York City
1923	Miss Vera M. Beach	Welfare Work	St. Anthony, Newf'n'ld
1924	Miss Ruby P. Butner (Mrs. T. A. Truelove)	At Home	Greensboro, N. C.
1924	Miss Millicent H. Bush	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Camille Behiels (Mrs. H. J. Smead)		Unknown
1926	Miss Ethel D. Byrd	Private Nurse	Memphis, Tenn.
1927	Miss F. J. Bergstrom	Assist. Supt. Lying-in Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Coralyn A. Bassett	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss G. M. Barnim	Social Service Work	New York City
1929	Miss Helen O. Byrd	Private Nurse	Memphis, Ark.
1930	Miss Gertrude E. Bonis	Private Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Elaine Bruninghaus	Private Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Alyse C. Burd	Public Health Work	New York City
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling)		Died, March 8, 1924
1882	Miss H. C. Carpenter		Died Dec. 1930
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane		Unknown
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. F. L. Coates)	At Home	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon)	At Home	Chautauqua, N. Y.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie)		Died
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker)	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher)	Post Mistress Wellesley College	Wellesley, Mass.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes		Died, Feb. 24, 1923
1892	Miss C. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall		Died, Dec. 27, 1924
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller)	At Home	Warsaw, Canada
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed)		Died, 1931
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber)	Physician	Montclair, N. J.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent)	At Home	London, England
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock)	At Home	Jackson Heights, L. I.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss F. Cobban	School Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Medici)	At Home	Rome, Italy
1907	Miss J. Crane	At Home	High Bridge, N. J.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss)		Unknown
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill)	At Home	Athalton, Md.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L. Sullivan)	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss Genevieve Class (Mrs. John R. Hoyt)	At Home	Summit, N. J.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss C. S. Cains (Mrs. Paul Hansen)		Unknown
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Dispensary Nurse	Columbia University
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer (Mrs. H. Kutel)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Graves)	At Home	Jackson Heights, N. Y.
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Office Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig (Mrs. J. B. Gillies)	At Home	Arnprior, Canada
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell		Died, Oct. 18, 1918

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1916	Miss Frances Collyer (Mrs. Gordon Cooper)	At Home	London, Canada
1916	Miss Lois Cox (Mrs. John Gould)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1916	Miss Irene M. Curley	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark)	At Home	Camden, Delaware
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell (Mrs. Henry F. Morrisey)	At Home	St. John, N. B., Can.
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington (Mrs. R. M. Sulzer)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter (Mrs. Geo. D. Henderson)	At Home	Holyoke, Mass.
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke (Mrs. A. H. Bissell)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Lola Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada
1918	Miss Dorothy Currie (Mrs. Carleton Jones)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Armeda Colver	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Lucy Calhoun	Welfare Work	New York City
1918	Miss Jane Coleman	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Gertrude Clarry	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Theresa Carpenter	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Sadia Cowie (Mrs. Walter Ferguson)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Isabel O. Cerny	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Marjorie Clark (Mrs. R. O. Bouton)	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1921	Miss Edith M. Cox (Mrs. Leo Drake)	At Home	Ogdensburg, N. J.
1922	Miss Marie Crisafulli	Private Nurse	New York City
1923	Miss Alice D. Conway	Private Nurse	New York City
1923	Miss Etta B. Crane	Welfare Work	New York City
1924	Miss Margaret D. Crandall (Mrs. Henry Spear)	At Home	Laconia, N. H.
1924	Miss Helen M. Corrigan	Office Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Marthé Cattelain	Student, Cornell Univ.	Ithaca, N. Y.
1925	Miss Naomi Chalmers		Died, 1928
1925	Miss Kathleen A. L. Coleby	Hourly Nursing	New York City
1925	Miss Elizabeth J. Colgan	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Dorothy M. Carston	Industrial Work	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1928	Miss Lina E. Clendening (Mrs. R. C. Abbott)	At Home	Marblehead, Mass.
1929	Miss Douglas A. Clark	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Grace Cassidy	Private Nurse	New York City
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb., 1917
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	At Home	Red Hook, N. Y.
1880	Miss P. Denniston		Died, Oct. 13, 1924
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto)		Unknown
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April, 1917
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd)		Died, Oct. 29, 1914

TRAINING SCHOOL GRADUATES—*Continued*

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1889	Miss E. Denike	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis (Mrs. Montague	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock)		Died, 1922
1894	Miss M. Dolson		Died, March 11, 1927
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	At Home	New York City
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford)	At Home	Liverpool, N. Y.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Etting)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Welfare Work	Scranton, Pa.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	New Jersey State Inspector Schools of Nursing	Paterson, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis		Died, Jan. 21, 1922
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City
1908	Miss M. Devereaux		Unknown
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes)	At Home	New Canaan, Conn.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian)		Unknown
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Supervisor Dispensary New York Hospital	New York City
1910	Miss H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker	New York City
1913	Miss Marie de la Cour	Hospital Nurse	Pasadena, California
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Supt. of Nurses Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	At Home	West Virginia
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning		Unknown
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Helen Daum	Student	Teachers College, N.Y.C.
1918	Miss Jean McJ. Dodd (Mrs. Francis McNaughton)	At Home	Westmount, Quebec, Can.
1921	Miss Christina Dann (Mrs. John Allison, Jr.)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1921	Miss Eileen Daly	Hourly Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Beatrice Don	Social Service Worker	New York City
1922	Miss Gwendolyn de Cou	Supervising Nurse Broad St. Hospital	New York City
1922	Miss Marjorie de Cou (Mrs. Wm. Hunter)	At Home	St. Augustine, Fla.
1922	Miss Elizabeth A. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Emily L. Dunn (Mrs. Spaulding)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1925	Miss Mary L. Doring (Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1925	Miss Margaret DeWitt	Supervisor Op. Room New York Hospital	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1926	Miss Anna E. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Arline Emily Dodson	Private Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Jeannette A. Dumas	Private Nurse	New York City
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston		Unknown
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt)		Died, Aug., 1904
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	At Home	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring)		Died, 1905
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha K. Camp)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Maitland)	At Home	Jamaica, B. W. I.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Superintendent Campbell Cottages	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	Private Nursing	Levallois, France
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson)	At Home	Flushing, N. Y.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	Station Hospital	Fort Riley, Kan.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans (Mrs. J. Erskine)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Hazel Emmett	Op. Room Supervisor Fifth Ave. Hospital	New York City
1925	Miss Gertrude Edwards (Mrs. H. D. Niles)	At Home	New York City
1929	Miss Elizabeth Edgerton	At Home	Chestertown, N. Y.
1930	Miss Alice Viola Evory	Private Nurse	New York City
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith)	At Home	Niantic, Conn.
1886	Miss I. Frost	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Died, Feb. 25, 1920
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart)		Died, Feb., 1903
1895	Miss E. Foster		Died, Feb., 1920
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss L. Finney		Died, Feb. 9, 1928
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Public Health Work	Bloomsburg, Pa.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Arts and Crafts	New York City
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	At Home	Kentfield, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel)	At Home	Paris, France
1903	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	Social Service Work	Toronto, Canada
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell)	At Home	St. Joseph, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	Hospital Nurse	Cuba, W. I.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Office Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss W. Fraser (Mrs. J. Arnold)	At Home	Brockville, Canada
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Matheson)		Unknown
1911	Miss B. Francis	Supervisor Sloane Dispensary	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Hourly Nursing	New York City
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Public Health Work	Auburn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius (Mrs. J. J. Kennedy)	At Home	Harrison, N. Y.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	At Home	Harrison, N. Y.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Felt	Private Nurse	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion McB. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Emily Fentress		Unknown
1918	Miss Rebecca Fortescue (Mrs. J. A. Clark)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Elizabeth R. Feagles (Mrs. John E. Harris)	Hospital Nurse	Denver, Col.
1920	Mrs. Blanche Fearn	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1921	Miss Diana Fowler (Mrs. J. Hadfield)	At Home	Fall River, Mass.
1922	Miss Mary W. Fraser (Mrs. C. C. Craven)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1923	Miss Marcella Fay	Clinic Nurse	New Haven, Conn.
1923	Miss Gladys M. Fraser (Mrs. Rodney Bell)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1924	Miss Elta B. Farnham	Office Nurse	New York City
1924	Miss Edith R. Forbes	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Rose Farmer	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Esther M. Forty	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Ruth E. Fowler (Mrs. Herbert Lobo)	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Grace I. Freygang (Mrs. Warren Tashley)	Cornell Clinic	New York City
1930	Miss Helen S. Foley	Hospital Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1930	Miss Mary D. Fremd	Suture Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, 1885
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith)		Unknown
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Unknown
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin		Unknown
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris)		Unknown
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904
1886	Miss C. Griffin		Unknown
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones)		Unknown
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)		Unknown
1890	Miss N. Gillette		Died, May, 1926
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Dean, School of Nursing, Yale Univ.	New Haven, Conn.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin		Unknown
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	At Home	New Orleans, La.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst)	At Home	Princeton, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford		Died, March, 1922
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft)		Unknown
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	School Nurse	San Diego, Calif.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas)	At Home	Paris, France
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown)	At Home	Miami, Fla.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Tr. School, White Plains Hosp.	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Industrial Work	New York City
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss Isabella Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin)	Industrial Work	New York City
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Welfare Work	New York City
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck		Died, Oct. 21, 1918
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	Private Secretary	Elmira, N. Y.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	Visiting Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson (Mrs. W. C. Philloon)	At Home	Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	Instructor of Nurses Royal Jubilee Hosp.	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	Assistant Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1910	Miss A. J. George		Unknown
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn)		Unknown
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	School Nurse	Brampton, Ont., Canada
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman (Mrs. Charles Cowles)	At Home	Ansonia, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	At Home	Paris, Ontario, Canada
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada
1916	Miss Esther V. Gillies	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo (Mrs. Arthur Wittbrodt)		Died, 1928
1917	Miss Abigail Grant	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1918	Miss Helen Gould	East Harlem Nursing and Health Dem.	New York City
1918	Miss Edith T. Garrett	At Home	New York City
1919	Miss Edith Gouinlock	Private Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Bettina Grayson (Mrs. C. K. McClelland)	At Home	Java, D. E. I.
1920	Miss Mary Gregory (Mrs. Robt. Munson)	At Home	Medina, N. Y.
1920	Miss Marguerite Gelatt	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Amy Gildersleeve (Mrs. Paul B. Shuey)	At Home	Long Island City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1922	Miss Hilda F. Gaunt (Mrs. W. Sewell)	At Home	Shaker Heights, Ohio
1925	Miss Evelyn Gildersleeve	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Nancy E. Griffin (Mrs. Neil C. Stone)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June, 1911
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	At Home	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	At Home	New York City
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890
1881	Miss V. Hunter	At Home	New York City
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Unknown
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson		Unknown
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer)		Died, Dec. 1930
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Unknown
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. Quesada)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews)		Unknown
1888	Miss Caroline Hampton (Mrs. William S. Halsted)		Died, Nov., 1922
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	At Home	Plainfield, N. J.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Volalvasta, Ga.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter)		Unknown
1889	Miss C. M. Harned		Unknown
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter)		Unknown
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White)		Unknown
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	At Home	Dorchester, Mass.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James)	At Home	South Dayton, N. Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	Riverdale, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark)		Died, 1910
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	At Home	Auburn, N. Y.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	At Home	England
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	Bronxville, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes		Died, 1922
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	Supt. Seaside Home and Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley)	School Nurse	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906
1898	Miss J. Hill (Mrs. Ernest B. Squire)	At Home	Augusta, Ga.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.
1900	Miss M. Hinch		Died, Feb. 29, 1920
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	At Home	Guelph, Canada

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen)	At Home	New York City
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Interior Decorator	New York City
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann)	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss M. Hunt, M.D	Osteopath	Winnipeg, Manitoba
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill)	At Home	West Palm Beach, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne)	At Home	Hollis, L. I.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey		Unknown
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	Welfare Work	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom)	At Home	Asheville, N. C.
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair		Died, April 4, 1922
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter (Mrs. Blainey)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1191	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. Etiènne de Meûse)	At Home	Le Vesinet, France
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss (Mrs. Charles R. Brothwell)	At Home	Chester, Conn.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl)		Unknown
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle)		Died, October, 1918
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey (Mrs. John H. Parker)	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1913	Miss Priscilla C. Hall	At Home	Brookline, Mass.
1914	Miss Edith Howard (Mrs. Beck)		Unknown
1914	Miss Margaret Harris		Unknown
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	Red Cross Work	New York City
1915	Miss Muriel P. Hall	Public Health Work	Red Bank, N. J.
1915	Miss Constance Higgins (Mrs. A. Williamson)	At Home	New York City
1916	Miss Jane Hafer (Mrs. R. Baillie)	At Home	Suffern, N. Y.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock (Mrs. Thorne)		Unknown
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton (Mrs. C. R. Murray)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland	Hosp. Anæsthetist, Peking Medic. College	Peking, China
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Hosp. Nurse, U. S. Veterans Hospital	Washington, D. C.
1918	Miss Alice M. Himes	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Florence Hart (Mrs. W. McK. Spann)		Unknown
1918	Miss Eleanor M. Hildick	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1918	Miss Eileen Hewitt (Mrs. Edward McCrorken)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Ann B. Hildred (Mrs. E. A. Meyer)	At Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1919	Miss Winifred Hawkins (Mrs. Albert McIlroy)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1919	Miss Mae E. Houle	Clinic Nurse Polyclinic Hosp.	New York City
1921	Miss Edna Haverstock (Mrs. D. A. Haviland)	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Mary Halsted (Mrs. C. H. Morton)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1921	Miss Natalie Hall (Mrs. Nelson W. Cornell)	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Helen Hunt (Mrs. Donald Whitmer)	At Home	Santa Monica, California
1921	Miss Katherine Hamblin (Mrs. Philip Eisemann)	At Home	Hicksville, L. I.
1922	Miss Alice W. Hicks	School Nurse	Little Neck, L. I.
1924	Miss Grace E. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Dorothy R. Hayward	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1925	Miss Theodora Huntington (Mrs. G. B. Henderson)	At Home	Mahwah, N. J.
1927	Miss Myrta L. Harper	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Eva Harris	At Home	Newfoundland
1929	Miss Ena L. Hawke (Mrs. R. Roberts)	Industrial Work	New York City
1929	Miss Elsin G. Hulse	Private Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Rosina K. Haubner	Private Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Sylvia Hoag	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson)		Unknown
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie)	At Home	New York City
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Social Service Worker	New York City
1925	Mrs. Grace Isom (Mrs. H. S. Boylan)	Clinic Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)		Died, 1928
1883	Miss M. Jackson	At Home	Manchester, N. H.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Dr. Elizabeth Johnson Van Slyke)		Died, February, 1929
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	At Home	Greene, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps)		Died, June 30, 1919
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines)		Unknown
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin)		Died, Nov. 14, 1904
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	At Home	Athens, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley)		Died, March, 1919
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce		Died, October, 1929
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron)	At Home	New York City
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	Supervisor Social Service, N. Y. Hospital	New York City
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, New York Hospital	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R. Hills)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Director N.Y. County Chapter Nursing Service, A. R. C.	New York City
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Plattsville, Ont., Canada
1908	Miss M. Johnston (Mrs. A. D. Golden)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1909	Miss E. M. James	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke)	At Home	Edmonton, Alb., Canada
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup (Mrs. Geo. H. Waring)	At Home	Nigeria, B. W. A.
1912	Miss M. S. Jellett (Mrs. B. Iler)	At Home	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Asst. Supt. Nurses Buffalo Gen. Hosp.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan (Mrs. Karl Rankin)	At Home	Prague, Czechoslovakia
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes		Died, Oct. 26, 1918
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	At Home	Middle Port, N. Y.
1915	Miss Florence A. Jackson	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johanenson	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Maternity Center	New York City
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Secretarial Work	Yucatan, Mexico
1919	Miss Katherine Jacobus (Mrs. E. Giesman)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1920	Miss Edith B. Jones (Mrs. Beierle)	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1921	Miss Elizabeth V. C. Jones	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Dorothy Jones (Mrs. T. J. Patten, Jr.)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1923	Miss Bessie G. Jones (Mrs. Ernest R. Morris)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1925	Miss Ruey Jones (Mrs. Edward Schmidt)	At Home	Mineola, L. I.
1926	Miss Nathalie A. Jacobson (Mrs. J. Henry Harrington)	Social Service Work	New York City
1926	Miss Marcelle M. Johnson (Mrs. John B. Finn)	Private Nurse	New York City
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton)	At Home	Alberta, Canada
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet)		Died, Jan., 1928
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler)	At Home	New York City
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock)		Died, August, 1896
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	At Home	Hamilton, Canada
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss A. S. Keator (Mrs. A. F. Lutz)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy)	At Home	South Orange, N. J.
1909	Miss M. L. Kidney (Mrs. L. M. Lee)	At Home	New York City
1911	Miss C. Kirby	At Home	St. Albans, England
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	Masseuse Re-establishment Hospital	St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
1913	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly (Mrs. C. Ballantyne)	At Home	Galt, Canada
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson		Died, Aug., 1925
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	Cornell Clinic	New York City
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly		Died, Jan., 1927
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Welfare Work	New York City
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy (Mrs. W. A. Kellog)	At Home	Jackson Heights, N. Y.
1915	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1916	Miss Ella Krans (Mrs. R. Stephens)	At Home	Malba, Whitestone, L. I.
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach		Unknown
1918	Miss Isabel Kellock	Private Nurse	Pasadena, Calif.
1918	Miss Lillian M. Kidney (Mrs. Lillian Hendry)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1919	Miss Marguerite W. Kinney	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Jessie King	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Marie A. Kraemer	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Irene M. Kelley	Visiting Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1922	Miss Mildred Kime (Mrs. Eager)	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1924	Miss Marie deC. Kavanagh	Operating Room Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Annetta B. Kennedy	Private Nurse	Rousses Point, N. Y.
1929	Miss Anne C. Kelson	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1930	Miss Dorothy E. Koster	Private Nurse	New York City
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	At Home	Coronado, Cal.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph)		Died
1888	Miss E. Long		Died, Dec. 3, 1929
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston		Died, July 24, 1927
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson		Died
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, England
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart)		Died, 1918
1894	Miss P. Larned	At Home	Middleton, N. Y.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey)		Died, 1904
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence		Died, March 5, 1922
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	At Home	Vancouver, B. C., Can.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop)	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	Private Nurse	Portchester, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	At Home	New York City
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Librarian	North Conway, N. H.
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Supt. of Nurses, Fifth Ave. Hospital	New York City
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau)	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams)	At Home	Knoxville, Tenn.
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence (Mrs. S. U. Mays)	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1915	Miss Valerie Lasada	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe (Mrs. H. D. Benson)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon (Mrs. Wm. Clark)	At Home	Tenafly, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston (Mrs. Halsey Colby)	At Home	Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
1916	Miss Florence Landon (Mrs. Henry Bull)	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas (Mrs. V. O. Heddens)	At Home	Pasadena, Calif.
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund (Mrs. F. Washington)	At Home	East Orange, N. J
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Industrial Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Legate (Mrs. R. C. Webb)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1918	Miss Alice G. Lyster (Mrs. M. E. Marsland)	At Home	Mamaroneck, N. Y.
1918	Miss Helen D. Larkin	Industrial Nurse	Kirkland Lake, Ont., Can.
1919	Miss Ester Love (Mrs. H. Bryan)	At Home	Chefoo, China
1919	Miss Huldah Loomis	Private Nurse	New York City
1919	Miss Dorothy Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Bertha W. Luce	Dispensary Supervisor, Springfield Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
1920	Miss Grace Lawrence (Mrs. Wm. Rainey)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Cora Long	Private Nurse	Canaan, N. Y.
1920	Miss Esther J. Long	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Juliette Lachat	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Lily Lyon (Mrs. Mark Varley)	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1923	Miss Ruth E. Landes	Industrial Nurse	New York City
1923	Miss Jane Livermore (Mrs. Wm. Sieh Wells)	At Home	Stony Brook, L. I.
1927	Miss Ethel L. Lawson	Op. Room Supervisor Bath Hospital	Bath, N. Y
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Unknown
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell		Died, March, 1919
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	Maternity Centre	New York City
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	At Home	St. Andrews, Canada
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory)		Died, December, 1902
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald		Died, 1928
1888	Miss M. A. Munn		Died, March 5, 1927
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger)	At Home	Pella, Iowa
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills		Died, 1926
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs. H. R. Collins)		Died, May, 1929
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp)		Unknown
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Winthrop, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery)		Died, March 3, 1909

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan		Died, Sept. 9, 1920
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	At Home	Windsor, Ont., Canada
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens)		Died
1894	Miss H. Moesle	At Home	San Diego, Cal.
1894	Miss M. Morice		Unknown
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson)		Unknown
1897	Miss A. T. Madden		Died, Feb. 5, 1919
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead)		Died, 1906
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1899	Miss L. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing)		Unknown
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans)		Died, March, 1922
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Tea Room	New York City
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie)	At Home	Madoc, Canada
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	Private Nurse	East Williston, N. Y.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morris J. Elsing)	At Home	Warren, Arizona
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Supt. Nurses, Central Alberta Sanitarium	Calgary, Alberta, Canada
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1907	Miss H. Maher	School Nurse	Caldwell, N. J.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Teacher Hygiene, High School	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Vittoria, Canada
1908	Miss F. A. Mosher (Mrs. I. L. Ne Smith)	At Home	Palm Beach, Fla.
1908	Miss G. Morton	Social Service Work	Derby, Conn.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A. Gunther)	Private Nurse	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1909	Miss E. L. Montagu (Mrs. George W. Wheeler)	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss M. L. Millan		Unknown
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	Anæsthetist	Richmond, Va.
1910	Miss L. McMillan (Mrs. John Kay Murray)	At Home	Avening, Canada
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	School Nurse	Pasadena, California
1912	Miss M. M. Moore	Supt. of Nurses, Children's Hosp.	St. Louis, Mo.
1912	Miss Alice M. Moffatt	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavilion, N.Y.Hosp.	New York City
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Canada
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan		Unknown
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Assistant Directress, N. Y. Hospital Training School	New York City
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay	Supt. Children's Hosp.	Honolulu, H. I.
1914	Miss Hulda M. Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens)	At Home	Bayhead, Nova Scotia Canada
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell (Mrs. Henry S. Sinclair)	At Home	Roselle Park, N. J.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth (Mrs. John D. Reily)		Unknown
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Margaret McKay (Mrs. J. P. Colver)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1917	Mrs. Cora Maycock	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane)		Unknown
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Evelyn Milette (Mrs. G. T. Griffith)	Private Nurse	Montreal, Canada
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	At Home	Woodstock, Canada
1918	Miss Vera G. McCreery (Mrs. A. Ferguson)	At Home	Whitestone, L. I.
1918	Miss Gertrude McDonald (Mrs. L. Saunders)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Helen Michell	At Home	Perth, Ont., Canada
1918	Miss Minnie Moore (Mrs. Arthur Hutchison)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1918	Miss Mabel McMann (Mrs. R. S. Kellip)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1918	Miss Jean Melville	Private Nurse	New York City
1918	Miss Agnes Moir (Mrs. Wm. D. Munroe)	At Home	Alberta, Canada
1919	Miss Florence Murphy (Mrs. Rupert May)	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Eleanor McKenzie (Mrs. Sybil Young)	Visiting Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1920	Miss Alice Morgan (Mrs. Rufus Durfee)	At Home	Binghamton, N. J.
1920	Miss Isabel Maloy (Mrs. Paul Dineen)	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Florence Mack	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Alice Maxwell	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Florence Munn (Mrs. J. P. Stratford)	At Home	Hollywood, California
1921	Miss Fredericka Muller	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1921	Miss Constance Meserve (Mrs. H. F. Young)	At Home	De Witt, N. Y.
1921	Miss Cecil Morrison	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Ellen T. Mason	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Muriel I. Massett	Visiting Nurse, Henry Street Settlement	New York City
1923	Miss Anna D. MacDougall	Public Health Work	Flag Pond, Tenn.
1923	Miss Christine H. Mack (Mrs. L. R. Bossard)	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1923	Miss Mary J. Morton (Mrs. D. J. Dunn)	At Home	New York City
1924	Miss Helen R. Muddell (Mrs. John S. McIntosh)	At Home	Rochester, N. Y
1924	Miss Dorothy Mulligan (Mrs. Victor Beals)	At Home	New York City
1924	Miss Eleanor Mackay	At Home	Mount Forest, Ontario, Canada
1925	Miss Helena O. Morgan	Private Nurse	Denver, Col.
1925	Miss Berthe Manent	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Mabel J. Miller (Mrs. Earl Price)	At Home	Bartonsville, Pa.
1925	Miss Ruth Maxwell (Mrs. Robert Goodbody)	At Home	Upper Montclair, N. J.
1927	Miss Lucy J. Macdonald	Suture Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1927	Miss U. J. MacDonald	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Ann C. MacIver	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss G. Evelyn Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Maryon C. Mack	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Gertrude Meier	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Katherine C. Mullens	Head Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Evelyn S. Myers (Mrs. Edgar W. Barber)	At Home	Lawrence, L. I.
1929	Miss Mary B. McDonald	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Frances L. Mock (Mrs. James H. Barnard)	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Alice F. Monte	Suture Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1929	Miss Charlotte A. Moore	Office Nurse	Roslyn, L. I.
1929	Miss M. Eileen Morrow	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I.
1929	Miss Muriel K. Morrow	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Kathleen Mills	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1930	Miss M. L. McGrath	Head Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	At Home	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890
1882	Miss I. Newell		Unknown
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury)		Died, 1918
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey)		Unknown
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn)		Unknown
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson)		Unknown
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki)	At Home	Kobe, Japan
1900	Miss F. Nash	At Home	Wellington, Ont., Can.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Superintendent, Good Samaritan Hospital	Lebanon, Pa.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	Welfare Work, Mathieson Foundation	New York City
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands)	At Home	Wellington, Ont., Canada
1909	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.
1909	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Public Health Work	Stupplehurst, Kentucky
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson (Mrs. Ethelbert Pierson)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Lillian K. Nesbitt	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Mabel Neikirk	Private Nurse	Providence, R. I.
1922	Miss Helen Neikirk (Mrs. Geo. W. Waterman)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1923	Miss Enid Noble	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Nea Mae Norton	Social Service	New York City
1929	Miss Mabel E. Nelles	Private Nurse	New York City
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen)	At Home	Leonardo, N. J.
1908	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver		Died, Aug. 15, 1920
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	Public Health Work	Oswego, N. Y.
1910	Miss O. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald)		Unknown
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker)	At Home	New York City
1917	Miss Janet Orr	Private Nurse	Philipsburg, N. J.
1919	Miss Cornelia H. Ouwerkerk	Private Nursing	Thomasville, Ga.
1920	Miss Mabel O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Elizabeth Olsen	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Ruth O'Brien (Mrs. R. L. Schmitt)	At Home	Middletown, N. Y.
1922	Miss Margaret O'Mahoney	Private Nurse	New York City
1922	Miss Annetta O'Brien (Mrs. Joseph F. Hanrahan)	At Home	Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N. J.
1922	Miss Gertrude Osborne	Visiting Nurse	New London, Conn.
1924	Miss Madeleine O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Clare B. M. O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss M. Louise O'Connell (Mrs. W. J. O'Donnell)	Social Service	New York City
1927	Miss Mary M. O'Brien	Hospital Nurse	S. Manchester, Conn.
1928	Miss Marie E. Onora	Private Nurse	New York City
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips)	At Home	Elmbrook, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke)		Died, 1909
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown
1890	Miss E. Price	Social Director, Flushing Hospital	Flushing, L. I.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price		Died, 1926

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley (Mrs. Sutherland)	At Home	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall		Died, 1926
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate)		Unknown
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner)		Unknown
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra)	At Home	New York City
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1917
1900	Miss M. Palser	At Home	Pittsfield, Mass.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	Tenafly, N. J.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Anaesthetist, Woman's Hospital	New York City
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Visiting Nurse	Richmond, Cal.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman)	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh		Unknown
1909	Mrs. W. Purman (Mrs. Lewis Jackson)	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss E. Powell	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss A. A. Pencheon	Supt., Florence Crittenton Home	New York City
1910	Miss E. Powis	At Home	Hamilton, Canada
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael)	At Home	New York City
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. Thomas C. Trask)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Student Teachers College	New York City
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck (Mrs. Philip S. Hill)		Died, Nov. 23, 1927
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor	At Home	London, England
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	Office Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce	Health Director, Sarah Lawrence College	Bronxville, N. Y.
1915	Miss Katharine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	Supervisor, American Hospital	Mexico City, Mexico
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington (Mrs. Frank G. Fisher)	At Home	Dundas, Ont., Canada
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	Missionary	Africa
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton (Mrs. Pickens)		Unknown
1918	Miss Margaret Perry (Mrs. J. R. Freeman)	At Home	Sunnyside Gardens, L. I. City
1918	Miss Doris Phillips (Mrs. Hallock)	At Home	Southampton, L. I.
1921	Miss Isabel Pitt	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1921	Miss Margaret Patin (Mrs. Wm. C. Esselstyn)	Missionary	Swazliland, Africa
1922	Miss Sylvia Patten (Mrs. Kenneth Dayton)	At Home	Baldwin, L. I.
1925	Miss Gladys Potter	Social Service	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1927	Miss Evelyn R. Phillips (Mrs. George Gourley)	Private Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Marguerite C. Plow	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard)	At Home	India
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge)		Unknown
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1889	Miss I. M. Root	At Home	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Directress of Nurses, Municipal Colony	Trenton, N. J.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson		Unknown
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Oshawa, Canada
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	At Home	Eliot, Me.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson		Died, Aug., 1921
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Industrial Work	New York City
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	At Home	Hamilton, Ont., Canada
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly (Mrs. W. I. Daley)	At Home	Woodhaven, N. Y.
1901	Miss M. Ranken (Mrs. Geo. A. Holbrook)	At Home	Troy, N. Y.
1903	Miss I. Rowland		Unknown
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	Public Health Work	Ypsilanti, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	Supt. of Nurses, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children	New York City
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Assist. Supt. Nurses, St. Mary's Hosp.	New York City
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell (Mrs. J. H. Tripp)	At Home	Kinburn, Ont., Canada
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson)		Died, Dec., 1908
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher)	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Public Health Work	New York City
1908	Miss M. R. Randall (Mrs. Sidney N. Randall)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	Asst. Supt. of Nurses, Peking Medical College and Hospital	Peking, China
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts		Unknown
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell		Died, March 23, 1920
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	Private Duty	New York City
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock		Unknown
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward)	At Home	Newton Highlands, Mass.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid (Mrs. L. U. Case)	At Home	South Manchester, Conn.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	Welfare Work	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan (Mrs. Howard Rolston)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh)	At Home	New York City
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Private Nurse	Boston, Mass.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary)	Clinic Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland (Mrs. T. M. Casterline)	Hourly Nurse	Hewlett, N. Y.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts (Mrs. Clapham)	Visiting Nurse	Hewlitt, L. I.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Social Service Work Long Island College Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	At Home	Anderson, W. Virginia
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	Night Supervisor, N. Y. H. Nurse Club	New York City
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers (Mrs. F. G. Cole, Jr.)	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1918	Miss Dorothy S. Rohrbeck	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Hilda O. Rutherford (Mrs. Edward B. Mac Gillivray)		Died, Feb., 1931
1920	Miss Maud Rowsell	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Margaret Reynolds (Mrs. L. B. Kingery)	At Home	White Plains, N Y.
1920	Miss Gladys Roche (Mrs. Allan Ferrier)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada
1921	Miss Kathryn Ryan	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1922	Miss Carrie O. Rea (Mrs. Donald E. Carriere)	At Home	Capreol, Canada
1925	Miss Margaret Rietman (Mrs. David Meyer)	Visiting Nurse, Henry Street Settlement	New York City
1926	Miss Eleanor B. Russell	At Home	Stafford, Va.
1928	Miss Elizabeth P. Read (Mrs. P. O. Shuff)	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Jeanette F. Robert	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Helen E. Rowley	Private Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Marjorie L. Randall	Private Nurse	New York City
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe		Died, Dec., 1921
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart		Died, August 1, 1926
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Died, Nov. 29, 1910
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliff	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin)		Died, 1889
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin)		Died, 1898
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher)		Died, 1928
1885	Miss F. M. Secord		Died, February, 1925
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr)		Died, August, 1891
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley)		Unknown
1890	Miss M. L. Schneblly (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte)		Died, August 5, 1897
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City

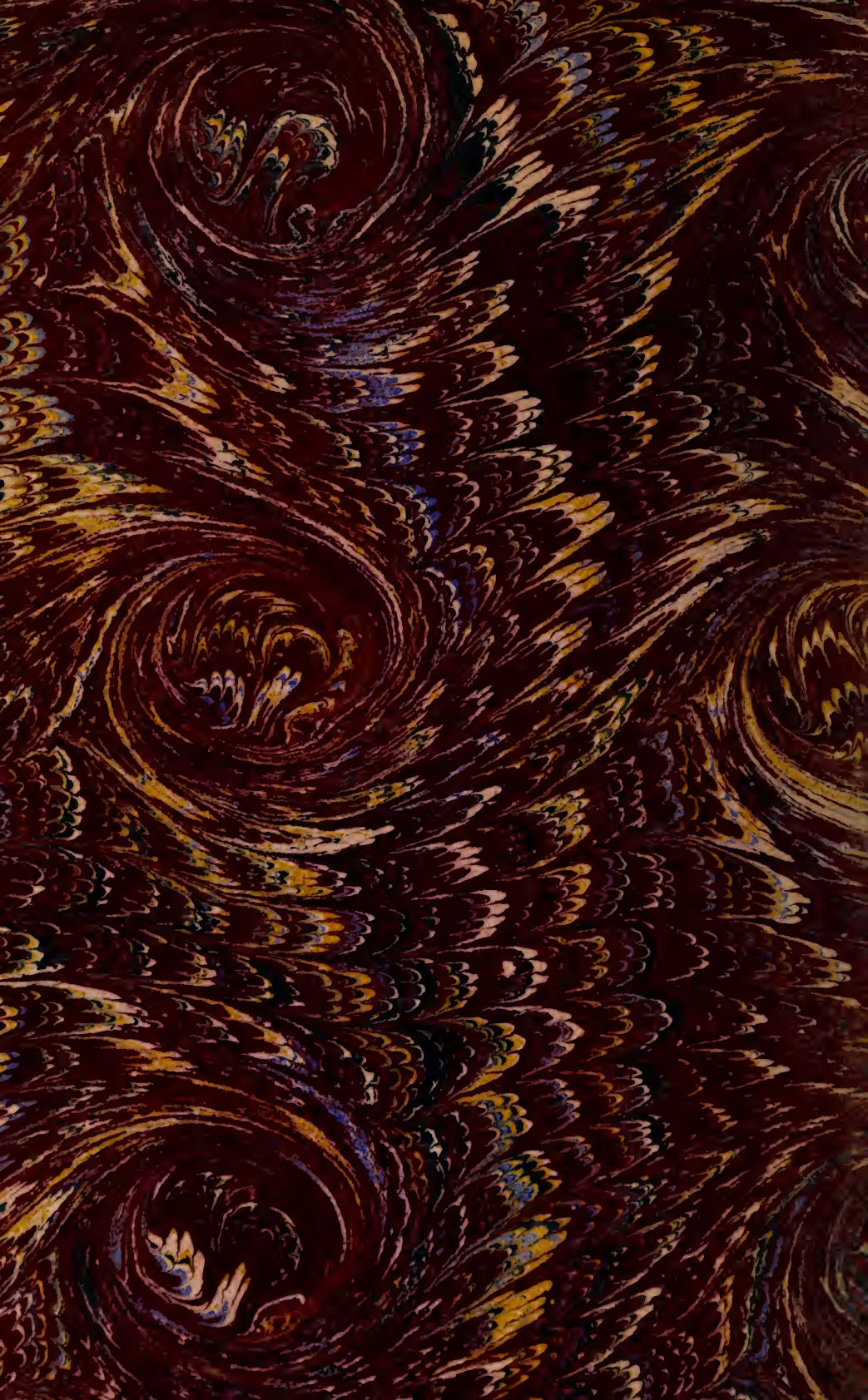
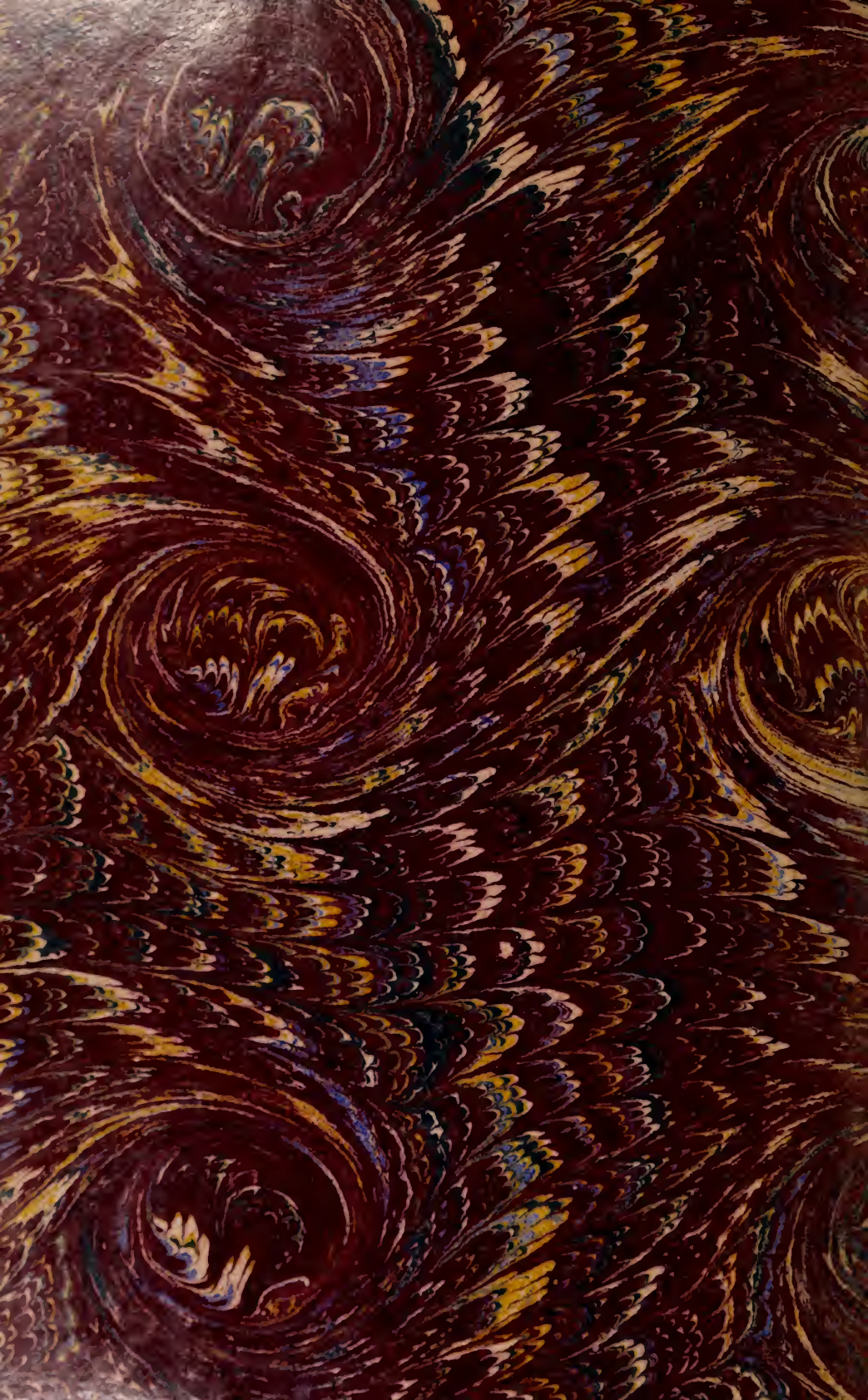
Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1891	Miss M. Shalter		Unknown
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1893	Miss E. T. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks)		Died, 1905
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. C. Bowdle)		Died, 1921
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis)	At Home	Woodruff, Wis.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss J. C. States		Died, Sept. 7, 1920
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert)	At Home	Westwood, N. J.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1898	Miss E. S. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead)		Unknown
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H. Busby)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	Nassau, Bahamas
1902	Miss M. E. S. Simpson (Mrs. E. Opie)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris)	At Home	Vancouver, Canada
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre)	Assist. Night Supervisor, Grasslands Hospital	Valhalla, N. Y.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Welfare Work	Los Angeles, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson)		Died, Sept., 1917
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	Antique Shop	New York City
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter (Mrs. L. H. Abel)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1905	Miss L. E. Smardon	Antique Shop	New York City
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs. Charles Marks)	At Home	Yonkers, N. Y.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Social Secretary	New York City
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley (Mrs. J. Voglenson)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan)		Died, 1926
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. Burke Woods)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Dean of Army School of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs (Mrs. Curtis W. Kursteimer)	Business	East Harbor, West Indies
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward)		Unknown
1910	Miss B. H. Swan		Died, 1928
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt (Mrs. A. G. Horner)		Unknown
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec., 1914
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Office Work	Roskilde, Denmark
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	At Home	Ottawa, Canada
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	School Nurse	Toronto, Ont., Can.
1911	Miss Agatha Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields		Unknown
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	Bedford Village, N. Y.
1913	Miss L. L. Starke (Mrs. Russell Vincent)	At Home	Middletown, N. J.
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton (Mrs. L. S. Burchard)	At Home	New York City
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	Lakeville, Conn.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Private Nurse	New York City
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens (Mrs. Frederick B. Thomason)	At Home	Ganonoque, Canada
1914	Miss Annie E. Slack	Public Health Work	Aleppo, Syria
1914	Miss Lyda B. Smith (Mrs. Dobbins)	At Home	Chelmsford, Mass.
1915	Miss Delphine Smith (Mrs. Herbert B. Collins)		Unknown
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon		Unknown
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Welfare Work	Lynchburg, Va.
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Mary Simpson (Mrs. John Birnie)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman (Mrs. Edwin Ellis)	At Home	Seattle, Wash.
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube (Mrs. Adolf Stave)		Died, 1922
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan (Mrs. Erick Achorn)	At Home	Princeton, N. J.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Smart (Mrs. F. Glass)	At Home	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel E. Starr	Clinic Work, New York Hospital	New York City
1918	Miss Helen Seymore (Mrs. Alfred T. Daum)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion Simmonds (Mrs. J. R. Howard)		Unknown
1918	Mrs. Lillian Shurtleff		Died, April 6, 1927
1919	Miss Ruth E. Smith (Mrs. E. Squi)	At Home	Norway
1920	Miss Orpha B. Saunders (Mrs. Horace Maher)	At Home	New York City
1921	Miss Catherine Sherrill (Mrs. Herbert Titus Hand, Jr.)	At Home	Hingham, Mass.
1921	Miss Helen Sayre	Private Nurse	Chatham, N. J.
1922	Miss Greta Schwartz (Mrs. George Halvorsen)	At Home	Tuckahoe, N. Y.
1922	Miss Aldah Shultis (Mrs. M. E. Foster)	At Home	Hamilton, Ontario, Can.
1923	Miss Katherine Schuler	Hospital Nurse	Colombo, South Amer.
1924	Miss Doris A. Slack (Mrs. Wm. M. Hunter)	At Home	Ramsey, N. J.
1924	Miss Anna L. Shalling	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1924	Miss Susanne Sheridan	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Wilhelmena Stevenson (Mrs. H. C. Kiel)	At Home	Long Island City, N. Y.
1925	Miss Maizie Schuler (Mrs. Edwin Russell)	At Home	Rome, N. Y.
1925	Miss Elizabeth Shannon (Mrs. Clifford E. Jackson)	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss T. S. Sanman	Supervisor, New York Hospital	New York City
1925	Miss Marie W. Suddaby (Mrs. John Holt)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1926	Miss Esther R. Spahn	Clinic Work New York Hospital	New York City
1926	Miss Floy Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss C. M. Schneider	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Mary Helen Stearns (Mrs. E. L. Burcher)	At Home	New York City
1927	Miss Ina May Stevens (Mrs. E. W. Scavo)	At Home	Bronx, N. Y.
1928	Miss Agnes R. Salkowsky	Private Nurse	New York City
1928	Miss Alberta C. Scheuerlein	Industrial Work	New York City
1928	Miss F. Josephine Stokes (Mrs. Stanley D. Banks)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1929	Miss B. Blanche Staats	Private Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Margaret P. Sayre	Private Nurse	New York City
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburgh)		Died, December, 1929
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durall)		Unknown
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade)		Unknown
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson		Unknown
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Daytona, Fla.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	At Home	Danbury, Conn.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	At Home	Hilo, Hawaii
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick)	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss E. M. Turner		Unknown
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre)	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. W. W. Berry)	At Home	Australia
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid)	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. King's Daughters' Hosp.	Greenwood, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White)	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhnle)	School Nurse	Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Welfare Work	New York City
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane)	At Home	Long Island City

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	Hospital Admitting Officer, Peking Medical College	Peking, China
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Hospital Nurse, St. Anne de Bellevue	Quebec, Canada
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Librarian	New York City
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker (Mrs. Logan)	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Social Service Work	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle (Mrs. E. E. Duff, Jr.)	At Home	Lakewood, Ohio
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	Private Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor (Mrs. Charles R. Scott)	At Home	St. Joseph, Mo.
1918	Miss Minnie Taylor (Mrs. A. W. Nomann)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Helen Talcott (Mrs. W. V. Lewis)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1920	Miss Jessie Tissereau (Mrs. Philip Herbold)	At Home	New York City
1920	Miss Gertrude Tomlinson	Night Supervisor New York Hospital	New York City
1921	Miss Nellie Taylor (Mrs. F. T. Potter)	At Home	New York City
1922	Miss Irma Tucker (Mrs. Roy MacKenzie)	At Home	New York City
1926	Miss Loulie E. Thornton (Mrs. Quincy Adams)	Clinic Work	New York City
1926	Miss Marie L. Troup	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1927	Miss Margaret S. Taylor	Visiting Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Jean E. Thorpe (Mrs. F. Waechter)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1929	Miss C. B. Tingley	Private Nurse	New York City
1930	Miss Ada I. Tinsley	Private Nurse	New York City
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton		Died, Feb. 9, 1920
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar		Unknown
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson)	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss A. Vedin	Physician	Died, Nov., 1924
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry)		Died, 1924
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant)		Died, June, 1929
1896	Miss M. Vroom	At Home	Somerville, N. J.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. Routledge)	At Home	Lambeth, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter (Mrs. Abbott P. Davis)	At Home	Union, N. J.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon (Mrs. S. L. Multer)	At Home	South Orange, N. J.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford)	At Home	Blenheim, Canada
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	Lorraine Tea Room	Harrisburg, Pa.
1917	Miss Senta Veit (Mrs. Herman Krug)		Unknown
1922	Miss Velma Volette (Mrs. Clesson Cummings)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1923	Miss L. Vanderwerker (Mrs. Baxter H. Betts)	At Home	Argyle, N. Y.
1923	Miss Myrtle Van Williams (Mrs. John Larkin)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1924	Miss Martina S. van Deth	Institutional Work	Belgium

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1928	Miss F. Van Derwerker (Mrs. Vernon Lorraine)	At Home	Valhalla, N. Y.
1926	Miss Esther M. Vaughan	Office Nurse	New York City
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker		Died, 1926
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	Matron, Freehold Military School	Freehold, N. J.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	At Home	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown
1886	Miss M. C. Wilbur (Mrs. H. G. Brown)		Unknown
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram)	At Home	Paris, France
1887	Miss M. S. White		Died, August, 1929
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New Haven, Conn.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller)	At Home	Dryden, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss E. Wallace		Unknown
1890	Mrs. L. Willson	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss A. L. Withington	At Home	New York City
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	Director, Henry St. Settlement	New York City
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. C. W. Schenk)	Office Nurse	New York City
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley)		Died, Feb. 10, 1923
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck		Unknown
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes)		Died, 1907
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell)		Unknown
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkell)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1895	Miss A. Warnecke		Died, 1927
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw)	At Home	Maplewood, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw		Died, Nov. 1, 1919
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie	At Home	Los Angeles, Calif.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	At Home	S. Pasadena, Calif.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher)		Died, 1917
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall)	At Home	New Orleans, La.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey		Died, 1917

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss F. S. Wright		Died, Jan. 29, 1921
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. C. H. Quipp)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway, Jr.)	At Home	Mountain Lakes, N. J.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick)	At Home	London, Canada
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson)		Died, May 28, 1922
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan)		Unknown
1906	Miss L. Wood	Registrar, New York Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin)		Died, April, 1917
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan)	At Home	Arlington Heights, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth (Mrs. S. H. Field)	At Home	Bradstreet, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles (Mrs. Chas. S. Wray)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants (Mrs. Clarence E. Breckenbridge)	At Home	Pasadena, California
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen)		Unknown
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	Nurse Convales. Home	Mt. Clemens, Mich.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson (Mrs. John R. Tolar)	At Home	Fayetteville, N. C.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Public Health Work	Richmond, Va.
1910	Miss E. E. White (Mrs. A. G. Trenholm)	At Home	Georgetown, S. C.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson (Mrs. McLaughlin)	At Home	Brampton, Ont., Can.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson		Unknown
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	At Home	Lindsay, Ont., Canada
1912	Miss Edna S. Williams	Nurse Tompkins Hall, Columbia University	New York City
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward (Mrs. Ora A. Labadie)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson (Mrs. Park Ansel)		Unknown
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb (Mrs. G. H. Southwick)	At Home	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson (Mrs. Archibald C. L. Harshaw)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller (Mrs. G. Baker)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Violet G. Wilson (Mrs. M. Gordon)	Short Story Writer	Ottawa, Canada
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland)		Unknown
1915	Miss Winifred Wight	School Nurse	White Plains, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation	Name	Present Occupation	Address
1916	Miss Katherine Wells (Mrs. H. H. Reeve)	At Home	Greenport, L. I.
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Private Nurse	New York City
1916	Miss Louise Wright	At Home	New York City
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship (Mrs. L. O. Johnstone)	Office Nurse	New York City
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney (Mrs. P. H. Desnoes)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mary Warringer (Mrs. H. B. Sutton)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1918	Miss Gertrude Wright (Mrs. E. H. Frazer)	At Home	Renfrew, Ont., Canada
1918	Miss Edith Weaver	Tea Room	Philadelphia, Pa.
1918	Miss Edith Williams (Mrs. R. H. Anderson)	At Home	New York City
1919	Miss Amy Wright	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Miss Kathleen Woods (Mrs. M. E. Lepper)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1922	Miss Moira Ward	Hospital Nurse	Cartagena, Colombia, S. A.
1922	Miss Margaret Wilson		Died, 1928
1922	Miss Katherine Webster	At Home	New York City
1923	Miss Juanita Wade (Mrs. Leo P. Larkin)	At Home	Ithaca, N. Y.
1924	Miss Emily Whittard (Mrs. Homer Crossman)	At Home	Mineola, L. I.
1924	Miss Pauline Wills	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Irma Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City
1925	Miss Louise K. Weber (Mrs. Samuel H. Bassett)	At Home	Rochester, N. Y.
1925	Miss Alberta Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City
1926	Miss Myrna E. Wight	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1926	Miss Ada D. Wyman	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Eleanor A. Whittier	Private Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Gertrude B. Wiley	Clinic Nurse	New York City
1927	Miss Hazel L. Wright	Private Nurse	Daytona Beach, Florida
1927	Miss Margaret E. Wyatt	Instructor, New York Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Jessie M. Warner	Suture Nurse New York Hospital	New York City
1928	Miss Ruth S. Whitney	Head Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City
1929	Miss Esther H. Walsh	Hospital Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Margaret E. Walsh	At Home	New Platz, N. Y.
1929	Miss Gladys E. Webber	Hospital Nurse	Newark, N. J.
1929	Miss Marjorie Weismiller	Private Nurse	New York City
1929	Miss Nora Wheeler		Unknown
1924	Miss Marie C. Yates	Secretary	New York City
1891	Miss M. H. Young		Died, March, 1927
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Watertown, Mass.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Aycrigg)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Mildred Young (Mrs. W. P. Potter)	At Home	Lunenburg, N. S.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	Director Maternity Centre Association	New York City
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmerman (Mrs. Jacques)	Private Nurse	New York City